Y3.IM6:VOL.33 dup

From the collection of the

Prelinger Library

San Francisco, California
2006

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2006 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/reportsofimmigra33unitrich

61st Congress, 3d Session | SENATE | Document No. 749

REPORTS OF THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION

THE CHILDREN OF IMMIGRANTS IN SCHOOLS

(IN FIVE VOLUMES: VOL. V)

GENERAL TABLES

PITTSBURG, PROVIDENCE, ST. LOUIS, SAN FRANCISCO, SCRANTON, SHENANDOAH, SOUTH OMAHA, WORCESTER, YONKERS, AND HIGHER INSTITUTIONS

Presented by MR. DILLINGHAM

December 5, 1910.—Referred to the Committee on Immigration and ordered to be printed, with illustrations

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1911

THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION.

Senator WILLIAM P. DILLINGHAM, *Chairman.*
Senator HENRY CABOT LODGE.
Senator ASBURY C. LATIMER.[a]
Senator ANSELM J. MCLAURIN.[b]
Senator LE ROY PERCY.[c]

Representative BENJAMIN F. HOWELL.
Representative WILLIAM S. BENNET.
Representative JOHN L. BURNETT.
Mr. CHARLES P. NEILL.
Mr. JEREMIAH W. JENKS.
Mr. WILLIAM R. WHEELER.

Secretaries:
MORTON E. CRANE. W. W. HUSBAND.
C. S. ATKINSON.

Chief Statistician:
FRED C. CROXTON.

Extract from act of Congress of February 20, 1907, creating and defining the duties of the Immigration Commission.

That a commission is hereby created, consisting of three Senators, to be appointed by the President of the Senate, and three Members of the House of Representatives, to be appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives, and three persons to be appointed by the President of the United States. Said commission shall make full inquiry, examination, and investigation, by subcommittee or otherwise, into the subject of immigration. For the purpose of said inquiry, examination, and investigation said commission is authorized to send for persons and papers, make all necessary travel, either in the United States or any foreign country, and, through the chairman of the commission, or any member thereof, to administer oaths and to examine witnesses and papers respecting all matters pertaining to the subject, and to employ necessary clerical and other assistance. Said commission shall report to Congress the conclusions reached by it, and make such recommendations as in its judgment may seem proper. Such sums of money as may be necessary for the said inquiry, examination, and investigation are hereby appropriated and authorized to be paid out of the "immigrant fund" on the certificate of the chairman of said commission, including all expenses of the commissioners, and a reasonable compensation, to be fixed by the President of the United States, for those members of the commission who are not Members of Congress; * * * .

[a] Died February 20, 1908.
[b] Appointed to succeed Mr. Latimer, February 25, 1908. Died December 22, 1909.
[c] Appointed to succeed Mr. McLaurin, March 16, 1910.

LIST OF REPORTS OF THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION.

Volumes 1 and 2. Abstracts of Reports of the Immigration Commission, with Conclusions and Recommendations and Views of the Minority. (These volumes include the Commission's complete reports on the following subjects: Immigration Conditions in Hawaii; Immigration and Insanity; Immigrants in Charity Hospitals; Alien Seamen and Stowaways; Contract Labor and Induced and Assisted Immigration; The Greek Padrone System in the United States; Peonage.) (S. Doc. No. 747, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 3. Statistical Review of Immigration, 1819–1910—Distribution of Immigrants, 1850–1900. (S. Doc. No. 756, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 4. Emigration Conditions in Europe. (S. Doc. No. 748, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 5. Dictionary of Races or Peoples. (S. Doc. No. 662, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volumes 6 and 7. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 1, Bituminous Coal Mining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 8 and 9. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 2, Iron and Steel Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 10. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 3, Cotton Goods Manufacturing in the North Atlantic States—Pt. 4, Woolen and Worsted Goods Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 11. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 5, Silk Goods Manufacturing and Dyeing—Pt. 6, Clothing Manufacturing—Pt. 7, Collar, Cuff, and Shirt Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 12. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 8, Leather Manufacturing—Pt. 9, Boot and Shoe Manufacturing—Pt. 10, Glove Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 13. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 11, Slaughtering and Meat Packing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 14. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 12, Glass Manufacturing—Pt. 13, Agricultural Implement and Vehicle Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 15. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 14, Cigar and Tobacco Manufacturing—Pt. 15, Furniture Manufacturing—Pt. 16, Sugar Refining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 16. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 17, Copper Mining and Smelting—Pt. 18, Iron Ore Mining—Pt. 19, Anthracite Coal Mining—Pt. 20, Oil Refining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 17. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 21, Diversified Industries, Vol. I. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 18. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 21, Diversified Industries, Vol. II—Pt. 22, The Floating Immigrant Labor Supply. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 19 and 20. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 23, Summary Report on Immigrants in Manufacturing and Mining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 21 and 22. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 24, Recent Immigrants in Agriculture. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 23–25. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 25, Japanese and Other Immigrant Races in the Pacific Coast and Rocky Mountain States. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 26 and 27. Immigrants in Cities. (S. Doc. No. 338, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 28. Occupations of the First and Second Generations of Immigrants in the United States—Fecundity of Immigrant Women. (S. Doc. No. 282, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 29–33. The Children of Immigrants in Schools. (S. Doc. No. 749, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volumes 34 and 35. Immigrants as Charity Seekers. (S. Doc. No. 665, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 36. Immigration and Crime. (S. Doc. No. 750, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 37. Steerage Conditions—Importation and Harboring of Women for Immoral Purposes—Immigrant Homes and Aid Societies—Immigrant Banks. (S. Doc. No. 753, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 38. Changes in Bodily Form of Descendants of Immigrants. (S. Doc. No. 208, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 39. Federal Immigration Legislation—Digest of Immigration Decisions—Steerage Legislation, 1819–1908—State Immigration and Alien Laws. (S. Doc. No. 758, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 40. The Immigration Situation in Other Countries: Canada—Australia—New Zealand—Argentina—Brazil. (S. Doc. No. 761, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 41. Statements and Recommendations Submitted by Societies and Organizations Interested in the Subject of Immigration. (S. Doc. No. 764, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 42. Index of Reports of the Immigration Commission. (S. Doc. No. 785, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

THE CHILDREN OF IMMIGRANTS IN SCHOOLS.

GENERAL TABLES FOR PITTSBURG, PROVIDENCE, ST. LOUIS, SAN FRANCISCO, SCRANTON, SHENANDOAH, SOUTH OMAHA, WORCESTER, YONKERS, AND HIGHER INSTITUTIONS.

The present volume, containing a part of the general tables collected in the school inquiries under the direction of the Immigration Commission, by Roland P. Falkner, expert special agent, forms Volume V of the general report of the Commission on The Children of Immigrants in Schools.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Introduction	VII–XVII
Pittsburg, Pa.:	
Introductory note	5
Public school pupils—General investigation	27
Public school pupils—Intensive investigation	87
Public school teachers in elementary grades and kindergarten	115
Providence, R. I.:	
Introductory note	123
Public school pupils—General investigation	133
Public school teachers in elementary grades and kindergarten	194
Parochial school pupils—General investigation	196
St. Louis, Mo.:	
Introductory note	213
Public school pupils—General investigation	221
Public school teachers in elementary grades and kindergarten	281
San Francisco, Cal.:	
Introductory note	289
Public school pupils—General investigation	299
Public school teachers in elementary grades and kindergarten	355
Parochial school pupils—General investigation	359
Scranton, Pa.:	
Introductory note	381
Public school pupils—General investigation	393
Public school teachers in elementary grades and kindergarten	449
Parochial school pupils—General investigation	453
Shenandoah, Pa.:	
Introductory note	475
Public school pupils—General investigation	483
Public school teachers in elementary grades and kindergarten	509
Parochial school pupils—General investigation	511
South Omaha, Nebr.:	
Introductory note	521
Public school pupils—General investigation	527
Public school teachers in elementary grades and kindergarten	553
Worcester, Mass.:	
Introductory note	559
Public school pupils—General investigation	567
Public school teachers in elementary grades and kindergarten	631
Yonkers, N. Y.:	
Introductory note	639
Public school pupils—General investigation	647
Public school teachers in elementary grades and kindergarten	703
Higher educational institutions:	
List of tables	707–712
Students in higher educational institutions	713
General tables	715–866

INTRODUCTION.

The tables printed in these volumes are intended to supply the material for the detailed study of the schools of the several cities included in the scope of the investigations of the Immigration Commission, and of the races found in such schools. All the material collected and tabulated for each city is assembled here under the name of the city, the cities being arranged in alphabetical order.

The material here printed is divided into four groups: (1) General tables public school pupils, (2) special tables public school pupils, (3) tables for public school teachers, and (4) general tables parochial school pupils.

THE GENERAL TABLES FOR PUPILS OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

The general tables for public school pupils result mainly from the general investigation. This was conducted by means of a grade record, which was filled out by every grade teacher in the public schools of the cities investigated. This record noted the grade and sex, race and age of pupils present on a given day early in December, 1908. The sheet was divided vertically into two sections, one for boys and the other for girls. Each line of the sheet was devoted to the pupils of a given race determined by the race of the father. The sheet was also ruled vertically, and each column was given to the pupils of a given age, the pupils of each race being entered according to the numbers at the different ages. Added horizontally, the sheet gave the total for each race for boys and girls separately; added vertically, it gave the total for each age for boys and girls separately.

These sheets for all the schools of the city were sorted by grades, and all sheets for each grade were added together to give the total for each grade in the city. This was the fundamental tabulation, the results of which appear in Table 3. For convenience of studying the facts herein revealed certain rearrangements of them are made in the other tables presented in this volume.

Similar tables were constructed for the public schools of seven cities where information was gathered by means of cards for each pupil. While the method of assembling the general results for the city as a whole were quite different, the resulting tables were identical in every respect. For convenience of reference these tables are referred to throughout this volume as the tables of the general investigation.

For the public schools of each city there are six of these general tables, as follows:

Table 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.—This table shows for each grade and for each year of the high school and also for the kindergarten and special schools the number of boys and the number of girls of each age. The age entered is the age at last birthday. The pupils are not classified by race.

Table 2.—Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.—This table shows by sex the number of pupils in each grade or year of school work. The information is presented by general nativity and race of father

of pupil. The age of the pupils is not shown. From this table are computed the percentages showing "race distribution" in Table 5 and the percentages showing "grade distribution" in Table 6.

Table 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.—This table takes up separately the kindergarten, each of the elementary grades, each year of the high school, and the special grades. For each grade or year of school work the table shows the number of boys and the number of girls of each age at last birthday. The data are presented by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

Table 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.—In this table the pupils of each age are taken up separately. The table shows the distribution throughout the grades or years of school work. Boys and girls are shown separately, and the information is presented by general nativity and race of father of pupil. This table presents, differently arranged, the same information which is shown in Table 3.

Table 5.—Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.—This table shows for the kindergarten, for each of the grades, for each year of the high school, and for the special schools, the proportion of pupils whose fathers were of each specified general nativity and race.

The table shows for the public schools of Pittsburg, for instance, the following proportion of races among the pupils in the first grade:

	Per cent.
Children of native-born—	
White fathers	43.0
Negro fathers	7.3
Children of foreign-born—	
Canadian fathers (other than French)	.4
English fathers	3.8
French fathers	.2
German fathers	7.7
German Hebrew fathers	.7
Polish Hebrew fathers	1.4
Roumanian Hebrew fathers	1.6
Russian Hebrew fathers	10.0
Hebrew fathers other than those specified	1.1
Children of foreign-born—Con.	
Irish fathers	5.8
North Italian fathers	3.0
South Italian fathers	5.0
Magyar fathers	.6
Polish fathers	2.7
Russian fathers	.4
Scotch fathers	1.0
Slovak fathers	1.3
Swedish fathers	.7
Welsh fathers	.9
Fathers of other races	2.4

Only races represented in the public schools of the city by 100 or more pupils are shown in detail; all others are shown under "Other races" in this table.

Table 6.—Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.—This table shows for the pupils of each race the proportion in the kindergarten, in each of the elmentary grades, in each year of the high school, and in the special schools. In the public schools of Pittsburg, for instance, of the 3,626 pupils present who are children of Russian Hebrew fathers the table shows the following percentages in the various grades:

	Per cent.
Kindergarten	5.3
First grade	23.4
Second grade	17.2
Third grade	13.6
Fourth grade	11.4
Fifth grade	8.2
Sixth grade	7.4
Seventh grade	4.9
Eighth grade	3.4
First year high school	2.2
Second year high school	1.6
Third year high school	1.0
Fourth year high school	.4

Only races represented in the public schools of the city by 100 or more pupils are shown in detail; all others are shown under "Other races" in this table.

The object of the first table is to obtain a general characterization of the pupils in the city schools. From it we learn the grade distribution of the pupils, and can group them, if so desired, according to types of schools, kindergarten, elementary, with divisions into primary and grammar grades, and secondary schools. From it we learn also the age distribution of the pupils and can form some idea of the ages at which pupils enter the schools and when they leave them. From the combination of grades and ages which the table presents can be deduced figures showing the extent of retardation. This can be expressed as the number of pupils in a given grade who are over age or the number of pupils of a given age who are under grade.

Table 2 gives the details of racial distribution among the pupils, while Tables 5 and 6 reduce the facts of the table to convenient percentages. These tables not only show the whole number and per cent of pupils of each race in the schools as a whole, but give this information by grades. From them can be gathered in convenient form information regarding the number and proportion of pupils of the different races in the secondary as compared with the elementary schools, or in upper grades compared with the lower ones.

Tables 3 and 4 bring the facts of race into connection with those of age as well as grade. From Table 3 a combined grade and age, similar to Table 1, can be derived for each race. Such a derived table will lend itself for the particular race concerned to a convenient study of grade distribution, age distribution, and retardation in its several aspects. If the question is as to the retardation of a particular race in a given grade, the answer can be obtained directly from Table 3. If the question is as to the retardation of pupils of a particular race at a given age, the answer can be obtained directly from Table 4. It may be suggested that a short method of comparing the relative standing of the different races would be to determine from Table 1 the grade which had the maximum retardation and from Table 3 the retardation in this grade of the several races. Table 4 can be used in a similar manner to determine relative retardation at a given age, but care should be exercised to choose a year of age before there is any considerable dropping off of pupils, as otherwise the numbers of the individual races may be too small to furnish a broad enough basis for the calculation of proportions.

SPECIAL TABLES FOR PUPILS OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

The special tables for public school pupils are the result of an intensive investigation carried on in seven cities and in selected schools of five cities included in the general investigation. The procedure adopted was to secure from each pupil an individual card upon which were given not only the facts of sex, race, grade, and age, but a variety of other facts concerning birthplace of the pupil and parents, the social environment and school history of the pupil. On the receipt of the cards they were sorted first by grade and sex, and then by race. A further sorting of the cards by ages furnished the material from which the general tables were derived.

The age sort permitted a grouping of the cards in three groups of children under 8 years of age to whom the criterion of retardation does not apply, those 8 years and over who were of normal age or under with reference to their grades, and those of 8 years and over who were retarded. The cards were then sorted in these groups with respect to the various other facts for which the cards gave information. What these are can be conveniently shown by a description of the special tables resulting from these operations.

In each of these tables the pupils are classified according to general nativity and race of father. A grouping of foreign races also classifies the children of foreign-born fathers according to English-speaking and non-English-speaking races. Each of the twenty-four tables shows data relative to retardation of pupils. A list of the tables follows:

Table 1.—Birthplace of pupils, by general nativity and race of father.—In this table all of the pupils included in the investigation are divided according to place of birth into three groups, as follows:

1. Those born in the city in which they lived at the time of the investigation.
2. Those born in the United States, but elsewhere than in the city in which they lived at the time of the investigation.
3. Those born abroad.

Under each of the three groups are shown the number and per cent of pupils 8 years of age or over who are retarded.

Table 2.—School attendance of pupils born in the United States, but elsewhere than in the city in which they lived at the time of the investigation, by general nativity and race of father.—In this table the pupils included are divided into two groups:

1. Those having attended school elsewhere.
2. Those not having attended school elsewhere.

Under each of the above groups are shown the number and per cent of pupils 8 years of age or over who are retarded.

Table 3.—Age of foreign-born pupils at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father.—In this table all foreign-born pupils are separated into four groups according to age at time of arrival in the United States:

1. Those who were under 6 years of age.
2. Those who were 6 or 7 years of age.
3. Those who were 8 or 9 years of age.
4. Those who were 10 years of age or over.

The proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over retarded is shown under each of the above groups.

Table 4.—School attendance abroad of foreign-born pupils who were 6 years of age or over at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father.—This table separates all foreign-born pupils who were 6 years of age or over at time of arrival in the United States into two groups, as follows:

1. Those having attended school abroad.
2. Those not having attended school abroad.

Under each of the above groups is shown the proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over who are retarded.

Table 5.—Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father.—By entrance into public school is meant entrance into the grades, and no account is taken of

kindergarten. The table separates the pupils into six groups according to age at time of entering public school in the United States, as follows:

1. Those who were 5 years of age or under.
2. Those who were 6 years of age.
3. Those who were 7 years of age.
4. Those who were 8 years of age.
5. Those who were 9 years of age.
6. Those who were 10 years of age or over.

The proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over retarded is shown under each of the groups.

Table 6.—Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by race of father; foreign-born pupils only.—This table is similar to Table 5 in every respect except that it relates only to foreign-born children.

Table 7.—Grade entered by pupils, by general nativity and race of father.—This table refers to the grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten. The table separates the pupils into five groups according to grade first entered, as follows:

1. Those who entered first grade.
2. Those who entered second grade.
3. Those who entered third grade.
4. Those who entered fourth grade.
5. Those who entered fifth grade or above.

Under each of the groups is shown the proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over retarded.

Table 8.—Grade entered by pupils, by race of father; foreign-born pupils only.—This table is similar to Table 7 in every respect except that it relates only to foreign-born children.

Table 9.—Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by general nativity and race of father.—This table refers to the grade entered in public school, and no account is taken of entrance into kindergarten. The pupils included in the table are separated into eight groups according to grade entered, as follows:

1. Those who entered first grade.
2. Those who entered second grade.
3. Those who entered third grade.
4. Those who entered fourth grade.
5. Those who entered fifth grade.
6. Those who entered sixth grade.
7. Those who entered seventh grade.
8. Those who entered eighth grade or above.

Table 10.—Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by race of father; foreign-born pupils only.—This table is similar to Table 9 in every respect except that it relates only to foreign-born pupils.

Table 11.—Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father.—In this table the pupils are separated into three groups according to progress in school, as follows:

1. Those who have been in school in the United States a less number of years than the number of the grade.
2. Those who have been in school in the United States the same number of years as the number of the grade.
3. Those who have been in school in the United States a greater number of years than the number of the grade.

Under each of these groups is shown the proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over who are retarded.

Table 12.—Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father; foreign-born pupils only.—This table is similar to Table 11 in every respect except that it relates only to foreign-born pupils.

Table 13.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.—This table includes only non-English-speaking races. The pupils included are separated into two groups as follows:

1. Those whose fathers speak English.
2. Those whose fathers do not speak English.

Under each of the two groups is shown the proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over who are retarded.

Table 14.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father; foreign-born pupils only.—This table is similar to Table 13 in every respect except that it relates only to foreign-born pupils.

Table 15.—Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.—The pupils included in this table are separated into two groups, as follows:

1. Those whose fathers have either first or second naturalization papers.
2. Those whose fathers have neither first nor second naturalization papers.

Under each of the two groups is shown the proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over who are retarded.

Table 16.—Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father; foreign-born pupils only.—This table is similar to Table 15 in every respect except that it relates only to foreign-born pupils.

Table 17.—Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.—The pupils included in this table are separated into four groups, as follows:

1. Those whose fathers first came to the United States less than 5 years ago.
2. Those whose fathers first came to the United States from 5 to 9 years ago.
3. Those whose fathers first came to the United States from 10 to 19 years ago.
4. Those whose fathers first came to the United States 20 or more years ago.

Under each of the groups is shown the proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over who are retarded.

Table 18.—Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father; foreign-born pupils only.—This table is similar to Table 17 in every respect except that it relates only to foreign-born pupils.

Table 19.—Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father.—The pupils included in this table are separated into two groups according to home language, as follows:

1. Those in homes where English is used.
2. Those in homes where English is not used.

Under each of the groups is shown the proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over who are retarded.

Table 20.—Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father; foreign-born pupils only.—This table is similar to Table 19 in every respect except that it relates only to foreign-born pupils.

Table 21.—Proportion of term attended, by general nativity and race of father.—This table shows, separately, data for primary grades (grades 1 to 4) and for grammar grades (grades 5 to 8) and also data for all elementary grades combined. The meaning of "term" as used in this table is the period from the beginning of the school year to December 31, 1908. The pupils are separated into four groups according to proportion of "term" attended, as follows:

1. Those who attended nine-tenths or more of the time.
2. Those who attended three-fourths and less than nine-tenths of the time.
3. Those who attended one-half and less than three-fourths of the time.
4. Those who attended less than one-half of the time.

For the purpose of showing the data relative to retardation the first and second groups and the third and fourth groups are combined, and under each of these two resulting groups is shown the proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over who are retarded.

Table 22.—Proportion of term attended, by race of father; foreign-born pupils only.—This table is similar to Table 21 in every respect except that it relates only to foreign-born pupils.

Table 23.—Access to present grade, by general nativity and race of father.—By "Access to present grade" is meant how the pupil was admitted in the fall of 1908 to the class he was in at the time the investigation was made. The pupils are separated into five groups, as follows:

1. Those who were admitted to the grade in "regular course," that is, either by promotion from a lower grade in the same school or as a pupil entering school for the first time.
2. Those who were admitted by transfer from another public school in the same city.
3. Those who were admitted by transfer from a public school elsewhere than in the city in which they lived at the time of the investigation.
4. Those who were admitted by transfer from a "private" school. "Private" school, as here used, includes all kinds of schools other than public schools.
5. Those who had failed of promotion at the end of the previous school year.

In the section of the table relating to retardation, groups 2, 3, and 4 are combined under the heading "By transfer." Under each of the three groups which remain is shown the proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over who are retarded.

Table 24.—Access to present grade, by race of father; foreign-born pupils only.—This table is similar to Table 23 in every respect except that it relates only to foreign-born pupils.

The purpose of these tables is to give more details in regard to the personal and school history of the children and their home environment, and to bring these facts into relation with the question of school progress. The former appears in the various items tabulated in the successive tables; the latter is accomplished by the distinction of the children of 8 years of age and upward into the normal and retarded groups.

The shifting of the population from which the school children are drawn is reflected in Table 1, which deals with the birthplace of pupils. From it can be learned the number and proportion of the children who are natives of the city in which they were attending school.

Table 2 shows for those who were born elsewhere in the United States how far the changing residence of the parents has affected the school history of the children. It may be assumed that the children born elsewhere, but not having attended school elsewhere, were young

when the change of residence occurred and have not been influenced in their school life by it. Those who have been to school elsewhere and whose education has therefore been interrupted by a change of schools are, in some instances, a considerable proportion of the group.

The foreign-born pupils are a class by themselves. Their promise of satisfactory progress in the American schools depends in large measure upon their age at the time of arrival, concerning which information is given in the third table, supplemented by the fourth which shows whether the children of school age at the time of arrival in the United States had attended school in the land of their birth.

Tables 5 to 10 throw light upon the important questions of when children enter school, and the effect of age upon school progress. They show the ages at which all children entered the graded schools, in which matter there is considerable divergence between the records in the different cities. They show that though compulsory education begins with 8 years of age, but a very small proportion of children defer entrance till they have attained this age. These tables also show that the number of pupils entering school at 8 years of age or over is largely accounted for by the pupils of foreign birth. They show that very few pupils enter school above the first grade, though this is relatively more frequent among pupils of foreign than of native birth. In view of the statements sometimes heard in educational discussion that pupils entering late frequently enter grades higher than the first, a special test is made in Tables 9 and 10 which are devoted to the grades entered by older pupils. The tables are so constructed that as far as possible the influence of the foreign-born pupil in swelling the number of pupils who enter school late is eliminated.

Educational circles have been discussing for some time whether age with reference to grade is a proper criterion of retardation. Those who oppose this view take the ground that the only proper test is whether a child has taken longer to reach a given point in school work than the regular program provides. Tables 11 and 12 are designed to show the mutual relations of these different standpoints. Information is here given as to the number of pupils who have progressed more rapidly than the school program, those who have kept pace with it, and those who have lagged behind.

Certain conditions of home environment among pupils whose parents were born abroad find expression in Tables 13 to 20. Here we can ascertain the facts concerning the ability of fathers to speak English, length of residence in the United States, citizenship, and home language.

The remaining tables, 21 to 24, deal with the school history of the pupil, relating, as they do, to the regularity of attendance and access to the present grade.

The general purposes which these tables serve being thus indicated, it should be noted that throughout the pupils are divided by racial groups and distinct races. Every combination of facts possible for the pupils as a whole is therefore possible for each group or race noted. It should, however, be remarked that for some of the special races the number of cases to which the figures apply is very small, and care should be exercised lest too sweeping conclusions be drawn from a too narrow basis of fact.

The value of these tables is enhanced by the special mention in each case of the retarded group. By this means it is designed to give some

indication of the general influence of these factors successively exhibited by the tables upon the school progress of the children. The analysis of these figures in detail can not fail to be illuminating in this respect. But, as before stated, for some of the details considered the recorded facts in a given city are often meager, and in such cases a combination of figures from several cities is advisable.

TEACHERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

In those cities where information concerning public school pupils was obtained by means of the grade record sheets, certain information was collected in regard to the teachers. Besides the grade taught and the sex of the teacher, questions were asked as to country of birth, years in the United States if born abroad, country of birth and race of father, and the number of years engaged in teaching. This information was not asked in the high schools, because in those institutions the sheets were as a rule filled out by the principals and not by the individual teachers. The facts brought out by these inquiries have been summarized in the general tables as follows:

Table 1.—Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.—This table shows for the kindergarten and for each of the elementary grades the number of male and the number of female teachers of each race.

Table 2.—Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race.—This table shows for the teachers of each race the number who have been engaged in teaching—

Less than 5 years.	20 to 24 years.
5 to 9 years.	25 to 29 years.
10 to 14 years.	30 years or over.
15 to 19 years.	

The general purpose of this investigation was to secure information regarding the racial actecedents of the teachers. From the tables considerable interesting information can be gathered. The distribution of the number of teachers by grades naturally follows that of the pupils, though in some cases it might be found that there were interesting variations in the size of the average class by grades. Of wider interest is the distribution of the teachers by race in the several grades. The second table gives information as to the length of service. Contrary to the general belief that few teachers have a long term of service, it is found generally that at least half of them have served in the profession ten years or more. The division by race affords an opportunity of discovering whether there is any difference with respect to racial composition between the older and the younger groups of teachers.

PUPILS IN PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Through the courtesy of the church authorities an investigation was made of the pupils in parochial schools, parallel to the general investigation of the pupils in public schools. The same schedules were used to collect the information, the same methods were employed to tabulate the returns, and the results are presented in these volumes in statistical tables of the same form. A general description of these

tables and an account of the uses to which they may be put has already been given in connection with the general tables for pupils in public schools, to which the reader is referred.[a] It would seem needless to repeat the statement here. These tables give a wealth of detailed information in regard to the parochial schools and permit the test of the same aspects of school life as in the case of the public schools.

The division of the pupils by race in particular lends itself not only to an interesting comparison of the two sets of schools, but the combination of the two permits an admirable survey of the racial composition of the population of school age. The parochial schools draw upon a somewhat different constituency than the public schools, and without them an incorrect view of the general status of the races would be obtained. It seems proper also to remark that, though designed primarily to supplement the information gathered with respect to the races in public schools, the statistics of parochial schools here published are, for the areas to which they relate, the most detailed statements which have been made public concerning schools of this category.

SUMMARY.

A bird's-eye view of the contents of these volumes of general tables for the school investigation can best be obtained from a statement by cities of the information gathered in each. The following table shows the number of pupils or teachers comprehended in the several investigations conducted by the Commission. It shows where each investigation was carried on and, conversely, shows for each city what information is available concerning it.

[a] See pp. VII–IX.

Character and extent of school inquiries.

No.	City.	Public schools.				Parochial schools.
		General tables. Number of pupils.	Special tables. Number of pupils.	Special tables, selected schools. Number of pupils.	Teachers' tables. Number of teachers.	General tables. Number of pupils.
1	Baltimore, Md	59,876			1,805	10,181
2	Bay City, Mich	5,474	5,148			
3	Boston, Mass	91,443			1,997	11,009
4	Buffalo, N. Y	49,111		2,453	1,320	
5	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	2,231	2,200			
6	Chelsea, Mass	3,903	3,810			
7	Chicago, Ill	235,452		7,272	6,340	
8	Cincinnati, Ohio	33,621			859	
9	Cleveland, Ohio	58,941		5,540	1,596	12,156
10	Detroit, Mich	42,600			1,436	13,449
11	Duluth, Minn	10,895			460	1,008
12	Fall River, Mass	13,926			413	5,722
13	Haverhill, Mass	4,264	4,128			1,737
14	Johnstown, Pa	5,320	5,073			
15	Kansas City, Mo	27,159			672	983
16	Los Angeles, Cal	33,422			1,147	2,200
17	Lowell, Mass	11,011			285	4,412
18	Lynn, Mass	9,583			219	2,959
19	Manchester, N. H	5,078			268	1,489
20	Meriden, Conn	4,014			99	1,594
21	Milwaukee, Wis	38,650			1,195	6,999
22	Minneapolis, Minn	38,578			1,083	1,392
23	Newark, N. J	44,605		7,836	1,186	9,403
24	New Bedford, Mass	8,435	8,067			
25	New Britain, Conn	4,718	4,614			1,444
26	New Orleans, La	30,199			985	4,211
27	New York, N. Y	569,163			14,904	72,887
28	Philadelphia, Pa	145,285			3,958	45,604
29	Pittsburg, Pa	45,378		5,090	1,142	
30	Providence, R. I	25,260			1,000	3,296
31	St. Louis, Mo	70,928			1,876	
32	San Francisco, Cal	33,547			1,055	3,156
33	Scranton, Pa	16,157			447	3,382
34	Shenandoah, Pa	3,519			88	486
35	South Omaha, Nebr	4,246			120	
36	Worcester, Mass	18,224			823	
37	Yonkers, N. Y	10,841			289	
	Total	1,815,217	33,040	28,191	49,067	221,159

The quantity of information gathered prohibits its publication in a single volume. Since, however, the cities are arranged alphabetically and all information relative to any city is assembled in one place, it should not be difficult for the inquirer to find conveniently in the series of volumes the places in which he is especially interested. The present volume contains the tables for the following cities: Pittsburg, Providence, St. Louis, San Francisco, Scranton, Shenandoah, South Omaha, Worcester, and Yonkers. This volume also contains general tables relating to students in institutions of higher learning.

PITTSBURG, PENNSYLVANIA.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.
PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.
PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION.
PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

LIST OF TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

		Page.
TABLE 1.	Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex	27–29
2.	Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil	30–33
3.	Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil	34–67
4.	Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil	68–84
5.	Race distribution in each grade—Percentages	85
6.	Grade distribution of each race—Percentages	86

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.	Birthplace of pupils, by general nativity and race of father	87
2.	School attendance of pupils born in the United States but elsewhere than in Pittsburg, by general nativity and race of father	88
3.	Age of foreign-born pupils at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father	89
4.	School attendance abroad of foreign-born pupils who were 6 years of age or over at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father	89
5.	Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father	90, 91
6.	Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)	92
7.	Grade entered by pupils, by general nativity and race of father	93, 94
8.	Grade entered by pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)	95
9.	Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by general nativity and race of father	96
10.	Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)	96
11.	Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father	97
12.	Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)	98
13.	Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father	99
14.	Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)	100
15.	Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father	101
16.	Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)	102
17.	Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father	103
18.	Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)	104
19.	Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father	105
20.	Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)	106

Page.

TABLE 21. Proportion of term attended, by general nativity and race of father. 107–109
22. Proportion of term attended, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only) 110, 111
23. Access to present grade, by general nativity and race of father... 112, 113
24. Access to present grade, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only) 114

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1. Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race 115, 116
2. Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race 117, 118

PITTSBURG.

Information was collected for the Immigration Commission concerning all of the pupils in the public schools of Pittsburg, and concerning the teachers in those schools. The information was gathered by means of the grade record sheets, on which each room teacher noted for the grade under her charge the pupils of each sex, dividing them according to age and also according to the race of the fathers of the pupils. This information was tabulated by the Immigration Commission by methods which are fully explained in the introduction to this volume.[a] The results of this tabulation are presented herewith in three sets of general tables, a description of which will be found in the introduction, together with a discussion of the main purposes which these tables are designed to serve.

The general investigation in Pittsburg followed lines similar to those of other cities. In addition to this general investigation there was a special investigation of selected schools. These schools were chosen by the superintendent of schools for the more intensive investigation, which is designed to show the relation to school advancement and school progress of various facts in the school history of the children and in their home surroundings. The results of this investigation form a series of 23 general tables. The introduction to this volume gives an account of the methods pursued in gathering and tabulating the material, a description of the general tables which resulted, and some discussion of the purposes which dictated the preparation of these tables. We are concerned in the first instance with the main results of the general investigation.

PUPILS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS—GENERAL TABLES.

There were enumerated as being present in the public schools of the city of Pittsburg on a day early in December, 1908, 45,378 pupils. The annual average attendance for the school year 1908–9 is stated to have been 44,932. The day chosen, therefore, as a representative day had an attendance slightly in excess of the annual average. There can be no doubt, therefore, that the figures presented to the Commission are a complete and comprehensive statement in regard to the Pittsburg schools, as well as a faithful picture of conditions generally prevailing in those schools.

The pupils enumerated in Pittsburg schools were divided by grade as follows:

Kindergarten	2,493
First grade	9,346
Second grade	6,925
Third grade	6,227

[a] See pp. VII to XVII.

Fourth grade	5,399
Fifth grade	4,432
Sixth grade	3,605
Seventh grade	2,774
Eighth grade	1,854
First year high school	1,144
Second year high school	700
Third year high school	311
Fourth year high school	168
Total	45,378

Apart from a considerable representation of the kindergarten, the most striking feature of this table is the large number of pupils recorded as being in the first grade. There is a very distinct drop in numbers between the first and the second grade, but in the succeeding grades, while the number diminishes, the rate of diminution is more uniform and less rapid. However, the numbers fall off to such an extent that in the eighth grade, with 1,154 pupils, there are little more than one-fourth as many pupils as in the second grade.

The tapering off in the number of pupils indicates a considerable concentration in the early grades of the schools. This is demonstrated by the following table, which groups the elementary grades one to four as primary and five to eight as grammar grades, and shows the number and percentage of the pupils in each of these groups:

Class of school.	Number.	Per cent.
Kindergarten	2,493	5.5
Primary, grades 1 to 4	27,897	61.5
Grammar, grades 5 to 8	12,665	27.9
High school	2,323	5.1
Total	45,378	100.0

About two-thirds of the pupils in the public schools of Pittsburg are in the primary and kindergarten classes, while only 5.1 per cent are to be found in the high schools.

Table 1 gives information also with respect to the ages of the pupils in the public schools. With a considerable representation in the kindergarten, we find as many as 891 pupils of only 4 years of age. This number increases to 2,031 at the age of 5 years. At this age, though most of the pupils are in the kindergarten, a considerable contingent is found in the elementary grades. At the age of 6 years the number of pupils is 4,393, and from this point onward until the age of 14 years is reached there is very little variation in the numbers which are reported for the successive years. At the age of 13 years there are 4,058 pupils, but at the age of 14 years the number has diminished to 3,270, and at the age of 15 years to 2,076.

Table 1 also shows for each grade the number of pupils of each age and for each age the number of pupils who are in each grade. This table is quite complex by reason of the great diversity of ages in the different grades. In order to reduce this complex table to a simpler form we may have resort to the commonly accepted idea that for each grade there is an appropriate age. If this be the case, then the pupils of a given age can be divided into two classes—those who are of an age appropriate to that grade, and, secondly, those who are

older. The latter, overage pupils, may be designated as "retarded." In like manner the pupils who are of a given age may be divided into two groups, consisting, respectively, of those who have attained grades which are appropriate to their age, and, secondly, of those who have not done so. The latter, or undergrade pupils, can also be regarded as "retarded." The number of backward or retarded children in the Pittsburg schools can be measured by either method.

The following table gives for each grade the number of overage or retarded pupils and the percentage which such pupils form of the whole number:

Grade.	Number, in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First	9,346	8 years and over	2,050	21.9
Second	6,925	9 years and over	2,884	41.6
Third	6,227	10 years and over	3,330	53.5
Fourth	5,399	11 years and over	3,186	59.0
Fifth	4,432	12 years and over	2,729	61.6
Sixth	3,605	13 years and over	2,021	56.1
Seventh	2,774	14 years and over	1,373	49.5
Eight	1,854	15 years and over	790	42.6
Total	40,562		18,363	45.3

Of all the pupils in the elementary grades of the Pittsburg schools 45.3 per cent are in the retarded class. In the first grade the proportion of retarded pupils, 21.9 per cent, is considerably lower than the average, but in the second grade, by reason of the failure of the pupils to secure advancement, the number approaches the average. In the succeeding grades it surpasses the average and reaches its maximum in the fifth grade, with 51.5 per cent of all the pupils. After the sixth grade the proportion of retarded pupils diminishes considerably and in the eighth grade is somewhat below the average for all the grades.

To measure the number of backward or retarded pupils by reference to the group of pupils of a given age is permissible so long as all the pupils of the age in question are naturally expected to be in school. Such a calculation could not extend beyond the age when children are obliged to go to school, because in such case the number of children would be incomplete, as many of those who had not advanced very successfully in their studies would escape observation because they would have left the schools. Hence the following calculation is confined to those children who are 10 to 12 years of age.

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years	4,512	4	2,397	53.1
11 years	4,285	5	2,625	61.3
12 years	4,494	6	2,995	66.6
Total	13,291	.....	8,017	60.3

In general it may be noted that the percentages of retardation here recorded are higher than those given in the next preceding table, and the reason therefor lies in the fact that we have to do here with a selected group whose ages are greater than the average of all the pupils. The advance in retardation with the age of the pupils indicated in this table offers the explanation of the advance in retardation which was noted in the early grades of the schools.

The principal object of the researches of the Immigration Commission was to determine what difference existed, if any, as respects attendance at school and advancement in school between the children of different racial origin. The results of this investigation are printed herewith in the extensive general tables numbered 2 to 4. Some of the main results of these tables can be briefly noted here.

The distribution of the pupils of the Pittsburg schools by their racial antecedents is shown in the table following, which distinguishes between those whose parents were native-born and those whose parents were foreign-born, and giving separately among the latter, the individual races which were represented by at least 200 representatives in the Pittsburg schools.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.
Native-born:		
White	21,770	48.0
Negro and Indian	2,799	6.2
Total native-born	24,569	54.1
Foreign-born:		
English	2,095	4.6
German	4,258	9.4
Hebrew, German	516	1.1
Hebrew, Polish	506	1.1
Hebrew, Roumanian	474	1.0
Hebrew, Russian	3,626	8.0
Irish	2,749	6.1
Italian, North	853	1.9
Italian, South	1,428	3.1
Polish	628	1.4
Scotch	690	1.5
Slovak	334	.7
Swedish	365	.8
Welsh	467	1.0
All others	1,820	4.0
Total foreign-born	20,809	45.9
Grand total	45,378	100.0

Somewhat less than one-half of the children in the Pittsburg schools had native white fathers, and a slightly smaller proportion had foreign-born fathers, the remainder being composed of negroes. Among the individual races named in the table, the most numerous in the Pittsburg schools is the German, represented by 9.4 per cent of the whole number of pupils. This is closely followed by the Russian Hebrews, who form 8 per cent of all the children. The Irish with 6.1 per cent, the English with 4.6 per cent, and the South Italians with 3.1 per cent, are the other races which are numerically prominent in the Pittsburg schools. While the list given in the table is extensive, it is not exhaustive, as there were a number of races represented by

numbers too small to permit the calculation of percentages. These are grouped at the end of the table as "all others," and this group includes the following:

Armenian (2), Bohemian and Moravian (52), Bulgarian (7), Canadian, French (12), Canadian, Other (178), Chinese (5), Croatian (94), Cuban (1), Danish (27), Dutch (28), Finnish (10), Flemish (3), French (131), Greek (67), Japanese (8), Lithuanian (60), Magyar (181), Negro (8), Norwegian (32), Portuguese (2), Roumanian (29), Russian (149), Ruthenian (6), Scotch-Irish (45), Servian (48), Slovenian (15), Spanish American (7), Syrian (83), and Turkish (1).

The details which are printed in Tables 2 to 4 permit for each racial group and for each of the more important races a study of the facts of grade and age distribution in the same manner as has already been given for the pupils of the schools as a whole. In order to avoid an undue multiplication of figures, it seems best to consider the subject of grade distribution by groups of grades rather than individual grades. Hence the following table gives a statement of the number of pupils in the primary and grammar grades of the elementary schools in comparison with the kindergarten and with the high schools. For the convenience of the comparison, percentages are calculated.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils.					Per cent.			
	Kindergarten.	Primary.	Grammar.	High.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Primary.	Grammar.	High.
Native-born:									
White	1,195	12,392	6,764	1,419	21,770	5.5	56.9	31.1	6.5
Negro and Indian	121	2,042	589	47	2,799	4.3	73.0	21.0	1.7
Total native-born	1,316	14,434	7,353	1,466	24,569	5.4	58.7	29.9	6.0
Foreign-born:									
English	76	1,281	647	91	2,095	3.6	61.1	30.9	4.3
German	177	2,572	1,357	152	4,258	4.2	60.4	31.9	3.6
Hebrew, German	70	262	139	45	516	13.6	50.8	26.9	8.7
Hebrew, Polish	24	308	130	44	506	4.7	60.9	25.7	8.7
Hebrew, Roumanian	40	335	88	11	474	8.4	70.7	18.6	2.3
Hebrew, Russian	193	2,379	866	188	3,626	5.3	65.6	23.9	5.2
Irish	132	1,686	774	157	2,749	4.8	61.3	28.2	5.7
Italian, North	81	680	86	6	853	9.5	79.7	10.1	.7
Italian, South	78	1,121	217	12	1,428	5.5	78.5	15.2	.8
Polish	83	461	78	6	628	13.2	73.4	12.4	1.0
Scotch	28	386	233	43	690	4.1	55.9	33.8	6.2
Slovak	53	245	34	2	334	15.9	73.4	10.2	.6
Swedish	15	226	109	15	365	4.1	61.9	29.9	4.1
Welsh	6	273	162	26	467	1.3	58.5	34.7	5.6
All others	121	1,248	392	59	1,820	6.6	68.6	21.5	3.2
Total foreign-born	1,177	13,463	5,312	857	20,809	5.7	64.7	25.5	4.1
Grand total	2,493	27,897	12,665	2,323	45,378	5.5	61.5	27.9	5.1

An examination of this table shows that in the kindergarten there is about the same proportion of children having native-born white fathers as those who have foreign-born fathers. It can not, however, escape attention that there are certain races which have an exceedingly large proportion of their children in these schools. They are the German Hebrews, the Polish, and the Slovaks. This large representation may be due in part to exceptional facilities offered for instruction in the kindergarten in those sections of the city where these particular races are to be found, but in some degree, and this is especially true of the Poles and Slovaks, the proportions must be

due to the fact that these are races of recent immigration and that among their children there is an unusually large per cent of younger children of an age appropriate for kindergarten instruction.

In the primary schools, comprising a much larger body of children, there is a considerably smaller percentage of the children of native white parents than of those of foreign-born parents, though it may be noted that the proportion of negro children is larger than either of the white groups. Among the individual races which constitute the foreign-born group, we find an unusually large percentage of the children in the primary schools in the case of the Roumanian Hebrews, the Italians, the Poles, and the Slovaks. On the other hand, the proportion is even less than that of children of native white parents in the case of the German Hebrews and the Scotch. Conditions in the grammar schools are the reverse of those found in the primary grades. These upper grades of the elementary schools comprise a considerably larger proportion of children of native white parents than of the children of foreign-born parents. Among individual races, a large proportion is found in the grammar schools in the case of the Germans, Scotch, and the Welsh. Very small proportions are found for the Roumanian Hebrews, the Italians, the Poles, and the Slovaks. The conditions which we have noted for the grammar schools are paralleled in the high schools.

The relation of the ages of the pupils to the grades in which they are found is expressed by ascertaining the number and percentage of retarded or backward children. This calculation is applied in the table following to all the elementary pupils and also to the special group of pupils of 10 to 12 years of age, the facts noted being stated separately for the different racial groups and for the more important races.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	All elementary pupils.			Pupils 10, 11, and 12 years of age.		
	Number.	Retarded, overage.	Per cent retarded.	Number.	Retarded, under-grade.	Per cent retarded.
Native-born:						
White	19,156	8,160	42.1	6,209	3,392	54.6
Negro and Indian	2,631	1,709	65.0	862	709	82.3
Total native-born	21,787	9,869	45.3	7,071	4,101	58.0
Foreign-born:						
English	1,928	888	46.1	678	413	60.9
German	3,929	1,703	43.3	1,382	764	55.3
Hebrew, German	401	160	39.9	150	80	53.3
Hebrew, Polish	438	217	49.5	134	82	61.2
Hebrew, Roumanian	423	220	52.0	145	110	75.9
Hebrew, Russian	3,245	1,521	46.9	1,094	714	65.3
Irish	2,460	1,189	48.3	821	523	63.7
Italian, North	766	344	44.9	220	170	77.3
Italian, South	1,338	593	44.3	397	296	74.6
Polish	539	255	47.3	113	89	78.8
Scotch	619	287	46.4	224	141	62.9
Slovak	279	106	38.0	78	59	75.6
Swedish	335	108	32.2	127	61	48.0
Welsh	435	217	49.9	142	92	64.8
All others	1,640	686	41.8	515	322	62.5
Total foreign-born	18,775	8,494	45.2	6,220	3,916	63.0
Grand total	40,562	18,363	45.3	13,291	8,017	60.3

An examination of the first section of this table shows a slightly smaller percentage of retardation among children whose parents were native white than among those whose parents were foreign-born. There are three races, the German Hebrews, the Slovaks, and the Swedes, who have less retardation than the children of native white parents. The case of the Slovaks is of peculiar interest, inasmuch as it suggests that the method of calculation which is here adopted may in exceptional circumstances give a wholly incorrect impression. As stated, the children of Slovak origin appear to make better progress in the schools than those of native origin, but we have already seen that there is an unusually large percentage of Slovak children in the kindergarten and in the primary schools. It seems not improbable, therefore, that this race contains an exceptionally large number of young children who can not by the terms of the definition be retarded, and whose presence, therefore, tends to diminish the percentage of retardation obtained by dividing the whole number of retarded pupils by the whole number of pupils in the schools.

In order to avoid such possible errors which arise from the fact that the ages of the pupils may differ considerably, a second calculation of retardation has been added confined to a group of pupils who are the same age. For the purpose of comparing different races, the results of this calculation are much more satisfactory, as they give a truer picture of the relative position of the different races. The divergence which exists between the retardation of the children of native white parents in these ages and those of children of foreign parents is quite marked. It may also be noted that there are only two races which have a less degree of retardation than the children of native white origin. These are the German Hebrews and the Swedish. Among those which have the highest retardation in this calculation may be noted the Roumanian Hebrews, the Italians, the Poles, and the Slovaks. Several of the races change in rank by reason of this change in the method of calculation, but the change is nowhere so conspicuous as in the case of the Slovaks, already noted.

PUPILS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS—INTENSIVE TABLES.

The tables which have thus far been given relate to all of the pupils of the public schools. It was felt desirable in several cities which had a large population of foreign origin to make a more detailed investigation in regard to conditions affecting the attendance and advancement of the pupils in the schools. In the larger cities this investigation could not be extended to all of the pupils by reason of the considerable labor which was involved in securing individual cards from all of the pupils and in tabulating the same. This would have been the case in Pittsburg, and in order to obviate this difficulty the superintendent of schools was requested to select certain schools where the pupils of foreign birth were numerous for such an investigation. The investigation covered upward of 5,000 pupils, of whom, in round numbers, two-thirds had foreign-born fathers, the most numerous races represented being the Russian Hebrews and the Italians.

PUPILS BY RACE.

In the general tables resulting from this intensive investigation and in the summaries of this introductory note, the pupils of native parentage are contrasted with those of foreign parentage. In the general tables, however, the latter are further divided into the more important races represented among them, but the limits of space forbid in this introduction such distinctions. In order, however, that the characteristics of the children of foreign parents may be more clearly apparent, a distinction is made in these summaries which divides the children into those who had parents of English-speaking races and those whose parents were of non-English-speaking races. In these summaries the small number of negroes is included in the total for all pupils, but no special note is made of these pupils. Hence, the sum of the pupils having native white parents and those having foreign parents will always fall somewhat short of the aggregate number of pupils.

It may also be noted as a preliminary to the consideration of these tables that the information was gathered on cards for each pupil, and that with respect to other items the cards were at times ambiguous or defective. Such cards have to be omitted in the tabulation of the items in question, and all averages and percentages are based upon the total number reporting complete data. Hence, the totals for the different tabulations are not always identical. The number of incomplete cards is in each case stated in the general tables.

The primary purpose of these investigations was to determine by races the relation which existed between the school progress and advancement of the children and various facts in their individual and school experience, and the conditions under which they lived which might have an influence upon their school standing.

The first consideration to which attention is given in the general tables is the birthplace of the pupils, which reflects to some extent the shifting of the population which is characteristic of the population of cities. For educational purposes the significance of this shifting lies in the possibility that through it the education of the children may be interrupted. The first table gives facts in regard to the birthplace of the children, and the summary which follows notes those born in Pittsburg and contrasts them with those born in other places.

Racial group.	Birthplace of pupil.			
	Pittsburg.	Elsewhere.	Total.	Per cent elsewhere.
All pupils	3,064	2,026	5,090	39.8
Native-born white fathers	877	225	1,102	20.4
Foreign-born fathers	1,766	1,449	3,215	45.1
English-speaking	266	52	318	16.3
Non-English-speaking	1,500	1,397	2,897	48.2

Of all the pupils here under consideration nearly 40 per cent were not born in the city of Pittsburg. The proportion of children born

elsewhere is considerably larger among children of foreign fathers. It will, however, be noted that this larger proportion is due entirely to the group of children whose fathers did not speak English as their native tongue, the proportion of children of English-speaking foreign fathers being smaller among children who were born outside of Pittsburg than among children of native-born white fathers. Despite the contrast which exists between the two groups, there is a goodly proportion of the children of purely native parentage who were not born in Pittsburg.

From the standpoint of the schools the important question to be considered is whether this shifting of residence did or did not interrupt the education of the children. The former would probably be the case if the children were of school age at the time their parents moved to Pittsburg, but if at the time of removal of the parents to Pittsburg the children were too young to go to school, there would of course be no interruption to their school work. How far these considerations apply can be seen in part from Table 2, which gives information concerning the pupils born in the United States but not in Pittsburg, and divides them into two groups—those who had attended school elsewhere and those who had not done so. The number and proportion of such children who had attended school elsewhere is given in the following summary:

Racial group.	Children born in United States but not in the city.		
	Total.	Having attended school elsewhere.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	963	403	41.8
Native-born white fathers	219	97	44.3
Foreign-born fathers	402	152	37.8
English-speaking	27	6	22.2
Non-English-speaking	375	146	38.9

Of the pupils here under consideration over 40 per cent had been to school in other cities. This proportion is somewhat larger among the children who had native-born white fathers than among those who had foreign-born fathers. It is not to be inferred that the remainder of the children who had not been to school in other cities had been neglected by their parents, since the greater part of them were undoubtedly too young to have been in school when their parents brought them to the city of Pittsburg.

The length of time that a child remains in school depends not only upon his age at leaving, but also upon his age at entering school. As the compulsory school laws generally provide that children shall be in school at the age of 8 years, it is significant to ascertain how many attend school before this age is reached. One of the general tables therefore presents the facts in regard to the age at which children entered the public schools of the United States. In this table no consideration is given to those pupils who entered the kindergarten,

but simply to the age of entering the elementary schools. Furthermore, there is no consideration of any attendance in private or parochial schools, or, in the case of children born abroad, of foreign schools. The facts of all the pupils are given in the following table:

Pupils entering school at different ages.

Age.	Number.	Per cent.
5 years and under	513	10.1
6 years	2,891	57.0
7 years	950	18.7
8 years and upward	722	14.2
Total	5,076	100.0

It appears that 10 per cent of the children here under consideration entered the elementary grades under the age of 6 years, and more than half at this age. There were therefore two-thirds of these children present in school at the age of 6 years. Of the remaining pupils the most entered at the age of 7 years, while a certain contingent, 14.2 per cent, were 8 years and upward when they first entered the public schools of the United States.

The group last named, the pupils entering the schools at the age of 8 years and upward, represent a special class which seems worthy of further consideration. The table following, therefore, has been prepared to show the proportion of such children among the different racial groups.

Racial group.	Total number of pupils.	Pupils entering at the age of 8 years and upward.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	5,076	722	14.2
Native-born white fathers	1,102	96	8.7
Foreign-born fathers	3,202	519	16.2
English-speaking	317	34	10.7
Non-English-speaking	2,885	485	16.4

It is to be noted here that the proportion of children who enter the public schools of the United States for the first time at the age of 8 years and upward is doubly as great among the children having foreign-born fathers than it is among those having native-born white fathers. In the case of the latter there are, however, as many as 8.7 per cent who reported that they entered the public schools of the United States at the age of 8 years and upward. It can hardly be assumed that so many children were kept wholly out of school until these ages, and it must therefore be assumed that a certain proportion of them were in other classes of schools before entering the public schools. In the case of children having foreign-born fathers, 519 entered the public schools of the United States at the age of 8 years and upward. Of these 182 had attended school abroad, leaving 337 who may indeed have been kept out of school until they were 8 years of age or may have attended private or parochial schools.

Since we have already seen that a very large proportion of children under consideration were in school at the age of 6 years, it follows as a matter of course that the great majority of the pupils began work in the public schools of the United States with the first grade. Information regarding the grades in which the pupils entered the schools is given in the general tables, and a proportion of those who entered in the first grade was given by racial groups in the following table:

Racial group.	Pupils entering public schools.		
	Total.	Entering first grade.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	5,039	4,821	95.6
Native-born white fathers	1,090	1,050	96.3
Foreign-born fathers	3,180	3,030	95.3
English-speaking	315	296	94.0
Non-English-speaking	2,865	2,734	95.4

Somewhat over 95 per cent of all the pupils began work in the public schools of the United States in the first grade and there is no substantial difference in this respect between the different racial groups noted in the table.

If this be true of the pupils as a whole, what conditions are found among the pupils who were 8 years of age and upward when they first went to the public schools? Were these somewhat older pupils able to enter at a point above the first grade? The answer to the question is found in the following table, which gives the number and proportion of pupils by racial groups who entered the first grade.

Racial group.	Pupils entering school at the of 8 years and upward.		
	Total.	Entering the first grade.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	701	553	78.9
Native-born white fathers	94	68	72.3
Foreign-born fathers	501	398	79.4
English-speaking	34	21	61.8
Non-English-speaking	467	377	80.7

More than three-fourths of all these pupils entered the public schools of the United States in the first grade. The proportion is somewhat less for children having native-born white fathers than for those having foreign-born fathers. The reason for this disparity is to be found in the fact that the pupils of foreign-born fathers included a great many pupils born abroad who had no knowledge of the English language and whose previous school training in foreign schools was of little avail in the United States. Many of these pupils were by reason of their ignorance of the English language forced to begin work in the United States in the first grade.

A further series of tables relate exclusively to children of foreign parents and aims to bring out certain conditions with relation to the home life of the children in its bearing upon their school progress and advancement.

One of these tables relates to the citizenship of the fathers, it being generally assumed that those foreign residents who have become naturalized are more closely identified with the general life of the community than those who remain aliens. In part the question of citizenship and naturalization is one of length of residence, and inasmuch as no person can take steps toward naturalization until after a residence of five years in this country, any comparison of the number of naturalized foreigners and aliens must be confined to those persons who have been at least five years in this country. This is done in the following table:

Racial group.	Foreign fathers of 5 or more years residence.		
	Total.	Aliens.	
		Number.	Per cent.
English-speaking	289	28	9.5
Non-English-speaking	2,612	256	9.5
Total	2,901	284	9.5

This table shows that only a small percentage of the children had fathers who were not naturalized. Intimately associated with the relation of naturalization, as we have already seen, is that of the length of residence of the parents in this country. The information given in the general tables with regard to the residence of the fathers is summarized here for all fathers without distinction of racial groups in the following table:

Length of residence of foreign-born fathers.

Period.	Number.	Per cent.
Under 5 years	252	8.0
5 to 9 years	601	19.2
10 to 19 years	876	27.9
20 years and over	1,407	44.9
Total	3,136	100.0

Somewhat less than half of the children had fathers who have been twenty years and over in this country, and somewhat more than a quarter of the children had fathers who had been from ten to nineteen years in the United States.

It has already been seen from this table that the great majority of the pupils of foreign parents here under consideration had parents of non-English-speaking origin. It is therefore significant to note in the case of such pupils that 1,079 out of 2,935 came from homes in which the English language was not used. The general tables show

moreover, that in the case of 304 pupils the fathers have not yet learned to speak the English language.

An effort was made to establish some relationship between the attendance of pupils and their position in the schools. Had it been possible to extend the record of attendance over the entire school history of each child it would undoubtedly give very striking results, but it was only practicable to secure the information concerning the number of school days attended by the pupils to which the figures relate. This information was tabulated by grouping the attendance into certain definite proportions of the term, and the groups thus formed are given in the general tables. The least measure of attendance noted is in the cases in which the pupils were in attendance for less than one-half of the school term. The distribution of the pupils with such distinctly poor attendance among the several racial groups is given in the following racial summary:

Racial group.	Pupils reporting duration of attendance.		
	Total.	Less than one-half term.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	4,548	229	5.0
Native-born white fathers	1,061	65	6.1
Foreign-born fathers	2,809	127	4.5
English-speaking	304	22	7.2
Non-English-speaking	2,505	105	4.2

On the whole the number of pupils who have a poor attendance is not large, being only 5 per cent of the whole number of pupils. Such poor attendance seems to be slightly larger among the children having native-born white fathers than those who had foreign-born fathers.

In the first table of this series information was given in regard to the birthplace of the children with a view to securing some information with regard to the shifting of the population. This table takes no note whatsoever of the changes of residence which may have occurred within the city itself involving transfers of the pupils. The final table of the series, therefore, supplements the first table by giving an account of the methods by which the pupils obtained access to their present grades. For all of the pupils concerned, the facts are stated in the following summary:

Pupils reporting method of access to present grade.

Method.	Number.	Per cent.
By regular course	3,576	76.2
By transfer from another public school of the city	309	6.6
By transfer from a public school elsewhere	100	2.1
By transfer from a private school	45	1.0
Not promoted	662	14.1
Total	4,692	100.0

Three-fourths of the pupils reached their present grades in a normal and regular manner either by promotion from lower grades or by entering the school for the first time. Of the the remainder, 14.1 per cent were not promoted in the previous years, while nearly 10 per cent are represented by transfers from other schools.

The following table indicates for each of the racial groups the number and proportion of the pupils who obtained access to their present grade by regular methods:

Racial group.	Pupils reporting method of access to present grade.		
	Total.	By regular course.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	4,692	3,576	76.2
Native-born white fathers	1,011	762	75.3
Foreign-born fathers	3,011	2,353	74.8
English-speaking	303	185	61.0
Non-English-speaking	2,708	2,168	80.1

It will be noted as between different racial groups which are numerically prominent there is little difference between the proportions of pupils who entered the grades by the regular course and those who were transferred to it or failed of promotion.

PUPILS BY NATIVITY.

The intensive investigation, which was conducted by means of cards for each individual pupil, enables us to distinguish the pupils not only by parentage but also by nativity. We can determine among the pupils of foreign parentage how many were born in this group of schools who had foreign parents, and among these 1,103, or about one-third, were themselves born abroad.

Of the pupils born abroad a considerable number, 523, were under 6 years of age when they first came to the United States. Consequently as respects these children there is no question of the interruption of their education by the change of residence of the parents, though such children are obviously handicapped in comparison with American children by a lack of knowledge of the English language. Of 442 pupils who at the time of arrival in the United States were 6 years of age or over, somewhat less than one-half, 182, had been to school abroad. Of those who had not been to school abroad it is probable that a considerable proportion were of 6 years of age. Concerning the pupils born abroad it may be noted that among 1,011 who reported the age at which they entered the public schools of the United States 380 were of 8 years of age and upward. Of these, however, a large number, 287, entered the first grade.

Among the groups of pupils who were born abroad it is not to be anticipated that the home conditions should be very favorable to school progress. In most cases the parents had been in this country less than ten years, and it follows as a matter of course that a large number of them were not naturalized. Indeed, a large number of the fathers, 252 out of a total of 977, were unable to speak the English

language, and more than one-half of the pupils heard no language whatsoever in their homes.

It is obvious that conditions such as these are not favorable to the progress of the children in the schools. It has already been noted in the summaries which have been considered in this introductory note that the foreign-born children are included with all the children of foreign parentage. According, therefore, as the group of pupils born abroad is large or small it must materially affect those conditions with regard to school progress which were noted for the general group of foreign-born parents. The shortest expression of the progress of the children is found in the figures relating to retardation. Just how far the children of foreign birth have influenced the general group of children having foreign parents can be seen in the following summary, which divides the children of foreign parentage by nativity:

Racial group.	Number of pupils.		
	Total.	Retarded.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	5,090	2,306	45.3
White native parents	1,102	456	41.3
White foreign parents	3,215	1,391	43.3
Native white foreign parents	2,178	790	36.3
Foreign white	1,037	601	58.0

An examination of this table shows that while there is a slightly greater percentage of retardation for the entire group of children of foreign parents than for the group of children born of native parents this excess is due entirely to the group of children who were themselves foreign-born. The retardation in this group is very high, amounting to 58 per cent of all the children of the group. On the other hand, the percentage of retardation here noted for those children who were born in the United States, but whose parents were foreign, is not a little less than that noted for children whose parents were native. In the schools here under consideration, then, the second generation of the immigrants shows up more favorably than that of the natives who are inhabiting the same localities.

SCHOOL PROGRESS AND RETARDATION.

The general tables for the intensive investigation are so arranged that in connection with each of the items considered the retardation of the pupils can also be studied. One of these tables, however, which has not thus far received consideration, supplements this general study of retardation by the direct effort to ascertain what has been the progress of the children in the schools. This is ascertained by comparing the grades in which the pupils now are with the number of years which they have spent in the public schools. Three possible results are noted in the tables: First, where the pupils have been in school a less number of years than the grades imply; second, where their grades and the number of years in school correspond; and, third, where they have been in school for a longer number of years than it is

necessary to reach their present grades. For this latter group of pupils the facts recorded in the general tables are summarized for the different racial groups in the following table:

Racial group.	Pupils reporting the number of years in school.		
	Total.	More than grade.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	4,968	2,718	54.7
Native-born white fathers	1,082	612	56.5
Foreign-born fathers	3,129	1,598	51.1
English-speaking	312	190	60.9
Non-English-speaking	2,817	1,408	50.0

In the first place it will be noted that the figures here given range higher than those previously considered for the retardation of pupils. The reason for this excess lies in the fact that this table records every failure which has been made by the pupils, but the tables as to retardation record only those which result in an inappropriate age for the pupil in consideration of his grade. A child who enters at the age of 6 years and fails once in the course of his school life is in school for a longer number of years than his grade implies, but such a child is never considered as retarded under the technical definition which is used here, because he does not come into an age distinctly inappropriate for his grade. On the other hand, if a child entered at the age of 7 years and failed of promotion once he would be retarded thereafter, as well as being in school for a longer number of years than the grade implies. Hence it will be seen that the technical definition of the retarded child allows a certain degree of failure and only records the failures when it results in excessive age for the grade.

The table shows that over a half of the pupils have been in school longer than their grades would require. This is especially true of the children of native-born fathers. It is singularly enough highest in the small group of children of English-speaking foreign-born fathers and lowest in the case of fathers who did not speak English as their native tongue.

In the consideration of the details in regard to retardation, it has been pointed out that a comparison between special groups classed, for instance, by race may be misleading owing to the fact that one race as compared with another contains an unusually large percentage of young children. Under the terms of the definition children who are less than 8 years of age can not be retarded, but it is obvious that if there are many in this class their presence would tend to diminish the resulting percentage of retardation which was obtained by dividing the number of retarded pupils by the whole number of pupils. How far this consideration may apply to the children here under discussion can readily be measured by ascertaining for each

racial group the percentage of children who are under 8 years of age. This is done in the following table for each of the racial groups:

Racial group.	Number of pupils.		
	Total.	Under 8 years of age.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	5,177	1,330	25.7
Native-born white fathers	1,122	268	23.9
Foreign-born fathers	3,260	891	27.3
English-speaking	321	88	27.4
Non-English-speaking	2,939	803	27.3

It appears that in round numbers one-fourth of all the children in the schools in question are under 8 years of age. This proportion is, however, slightly less among the children whose parents were native-born whites than it was among those who were foreign-born. The result of this disparity is that in comparison with one another the resulting percentages of retardation for pupils of native parentage would be somewhat too high and those for pupils of foreign parentage somewhat too low. In order to eliminate the differences resulting from the differences in the ages of the pupils, the following table gives the percentage of retardation among pupils who have attained the age of 8 years:

Racial group.	Pupils of 8 years of age and over.		
	Total.	Retarded.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	3,847	2,343	60.9
Native-born white fathers	854	467	54.1
Foreign-born fathers	2,369	1,404	59.2
English-speaking	233	135	58.0
Non-English-speaking	2,136	1,269	59.4

In the aggregate, 60.9 per cent of all the pupils of the ages of 8 years and upward are retarded. This ratio is not reached by any of the groups named, the negroes, not specified in this table, bringing up the general average. The pupils of native white fathers have a retardation of 54.1 per cent and those of foreign-born fathers of 59.2 per cent.

While it would be possible from the figures printed in the general table to ascertain the relation to retardation by race of each of the several characteristics which form the subject of this table, the limits of space forbid so extended an analysis. It will, however, be worth while to discuss the relation to retardation of these several factors without distinction to the race of the pupils. This is done in the table next submitted.

Characteristics and pupils to whom they refer.	Pupils of 8 years of age and more reported.		
	Total.	Retarded.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Birthplace, all pupils:			
Born in Pittsburg	2,186	1,199	54.4
Born elsewhere in United States	799	506	63.3
Born abroad	795	601	75.6
School attendance, pupils born in United States outside of city:			
Having attended school elsewhere	370	241	65.1
Not having attended school elsewhere	409	248	60.6
Age at entering school, all pupils:			
5 years and under	224	101	45.1
6 years	1,981	1,016	51.3
7 years	837	528	63.1
8 years	347	281	81.0
9 years	142	135	93.0
10 years and upward	233	220	94.4
Grade entered, all pupils:			
First	3,505	2,083	56.6
Second	125	90	72.0
Third	47	36	76.6
Fourth	23	20	87.0
Fifth and higher	20	18	90.0
Years in school, all pupils:			
In school less years than grade	443	186	42.0
In school same years as grade	945	362	38.3
In school more years than grade	2,280	1,678	73.6
Ability to speak English, pupils of fathers of non-English-speaking foreign races:			
Fathers speak English	1,872	1,060	56.6
Fathers do not speak English	216	174	80.5
Citizenship, pupils with foreign-born fathers:			
Fathers have first or second naturalization papers	1,938	1,088	51.0
Fathers are aliens	351	263	75.0
Residence of fathers, pupils with foreign-born fathers:			
Under 5 years	171	138	80.7
5 to 9 years	423	313	74.2
10 to 19 years	595	339	57.0
20 years or more	1,082	543	50.2
Home language, pupils with fathers of non-English-speaking foreign races:			
English used in the home	1,416	757	53.4
English not used in the home	717	512	71.4
Proportion of term attended, all pupils:			
Nine-tenths or more	2,679	1,486	55.5
Three-fourths but less than nine-tenths	505	341	67.5
One-half but less than three-fourths	221	174	78.7
Less than one-half	159	118	74.2
Access to present grade, all pupils:			
Regular course	2,714	1,482	54.6
By transfer from another public school in city	257	190	74.0
By transfer from public school elsewhere	84	62	73.8
By transfer from private school	40	32	80.0
Not promoted	382	288	75.4

In interpreting this table it should be remembered that the general average of retardation for pupils of these ages is 60 per cent. When therefore we find a percentage of retardation which is less than 60 per cent we have to do with factors which in general are favorable to the progress of the pupils. If the percentage of retardation for any special group rises above 60 per cent, we are confronted with a factor which is unfavorable to the progress of the pupils. It should be noted further that the groups here given are very unequal in size. It will naturally therefore be expected that the largest group will show less deviation from the average than smaller groups.

The table shows that the retardation of pupils born in Pittsburg is below the average; that of the pupils who were born in the United States but not in the city somewhat above the average, while that of pupils born abroad is very high, representing 75 per cent of all the

pupils. Among those pupils who were born in the United States but not in Pittsburg, we find that the percentage of retardation is greater among the pupils who attended school elsewhere than among those who did not do so. In these figures, we have a confirmation of the fact that an interruption of studies is not conducive to the regular advance of the pupils through the grades.

The influence of the age of the pupil upon entering school is clearly reflected in the table, since the percentage of retardation rises continually with the age of the pupil at the time of entering school. For those pupils who entered at the age of 5 and 6 years, the percentage of retardation is less than the average, but it is greater in the case of all pupils who entered at later ages. Parallel to the facts just considered are those shown in the table with regard to the grade entered by the pupils. Pupils entering in the first grade have a retardation which is less than the average, but the amount of retardation increases as the pupils enter the schools at higher points.

A comparison of retardation to the number of years in school serves to bring out the relation of these two measures, and also the defects of the figures relative to the number of years in school. As before stated, these figures relate only to the age at which pupils entered the public schools of the United States, If this were not the case, we should not expect to find that any pupils who had been in school the same number of years as their grade, or a less number of years, should be retarded. As a matter of fact, however, a considerable proportion even of these children are in the retarded class, and must represent pupils who came into the public schools of the United States after having attended school elsewhere.

Were the two measures exactly parallel, all of those pupils who had been in school more years than their grade would be retarded, but as we have already seen retardation only applies to those pupils whose failure brings about an inappropriate relation between the age and grade. Hence we find that even among those pupils who have been more years in school than their grade somewhat over one-fourth are in normal ages.

A further series of tables relates exclusively to pupils of foreign birth. The influence upon the school progress of the pupils of the residence of the fathers is plainly seen in the fact that the proportion of retarded pupils diminishes with the increasing residence in the United States of the fathers. This being the case, it is not surprising that there are a greater number of retarded children among those pupils whose parents are aliens than among those whose parents are naturalized. In the case of the pupils whose parents were foreign-born and who did not speak the English language, it is natural that we should find a larger percentage of retardation among those pupils who heard no English in their homes and a still larger percentage in the smaller group of pupils whose fathers had not yet acquired the English language.

Information regarding the attendance of the pupils was, as already stated, confined to the period for which the figures were collected and does not cover the entire school life of the pupils. The assumption, however, that the record of the last term is representative of the attendance of the children throughout seems to be confirmed by the fact that the retardation among children with poor attendance is

higher than among those whose attendance was regular. Of somewhat similar import is the testimony of the figures with regard to the manner in which the pupils obtained access to their present grade. Those who came in regular course, and as we are now dealing with pupils of 8 years of age this means practically only children who were promoted at the last promotion period, have a degree of retardation which is less than the average for all the children. On the other hand, the nonpromoted pupils are retarded to the extent of one-fourth of the whole number. Almost equally large is the percentage of pupils who are retarded among those who were transferred from other schools.

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS.

There were employed in the elementary grades and kindergartens of the Pittsburg public schools 1,142 teachers, of whom only two were men. These teachers were divided by race and nativity as follows:

	Number.	Per cent.
Native white of native fathers	636	55.7
Native white of foreign fathers	474	41.5
Foreign white	32	2.8
Total	1,142	100.0

Somewhat more than one-half of the teachers were of wholly native antecedents, but there are 474 teachers who were born in the United States, but whose parents were foreign. The most numerous races represented in this latter group are the Irish and the Germans. Of these 474 teachers, there were 339 whose parents, though of foreign birth, spoke the English language as their native tongue. These teachers were distributed among the different schools by racial groups as follows:

	Kindergarten and primary.	Grammar.	Total.	Per cent in grammar grades.
Native white of native fathers	421	215	636	33.8
Native white of foreign fathers	295	179	474	37.8
Foreign white	24	8	32	25.0
Total	740	402	1,142	35.2

This table shows that there is a somewhat larger proportion of teachers having foreign parents in the grammar grades than is the case among teachers having native parents. Inasmuch as the teachers in the grammar grades are usually the older teachers, this may indicate that the younger teachers are being more largely recruited among the population of native parentage than was formerly the case.

Of these teachers, the length of service was reported by 1,120 as follows:

Under 5 years	218
From 5 to 9 years	329
From 10 to 14 years	256
From 15 to 19 years	135
From 20 to 24 years	97
From 25 to 29 years	40
30 years and over	45
Total	1,120

This table, which is divided by five-year groups, shows that the largest number of teachers was in the group of those having an experience of five to nine years, followed by those whose experience was ten to fourteen years, these two groups comprising more than one-half of all the teachers.

The race and nativity of the teachers are combined with the length of service in the following table:

Race and nativity of teachers.	Length of service, in years.			
	Under 10.	10 to 19.	20 and over.	Total.
Native white, native fathers	326	214	88	628
Native white, foreign fathers	203	167	90	460
Foreign white	18	10	4	32
Total	547	391	182	1,120
Percentages: All teachers	48.8	34.9	16.3	100.0

The table shows that among the oldest group of teachers those whose parents were foreign exceed those who were native. This is not true in the other two groups, but the proportion of teachers of purely native antecedents is somewhat larger among the youngest group than it is in the intermediate group.

GENERAL TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.*

BOYS.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
3 years	2									
4 years	438	5								5
5 years	671	285	5							290
6 years	82	2,025	103	4						2,132
7 years	1	1,381	741	63						2,185
8 years		674	1,155	456	40	5				2,330
9 years		254	806	866	295	37	4			2,262
10 years		108	392	732	678	252	46	7		2,215
11 years		49	182	476	658	492	234	40	4	2,135
12 years		22	98	333	530	567	469	213	35	2,267
13 years		12	57	169	310	480	514	404	191	2,137
14 years		7	21	65	156	272	382	392	285	1,580
15 years		3	9	16	42	79	141	217	235	742
16 years			3	2	5	14	33	70	115	242
17 years				3	2	8	3	11	19	46
18 years					1		2	1	5	9
19 years								1	1	2
20 years and over			1				1	1	1	4
Total	1,194	4,825	3,573	3,185	2,717	2,206	1,829	1,357	891	20,583

Age.	High school.					Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	
3 years						2
4 years						443
5 years						961
6 years						2,214
7 years						2,186
8 years						2,330
9 years						2,262
10 years						2,215
11 years						2,135
12 years	7				7	2,274
13 years	27	3			30	2,167
14 years	117	21	2		140	1,720
15 years	192	101	13	1	307	1,049
16 years	126	95	34	9	264	506
17 years	58	67	69	30	224	270
18 years	6	31	24	17	78	87
19 years	2	8	14	18	42	44
20 years and over	1	3	4	5	13	17
Total	536	329	160	80	1,105	22,882

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*—Cont'd.

GIRLS.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
3 years	4									
4 years	441	6			1					7
5 years	759	305	6							311
6 years	92	1,976	109	1	1					2,087
7 years	1	1,313	802	85	5					2,205
8 years	2	572	1,120	529	64	4				2,289
9 years		205	718	893	377	32	6			2,231
10 years		85	331	749	752	316	61	3		2,297
11 years		32	148	411	669	565	269	54	2	2,150
12 years		14	81	214	475	661	495	247	32	2,219
13 years		9	26	106	225	405	475	433	167	1,846
14 years		3	10	40	91	172	326	375	348	1,365
15 years			1	12	17	61	114	244	282	731
16 years		1		2	5	10	24	51	111	204
17 years							5	7	15	27
18 years							1	3	5	9
19 years										
20 years and over									1	1
Total	1,299	4,521	3,352	3,042	2,682	2,226	1,776	1,417	963	19,979

Age.	High school.					Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	
3 years						4
4 years						448
5 years						1,070
6 years						2,179
7 years						2,206
8 years						2,291
9 years						2,231
10 years						2,297
11 years						2,150
12 years	1				1	2,220
13 years	45				45	1,891
14 years	158	27			185	1,550
15 years	213	78	5		296	1,027
16 years	140	131	38	5	314	518
17 years	40	94	51	34	219	246
18 years	10	31	38	31	110	119
19 years	1	7	17	11	36	36
20 years and over		3	2	7	12	13
Total	608	371	151	88	1,218	22,496

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*—Cont'd.

TOTAL.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
3 years	6									
4 years	879	11			1					12
5 years	1,430	590	11							601
6 years	174	4,001	212	5	1					4,219
7 years	2	2,694	1,543	148	5					4,390
8 years	2	1,246	2,275	985	104	9				4,619
9 years		459	1,524	1,759	672	69	10			4,493
10 years		193	723	1,481	1,430	568	107	10		4,512
11 years		81	330	887	1,327	1,057	503	94	6	4,285
12 years		36	179	547	1,005	1,228	964	460	67	4,486
13 years		21	83	275	535	885	989	837	358	3,983
14 years		10	31	105	247	444	708	767	633	2,945
15 years		3	10	28	59	140	255	461	517	1,473
16 years		1	3	4	10	24	57	121	226	446
17 years				3	2	8	8	18	34	73
18 years					1		3	4	10	18
19 years								1	1	2
20 years and over			1				1	1	2	5
Total	2,493	9,346	6,925	6,227	5,399	4,432	3,605	2,774	1,854	40,562

Age.	High school.					Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	
3 years						6
4 years						891
5 years						2,031
6 years						4,393
7 years						4,392
8 years						4,621
9 years						4,493
10 years						4,512
11 years						4,285
12 years	8				8	4,494
13 years	72	3			75	4,058
14 years	275	48	2		325	3,270
15 years	405	179	18	1	603	2,076
16 years	266	226	72	14	578	1,024
17 years	98	161	120	64	443	516
18 years	16	62	62	48	188	206
19 years	3	15	31	29	78	80
20 years and over	1	6	6	12	25	30
Total	1,144	700	311	168	2,323	45,378

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	
Native-born:																
White—																
Male	570	2,049	1,574	1,442	1,272	1,108	928	765	507	9,645	332	194	98	46	670	10,885
Female	625	1,967	1,500	1,368	1,220	1,107	971	824	554	9,511	370	234	86	59	749	10,885
Total	1,195	4,016	3,074	2,810	2,492	2,215	1,899	1,589	1,061	19,156	702	428	184	105	1,419	21,770
Negro—																
Male	66	361	236	229	164	108	72	39	14	1,223	11	2	2		15	1,304
Female	55	319	240	272	217	136	106	79	33	1,402	20	8	2	1	31	1,488
Total	121	680	476	501	381	244	178	118	47	2,625	31	10	4	1	46	2,792
Indian—																
Female		1		2	1				2	6	1				1	7
Total native-born—																
Male	636	2,410	1,810	1,671	1,436	1,216	1,000	804	521	10,868	343	196	100	46	685	12,189
Female	680	2,287	1,740	1,642	1,438	1,243	1,077	903	589	10,919	391	242	88	60	781	12,380
Total	1,316	4,697	3,550	3,313	2,874	2,459	2,077	1,707	1,110	21,787	734	438	188	106	1,466	24,569
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian—																
Male		8	4	2	1	1	1	2	2	21	1	1			2	23
Female	1	3	7	5	4	1	4	1		25	2	1			3	29
Total	1	11	11	7	5	2	5	3	2	46	3	2			5	52
Canadian, French—																
Male		2	2							4						4
Female		4		1	1			1	1	8						8
Total		6	2	1	1			1	1	12						12
Canadian, Other—																
Male	2	20	9	18	10	8	5	10		80	2	1			3	85
Female	1	15	6	16	14	13	10	11	5	90	1	1			2	93
Total	3	35	15	34	24	21	15	21	5	170	3	2			5	178
Croatian—																
Male	6	17	11	11	3	1				43						49
Female	5	25	7	4		1		3		40						45
Total	11	42	18	15	3	2		3		83						94
Danish—																
Male		2	2	4	3	2	3	1	1	18						18
Female					1	4	2	1	1	9						9
Total		2	2	4	4	6	5	2	2	27						27
Dutch—																
Male		2	3	4		2	2	1	1	15						15
Female	1	2	1	3	1	4	1			12						13
Total	1	4	4	7	1	6	3	1	1	27						28

English—																
Male	31	181	164	159	138	112	108	57	31	950	21	12	3	3	39	1,020
Female	45	173	149	156	161	129	80	71	59	978	26	16	8	2	52	1,075
Total	76	354	313	315	299	241	188	128	90	1,928	47	28	11	5	91	2,095
Finnish—																
Male	.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Female	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Total	2	3	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
French—																
Male	1	9	14	4	11	3	7	1	3	52	.....	1	.....	.....	1	54
Female	4	13	5	12	15	11	3	8	2	69	3	.....	1	.....	4	77
Total	5	22	19	16	26	14	10	9	5	121	3	1	1	.....	5	131
German—																
Male	91	390	340	304	312	251	219	160	85	2,061	40	18	7	4	69	2,221
Female	86	329	325	290	282	253	159	139	91	1,868	46	16	14	7	83	2,037
Total	177	719	665	594	594	504	378	299	176	3,929	86	34	21	11	152	4,258
Greek—																
Male	1	22	4	16	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
Female	.....	17	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
Total	1	39	6	16	4	.....	1	.....	.....	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67
Hebrew, German—																
Male	29	33	29	33	34	17	29	18	13	206	11	6	6	1	24	259
Female	41	36	17	33	47	21	8	14	19	195	12	7	.....	2	21	257
Total	70	69	46	66	81	38	37	32	32	401	23	13	6	3	45	516
Hebrew, Polish—																
Male	8	76	37	21	22	16	25	11	19	227	6	13	7	4	30	265
Female	16	57	46	26	23	22	20	8	9	211	8	3	3	.....	14	241
Total	24	133	83	47	45	38	45	19	28	438	14	16	10	4	44	506
Hebrew, Roumanian—																
Male	19	65	24	51	23	11	14	13	8	209	7	2	.....	1	10	238
Female	21	80	31	38	23	23	12	5	2	214	.....	1	.....	.....	1	236
Total	40	145	55	89	46	34	26	18	10	423	7	3	.....	1	11	474
Hebrew, Russian—																
Male	87	426	323	253	203	161	135	98	69	1,668	40	35	27	11	113	1,868
Female	106	421	301	240	212	136	132	81	54	1,577	38	24	10	3	75	1,758
Total	193	847	624	493	415	297	267	179	123	3,245	78	59	37	14	188	3,626
Hebrew, Other—																
Male	21	54	36	31	38	21	13	4	17	214	8	4	4	2	18	253
Female	22	53	30	28	22	25	26	8	14	206	2	1	.....	1	4	232
Total	43	107	66	59	60	46	39	12	31	420	10	5	4	3	22	485
Irish—																
Male	65	276	239	205	166	155	106	73	64	1,284	33	22	5	2	62	1,411
Female	67	262	184	192	162	148	107	76	45	1,176	36	34	15	10	95	1,338
Total	132	538	423	397	328	303	213	149	109	2,460	69	56	20	12	157	2,749
Italian, North—																
Male	31	154	89	62	51	19	19	6	5	405	3	1	.....	.....	4	440
Female	50	126	86	61	51	20	10	6	1	361	1	1	.....	.....	2	413
Total	81	280	175	123	102	39	29	12	6	766	4	2	.....	.....	6	853
Italian, South—																
Male	38	240	155	114	89	56	39	13	9	715	3	.....	.....	2	5	758
Female	40	229	137	91	66	50	31	10	9	623	3	2	2	.....	7	670
Total	78	469	292	205	155	106	70	23	18	1,338	6	2	2	2	12	1,428

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	
Foreign-born—Continued.																
Lithuanian—																
Male		15	4	3	4		2		2	30		1			1	31
Female	1	12	1	5	2	3	2	3		28						29
Total	1	27	5	8	6	3	4	3	2	58		1			1	60
Magyar—																
Male	8	22	27	14	14	5	4	1	1	88		1			1	97
Female	2	37	17	12	7	2	3	1	1	80	1		1		2	84
Total	10	59	44	26	21	7	7	2	2	168	1	1	1		3	181
Norwegian—																
Male		1	4	1	3	2	2	2	1	16	1	1			2	18
Female	1		2	4		2		2		10	1	2			3	14
Total	1	1	6	5	3	4	2	4	1	26	2	3			5	32
Polish—																
Male	42	146	61	30	22	32	12	13	2	318	2	3			5	365
Female	41	105	61	22	14	8	6	3	2	221	1				1	263
Total	83	251	122	52	36	40	18	16	4	539	3	3			6	628
Roumanian—																
Male		2	2	1		1				6						6
Female		20	2		1					23						23
Total		22	4	1	1	1				29						29
Russian—																
Male	8	21	12	11	6	3	3	1		57						65
Female	5	19	27	9	7	11	5			78	1				1	84
Total	13	40	39	20	13	14	8	1		135	1				1	149
Scotch—																
Male	13	54	50	52	41	45	26	32	18	318	9	2	1		12	343
Female	15	37	54	53	45	35	27	25	25	301	13	13	4	1	31	347
Total	28	91	104	105	86	80	53	57	43	619	22	15	5	1	43	690
Scotch-Irish—																
Male		4		1	5	3	3	2	3	21	1			3	4	25
Female		1	1	4	3	2	1		5	17	1	2			3	20
Total		5	1	5	8	5	4	2	8	38	2	2		3	7	45
Servian—																
Male	2	5	6	5	3	2				21						23
Female	4	4	10	6	1					21						25
Total	6	9	16	11	4	2				42						48
Slovak—																
Male	33	58	31	29	11	8	4		2	143	1	1			2	177
Female	20	62	27	13	14	12	3	3	2	136						156
Total	53	120	58	42	25	20	7	3	4	279	1	1			2	334

Slovenian—																
Male	.....	1	1	2	2	.....	3	1	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Female	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Total	.....	3	3	3	2	.....	3	1	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Swedish—																
Male	8	37	36	29	20	24	20	12	5	183	1	4	.....	1	6	197
Female	7	27	34	16	27	18	9	13	8	152	6	2	1	.....	9	168
Total	15	64	70	45	47	42	29	25	13	335	7	6	1	1	15	365
Syrian—																
Male	9	15	7	13	5	.....	.....	1	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Female	12	14	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	20	1	.....	.....	.....	1	33
Total	21	29	9	15	6	1	.....	1	.....	61	1	.....	.....	.....	1	83
Welsh—																
Male	3	48	32	27	29	27	23	17	6	209	2	4	.....	.....	6	218
Female	3	35	32	40	30	20	32	20	17	226	11	3	4	2	20	249
Total	6	83	64	67	59	47	55	37	23	435	13	7	4	2	26	467
Other races—[a]																
Male	2	6	5	4	7	2	2	3	3	32	1	.....	.....	.....	1	35
Female	.....	14	6	14	6	8	5	1	2	56	3	.....	.....	.....	3	59
Total	2	20	11	18	13	10	7	4	5	88	4	.....	.....	.....	4	94
Total foreign-born—																
Male	558	2,415	1,763	1,514	1,281	990	829	553	370	9,715	193	133	60	34	420	10,693
Female	619	2,234	1,612	1,400	1,244	983	699	514	374	9,060	217	129	63	28	437	10,116
Total	1,177	4,649	3,375	2,914	2,525	1,973	1,528	1,067	744	18,775	410	262	123	62	857	20,809
Grand total—																
Male	1,194	4,825	3,573	3,185	2,717	2,206	1,829	1,357	891	20,583	536	329	160	80	1,105	22,882
Female	1,299	4,521	3,352	3,042	2,682	2,226	1,776	1,417	963	19,979	608	371	151	88	1,218	22,496
Total	2,493	9,346	6,925	6,227	5,399	4,432	3,605	2,774	1,854	40,562	1,144	700	311	168	2,323	45,378

[a] "Other races" includes Armenian, 2; Bulgarian, 7; Chinese, 5; Cuban, 1; Flemish, 3; Japanese, 8; Negro, 8; Portuguese, 2; Ruthenian, 6; Spanish-American, 7; Turkish, 1; races not specified, 44.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

KINDERGARTEN.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born:							
White		221	312	37			570
Negro		23	36	7			66
Total native-born		244	348	44			636
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)			2				2
Croatian		2	4				6
English	1	7	19	4			31
French				1			1
German		32	52	6	1		91
Greek			1				1
Hebrew, German		7	21	1			29
Hebrew, Polish		1	7				8
Hebrew, Roumanian		2	11	6			19
Hebrew, Russian		27	57	3			87
Hebrew, Other		5	15	1			21
Irish		28	33	4			65
Italian, North		21	9	1			31
Italian, South		15	23				38
Magyar		5	3				8
Polish		22	19	1			42
Russian		2	6				8
Scotch		4	9				13
Servian			2				2
Slovak		10	17	6			33
Swedish		1	6	1			8
Syrian	1	3	4	1			9
Welsh			2	1			3
Other races[a]			1	1			2
Total foreign-born	2	194	323	38	1		558
Grand total	2	438	671	82	1		1,194

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

KINDERGARTEN—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born:							
White		198	374	52		1	625
Negro		20	33	2			55
Total native-born		218	407	54		1	680
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian			1				1
Canadian (other than French)			1				1
Croatian		4	1				5
Dutch	1						1
English		23	20	1	1		45
Finnish			2				2
French		3	1				4
German	1	29	47	9			86
Hebrew, German		20	19	2			41
Hebrew, Polish		6	9	1			16
Hebrew, Roumanian		8	13				21
Hebrew, Russian		35	65	6			106
Hebrew, Other		2	20				22
Irish		19	42	6			67
Italian, North		19	29	1		1	50
Italian, South	2	19	18	1			40
Lithuanian			1				1
Magyar		2					2
Norwegian			1				1
Polish		17	23	1			41
Russian			5				5
Scotch		5	10				15
Servian		1	2	1			4
Slovak		5	9	6			20
Swedish		2	5				7
Syrian		4	6	2			12
Welsh			2	1			3
Total foreign-born	4	223	352	38	1	1	619
Grand total	4	441	759	92	1	2	1,299

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

KINDERGARTEN—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born:							
White		419	686	89		1	1,195
Negro		43	69	9			121
Total native-born		462	755	98		1	1,316
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian			1				1
Canadian (other than French)			3				3
Croatian		6	5				11
Dutch	1						1
English	1	30	39	5	1		76
Finnish			2				2
French		3	1	1			5
German	1	61	99	15	1		177
Greek			1				1
Hebrew, German		27	40	3			70
Hebrew, Polish		7	16	1			24
Hebrew, Roumanian		10	24	6			40
Hebrew, Russian		62	122	9			193
Hebrew, Other		7	35	1			43
Irish		47	75	10			132
Italian, North		40	38	2		1	81
Italian, South	2	34	41	1			78
Lithuanian			1				1
Magyar		7	3				10
Norwegian			1				1
Polish		39	42	2			83
Russian		2	11				13
Scotch		9	19				28
Servian		1	4	1			6
Slovak		15	26	12			53
Swedish		3	11	1			15
Syrian	1	7	10	3			21
Welsh			4	2			6
Other races[a]			1	1			2
Total foreign-born	6	417	675	76	2	1	1,177
Grand total	6	879	1,430	174	2	2	2,493

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:														
White	....	99	934	621	279	79	19	9	4	3	2	....	....	2,049
Negro	....	10	100	100	63	38	22	14	4	5	3	2	....	361
Total native-born	....	109	1,034	721	342	117	41	23	8	8	5	2	....	2,410
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	3	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Canadian, French	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Canadian, Other	....	....	10	3	6	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
Croatian	....	1	7	6	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
Danish	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Dutch	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
English	....	8	74	60	22	11	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	181
Finnish	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
French	....	....	4	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
German	1	25	166	114	51	21	10	1	....	1	....	....	....	390
Greek	....	7	6	6	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	22
Hebrew, German	....	3	22	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	33
Hebrew, Polish	....	6	30	15	12	3	6	1	2	....	....	1	....	76
Hebrew, Roumanian	1	8	24	12	9	6	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	65
Hebrew, Russian	....	34	157	120	57	28	13	9	5	2	1	....	....	426
Hebrew, Other	....	4	25	12	8	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	54
Irish	....	17	105	73	45	22	8	2	2	1	1	....	....	276
Italian, North	3	17	68	33	20	8	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	154
Italian, South	....	19	119	47	32	12	6	3	2	....	....	....	....	240
Lithuanian	....	....	5	4	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Magyar	....	....	16	4	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	22
Norwegian	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Polish	....	9	51	46	24	11	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	146
Roumanian	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Russian	....	2	6	7	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	21
Scotch	....	2	17	24	10	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	54
Scotch-Irish	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Servian	....	....	3	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Slovak	....	3	21	22	7	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	58
Slovenian	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	....	6	11	14	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	37
Syrian	....	1	7	4	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	15
Welsh	....	2	20	17	5	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	48
Other races [a]	....	....	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Total foreign-born	5	176	991	660	332	137	67	26	14	4	2	1	....	2,415
Grand total	5	285	2,025	1,381	674	254	108	49	22	12	7	3	....	4,825

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:														
White	1	109	923	624	225	60	14	6	3	2				1,967
Negro		11	109	85	55	35	15	4	1	3			1	319
Indian					1									1
Total native-born	1	120	1,032	709	281	95	29	10	4	5			1	2,287
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian			3											3
Canadian, French		2	1	1										4
Canadian, Other		3	8	1	3									15
Croatian		1	14	7	3									25
Dutch			1	1										2
English		11	62	69	25	4	1				1			173
French		1	6	3	2	1								13
German	2	18	155	104	35	10	3	1	1					329
Greek		5	9	2	1									17
Hebrew, German		1	23	8	3		1							36
Hebrew, Polish		7	14	10	11	10		3	2					57
Hebrew, Roumanian		6	25	25	9	7	4	2	2					80
Hebrew, Russian		36	181	108	54	23	8	4	2	3	2			421
Hebrew, Other		4	17	16	10	1	2	3						53
Irish		21	90	87	41	16	6	1						262
Italian, North		17	48	29	23	5	3	1						126
Italian, South	2	26	119	35	21	11	9	3	2	1				229
Lithuanian		1	5	3	2		1							12
Magyar		1	15	10	6	2	2	1						37
Polish	1	12	41	21	5	8	2	1						105
Roumanian		2	6	8	2	2								20
Russian		4	8	3	2	1		1						19
Scotch			18	14	4	1								37
Scotch-Irish			1											1
Servian			4											4
Slovak		2	23	17	11	2	7							62
Slovenian			1			1								2
Swedish		2	12	10	2	1								27
Syrian			6	2	3	2	1							14
Welsh		1	18	9	3	4								35
Other races[a]		1	10	1	1	1								14
Total foreign-born	5	185	944	604	291	110	56	22	10	4	3			2,234
Grand total	6	305	1,976	1,313	572	205	85	32	14	9	3		1	4,521

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:														
White	1	208	1,857	1,245	504	139	33	15	7	5	2	....	....	4,016
Negro	....	21	209	185	118	73	37	18	5	8	3	2	1	680
Indian	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total native-born	1	229	2,066	1,430	623	212	70	33	12	13	5	2	1	4,697
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	6	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Canadian, French	....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Canadian, Other	....	3	18	4	9	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	35
Croatian	....	2	21	13	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	42
Danish	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Dutch	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	4
English	....	19	136	129	47	15	4	1	2	....	1	....	....	354
Finnish	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
French	....	1	10	6	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22
German	3	43	321	218	86	31	13	2	1	1	....	....	....	719
Greek	....	12	15	8	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	39
Hebrew, German	....	4	45	14	5	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	69
Hebrew, Polish	....	13	44	25	23	13	6	4	4	....	....	1	....	133
Hebrew, Roumanian	1	14	49	37	18	13	7	4	2	....	....	....	....	145
Hebrew, Russian	....	70	338	228	111	51	21	13	7	5	3	....	....	847
Hebrew, Other	....	8	42	28	18	8	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	107
Irish	....	38	195	160	86	38	14	3	2	1	1	....	....	538
Italian, North	3	34	116	62	43	13	6	3	....	....	....	....	....	280
Italian, South	2	45	238	82	53	23	15	6	4	1	....	....	....	469
Lithuanian	....	1	10	7	7	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	27
Magyar	....	1	31	14	7	2	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	59
Norwegian	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Polish	1	21	92	67	38	16	13	2	1	....	....	....	....	251
Roumanian	....	2	8	8	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22
Russian	....	6	14	10	5	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	40
Scotch	....	2	35	38	14	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	91
Scotch-Irish	....	....	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Servian	....	....	7	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Slovak	....	5	44	39	18	5	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	120
Slovenian	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Swedish	....	8	23	24	5	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	64
Syrian	....	1	13	6	4	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	29
Welsh	....	3	38	26	8	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	83
Other races [a]	....	1	13	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
Total foreign-born	10	361	1,935	1,264	623	247	123	48	24	8	5	1	....	4,649
Grand total	11	590	4,001	2,694	1,246	459	193	81	36	21	10	3	1	9,346

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	20.	
Native-born:														
White	1	34	367	568	364	142	57	24	13	2	1	1	....	1,574
Negro	....	1	29	48	59	37	22	20	9	7	2	2	....	236
Total native-born	1	35	396	616	423	179	79	44	22	9	3	3	....	1,810
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian	....	1	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Canadian, French	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Canadian, Other	....	....	2	3	1	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	9
Croatian	....	....	3	2	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Danish	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Dutch	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
English	1	6	40	55	32	19	4	5	1	....	1	....	....	164
French	....	....	1	8	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
German	....	11	81	111	78	38	11	6	3	....	1	....	....	340
Greek	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	4
Hebrew, German	....	....	6	12	6	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	29
Hebrew, Polish	....	3	6	12	8	3	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	37
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	2	5	6	4	3	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	24
Hebrew, Russian	....	17	48	77	76	44	28	17	13	2	1	....	....	323
Hebrew, Other	....	....	7	9	8	7	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	36
Irish	1	10	50	73	49	34	12	5	4	1	....	....	....	239
Italian, North	2	5	14	29	23	10	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	89
Italian, South	....	5	26	48	29	25	10	6	4	2	....	....	....	155
Lithuanian	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Magyar	....	1	5	9	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	....	....	27
Norwegian	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Polish	....	1	6	12	15	9	8	3	4	2	1	....	....	61
Roumanian	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Russian	....	....	2	5	2	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	12
Scotch	....	4	15	8	9	6	6	....	1	1	....	....	....	50
Servian	....	....	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Slovak	....	1	4	12	7	3	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	31
Slovenian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	....	1	11	16	5	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	36
Syrian	....	....	....	3	1	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	7
Welsh	....	....	6	12	10	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	32
Other races [a]	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	5
Total foreign-born	4	68	345	539	383	213	103	54	35	12	6	....	1	1,763
Grand total	5	103	741	1,155	806	392	182	98	57	21	9	3	1	3,573

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	20.	
Native-born:														
White	3	44	414	534	326	107	43	20	9	....	....	....	....	1,500
Negro	....	6	29	55	61	35	24	19	7	4	....	....	....	240
Total native-born	3	50	443	589	387	142	67	39	16	4	....	....	....	1,740
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian	....	....	1	4	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Canadian, Other	....	1	1	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Croatian	....	....	1	5	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Dutch	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	....	8	29	59	30	20	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	149
French	....	....	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
German	....	14	88	115	60	28	11	4	4	1	....	....	....	325
Greek	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Hebrew, German	....	....	4	7	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
Hebrew, Polish	....	1	10	13	14	3	1	3	....	1	....	....	....	46
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	3	8	11	3	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	31
Hebrew, Russian	....	15	62	81	63	44	17	15	1	2	1	....	....	301
Hebrew, Other	....	....	5	10	8	5	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	30
Irish	....	3	41	71	37	19	10	2	....	1	....	....	....	184
Italian, North	3	7	11	16	21	12	12	4	....	....	....	....	....	86
Italian, South	....	2	38	35	33	18	7	3	1	....	....	....	....	137
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Magyar	....	....	6	8	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	17
Norwegian	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Polish	....	2	5	21	11	13	6	1	1	1	....	....	....	61
Roumanian	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Russian	....	....	4	14	3	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	27
Scotch	....	2	15	19	11	4	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	54
Scotch-Irish	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Servian	....	....	4	3	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	10
Slovak	....	....	5	14	5	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	27
Slovenian	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Swedish	....	1	15	12	1	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	34
Syrian	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Welsh	....	....	8	10	7	4	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	32
Other races [a]	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	6
Total foreign-born	3	59	359	531	331	189	81	42	10	6	1	....	....	1,612
Grand total	6	109	802	1,120	718	331	148	81	26	10	1	....	....	3,352

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	20.	
Native-born:														
White	4	78	781	1,102	690	249	100	44	22	2	1	1	....	3,074
Negro	....	7	58	103	120	72	46	39	16	11	2	2	....	476
Total native-born	4	85	839	1,205	810	321	146	83	38	13	3	3	....	3,550
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian	....	1	1	5	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Canadian, French	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Canadian, Other	....	1	3	3	5	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	15
Croatian	....	....	4	7	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18
Danish	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Dutch	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	4
English	1	14	69	114	62	39	7	5	1	....	1	....	....	313
French	....	....	2	10	4	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	19
German	....	25	169	226	138	66	22	10	7	1	1	....	....	665
Greek	....	....	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	6
Hebrew, German	....	....	10	19	11	2	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	46
Hebrew, Polish	....	4	16	25	22	6	5	4	....	1	....	....	....	83
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	2	8	14	15	6	4	4	2	....	....	....	....	55
Hebrew, Russian	....	32	110	158	139	88	45	32	14	4	2	....	....	624
Hebrew, Other	....	....	12	19	16	12	3	1	3	....	....	....	....	66
Irish	1	13	91	144	86	53	22	7	4	2	....	....	....	423
Italian, North	5	12	25	45	44	22	17	5	....	....	....	....	....	175
Italian, South	....	7	64	83	62	43	17	9	5	2	....	....	....	292
Lithuanian	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
Magyar	....	1	11	17	7	2	1	2	1	1	1	....	....	44
Norwegian	....	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Polish	....	3	11	33	26	22	14	4	5	3	1	....	....	122
Roumanian	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Russian	....	....	6	19	5	7	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	39
Scotch	....	6	30	27	20	10	8	1	1	1	....	....	....	104
Scotch-Irish	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Servian	....	....	5	8	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	16
Slovak	....	1	9	26	12	3	2	4	....	1	....	....	....	58
Slovenian	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Swedish	....	2	26	28	6	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	70
Syrian	....	....	....	5	1	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	9
Welsh	....	....	14	22	17	6	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	64
Other races [a]	....	....	2	3	1	1	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	11
Total foreign-born	7	127	704	1,070	714	402	184	96	45	18	7	....	1	3,375
Grand total	11	212	1,543	2,275	1,524	723	330	179	83	31	10	3	1	6,925

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17	
Native-born:													
White	....	24	254	421	352	205	115	53	15	2		1	1,442
Negro	....	3	19	30	50	33	50	23	14	5	....	2	229
Total native-born	....	27	273	451	402	238	165	76	29	7	....	3	1,671
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Canadian, Other	....	1	2	9	4	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	18
Croatian	....	....	1	1	4	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	11
Danish	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	4
Dutch	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
English	....	2	21	52	39	23	12	6	4	....	....	....	159
French	....	....	....	2	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	4
German	....	4	46	86	75	43	25	18	6	1	....	....	304
Greek	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	13	....	....	2	....	16
Hebrew, German	....	2	5	12	6	2	5	1	....	....	....	....	33
Hebrew, Polish	1	1	1	3	4	4	2	4	1	....	....	....	21
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	1	1	10	13	8	10	6	2	....	....	....	51
Hebrew, Russian	....	7	34	78	45	39	34	6	7	3	....	....	253
Hebrew, Other	....	....	5	9	11	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	31
Irish	1	4	22	56	46	34	18	15	7	2	....	....	205
Italian, North	....	3	4	13	8	18	11	3	1	1	....	....	62
Italian, South	1	2	10	27	20	26	16	8	3	1	....	....	114
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	3
Magyar	....	....	....	3	4	3	3	1	....	....	....	....	14
Norwegian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Polish	....	2	4	5	7	3	3	2	4	....	....	....	30
Roumanian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Russian	....	1	2	3	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	11
Scotch	....	1	7	17	12	6	6	3	....	....	....	....	52
Scotch-Irish	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Servian	....	....	3	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Slovak	1	1	5	6	5	8	3	....	....	....	....	....	29
Slovenian	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Swedish	....	1	4	6	11	2	3	2	....	....	....	....	29
Syrian	....	....	1	1	1	4	3	3	....	....	....	....	13
Welsh	....	2	2	7	7	5	4	....	....	....	....	....	27
Other races[a]	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Total foreign-born	4	36	183	415	330	238	168	93	36	9	2	....	1,514
Grand total	4	63	456	866	732	476	333	169	65	16	2	3	3,185

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:													
White	....	33	271	451	321	176	76	27	10	3	....	...	1,368
Negro	1	7	22	49	65	48	32	31	11	5	1	...	272
Indian	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	...	2
Total native-born	1	40	293	500	387	225	108	58	21	8	1	...	1,642
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian	....	1	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	5
Canadian, French	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	...	1
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	7	5	3	1	....	....	....	....	...	16
Croatian	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	...	4
Dutch	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	3
English	....	4	29	40	37	26	11	1	7	1	....	...	156
Finnish	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	...	3
French	....	....	1	4	2	3	2	....	....	....	....	...	12
German	....	8	60	89	75	32	14	11	1	....	....	...	290
Hebrew, German	....	1	5	10	8	8	....	1	....	....	....	...	33
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	1	5	8	5	7	....	....	....	....	...	26
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	3	3	6	7	8	8	1	2	....	....	...	38
Hebrew, Russian	....	6	40	59	60	30	26	13	4	2	....	...	240
Hebrew, Other	....	2	5	5	8	4	3	1	....	....	....	...	28
Irish	....	6	33	53	52	23	13	9	2	1	....	...	192
Italian, North	....	3	9	19	13	10	5	1	1	....	....	...	61
Italian, South	....	2	18	28	25	9	7	1	....	....	1	...	91
Lithuanian	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	...	5
Magyar	....	1	1	1	5	....	1	2	1	....	....	...	12
Norwegian	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	...	4
Polish	....	....	3	10	2	4	....	3	....	....	....	...	22
Russian	....	1	3	1	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	...	9
Scotch	....	1	10	12	22	7	1	....	....	....	....	...	53
Scotch-Irish	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	4
Servian	....	1	1	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	...	6
Slovak	....	....	....	6	5	1	....	1	....	....	....	...	13
Slovenian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	1
Swedish	....	....	3	6	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	...	16
Syrian	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	...	2
Welsh	....	1	4	13	13	4	4	1	....	....	....	...	40
Other races[a]	....	1	2	6	4	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	14
Total foreign-born	....	45	236	393	362	186	106	48	19	4	1	...	1,400
Grand total	1	85	529	893	749	411	214	106	40	12	2	...	3,042

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age												Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:													
White	....	57	525	872	673	381	191	80	25	5	....	1	2,810
Negro	1	10	41	79	115	81	82	54	25	10	1	2	501
Indian	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total native-born	1	67	566	951	789	463	273	134	50	15	1	3	3,313
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian	....	1	2	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Canadian, French	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian, Other	....	1	2	16	9	3	2	....	....	1	....	....	34
Croatian	....	....	1	2	5	3	4	....	....	....	....	....	15
Danish	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	4
Dutch	....	....	....	5	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
English	....	6	50	92	76	49	23	7	11	1	....	....	313
Finnish	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
French	....	....	1	6	2	3	3	1	....	....	....	....	16
German	....	12	106	175	150	75	39	29	7	1	....	....	594
Greek	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	13	....	....	2	....	16
Hebrew, German	....	3	10	22	14	10	5	2	....	....	....	....	66
Hebrew, Polish	1	1	2	8	12	9	9	4	1	....	....	....	47
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	4	4	16	20	16	18	7	4	....	....	....	89
Hebrew, Russian	....	13	74	137	105	69	60	19	11	5	....	....	493
Hebrew, Other	....	2	10	14	19	8	4	2	....	....	....	....	59
Irish	1	10	55	109	98	57	31	24	9	3	....	....	397
Italian, North	....	6	13	32	21	28	16	4	2	1	....	....	123
Italian, South	1	4	28	55	45	35	23	9	3	1	1	....	205
Lithuanian	....	....	1	1	3	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	8
Magyar	....	1	1	4	9	3	4	3	1	....	....	....	26
Norwegian	....	....	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Polish	....	2	7	15	9	7	3	5	4	....	....	....	52
Roumanian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Russian	....	2	5	4	2	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	20
Scotch	....	2	17	29	34	13	7	3	....	....	....	....	105
Scotch-Irish	....	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Servian	....	1	4	3	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	11
Slovak	1	1	5	12	10	9	3	1	....	....	....	....	42
Slovenian	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Swedish	....	1	7	12	16	4	3	2	....	....	....	....	45
Syrian	....	....	1	2	1	5	3	3	....	....	....	....	15
Welsh	....	3	6	20	20	9	8	1	....	....	....	....	67
Other races[a]	....	1	3	7	6	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	18
Total foreign-born	4	81	419	808	692	424	274	141	55	13	3	....	2,914
Grand total	5	148	985	1,759	1,481	887	547	275	105	28	4	3	6,227

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	4.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:															
White				20	165	327	331	243	121	51	12	1	1		1,272
Negro					8	24	27	40	35	25	3	1	1		164
Total native-born				20	173	351	358	283	156	76	15	2	2		1,436
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian						1									1
Canadian (other than French)				1	2	2	1	2	2						10
Croatian							1	1		1					3
Danish							1		2						3
English				2	15	38	38	22	17	4	2				138
Finnish						1	1								2
French					1	2	2	2	4						11
German				2	37	87	82	51	29	20	4				312
Greek						1		2							3
Hebrew, German					2	9	8	11	1	1	1	1			34
Hebrew, Polish				4	2	4	4	4	3		1				22
Hebrew, Roumanian						6	6	5	3	2	1				23
Hebrew, Russian				4	19	45	47	41	25	15	7				203
Hebrew, Other				1	4	7	7	10	4	2	1	2			38
Irish					17	43	44	30	20	11	1				166
Italian, North					3	15	8	11	8	5	1				51
Italian, South				2	9	17	17	20	11	9	4				89
Lithuanian						1		2	1						4
Magyar				1	1	4	2	3	2	1					14
Norwegian						1	1	1							3
Polish						9		1	9	2	1				22
Russian						2	1	1	1	1					6
Scotch				3	5	6	10	9	7	1					41
Scotch-Irish					1	3	1								5
Servian						2		1							3
Slovak					1	3	3	3			1				11
Slovenian							1	1							2
Swedish					2	8	5	4	1						20
Syrian						1		2		1	1				5
Welsh					1	7	8	6	3	4					29
Other races[a]						2	1	1	1		1			1	7
Total foreign-born				20	122	327	300	247	154	80	27	3		1	1,281
Grand total				40	295	678	658	530	310	156	42	5	2	1	2,717

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	4.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:															
White			1	27	195	377	305	192	88	28	5	2			1,220
Negro					17	34	55	49	35	19	7	1			217
Indian						1									1
Total native-born			1	27	212	412	360	241	123	47	12	3			1,438
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian					1	2		1							4
Canadian, French							1								1
Canadian, Other					2	5	1	3	2	1					14
Danish								1							1
Dutch							1								1
English				3	31	30	42	37	15	2	1				161
French						7	2	3	2		1				15
German			1	4	36	102	71	42	17	9					282
Greek						1									1
Hebrew, German				2	7	20	6	7	3	1		1			47
Hebrew, Polish					7	5	4	5	2						23
Hebrew, Roumanian					3	6	4	4	5	1					23
Hebrew, Russian			1	8	15	49	52	46	21	19	1				212
Hebrew, Other				1	1	5	9	4	1	1					22
Irish				5	19	39	43	34	13	6	2	1			162
Italian, North				5	4	11	14	9	7	1					51
Italian, South			1	5	10	12	21	10	7						66
Lithuanian				1					1						2
Magyar		1		1		2	2	1							7
Polish					1	2	3	5	2	1					14
Roumanian						1									1
Russian					1		6								7
Scotch					8	15	13	8	1						45
Scotch-Irish					1	2									3
Servian						1									1
Slovak			1	1	3	2	2	4		1					14
Swedish				1	7	13	3	3							27
Syrian					1										1
Welsh	1				5	7	7	6	3	1					30
Other races [a]					2	1	2	1							6
Total foreign-born	1	1	4	37	165	340	309	234	102	44	5	2			1,244
Grand total	1	1	5	64	377	752	669	475	235	91	17	5			2,682

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	4.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:															
White			1	47	360	704	636	435	209	79	17	3	1		2,492
Negro					25	58	82	89	70	44	10	2	1		381
Indian						1									1
Total native-born			1	47	385	763	718	524	279	123	27	5	2		2,874
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian					1	3		1							5
Canadian, French							1								1
Canadian, Other				1	4	7	2	5	4	1					24
Croatian							1	1		1					3
Danish							1	1	2						4
Dutch							1								1
English				5	46	68	80	59	32	6	3				299
Finnish						1	1								2
French					1	9	4	5	6		1				26
German			1	6	73	189	153	93	46	29	4				594
Greek						2		2							4
Hebrew, German				2	9	29	14	18	4	2	1	2			81
Hebrew, Polish				4	9	9	8	9	5		1				45
Hebrew, Roumanian					3	12	10	9	8	3	1				46
Hebrew, Russian			1	12	34	94	99	87	46	34	8				415
Hebrew, Other				2	5	12	16	14	5	3	1	2			60
Irish				5	36	82	87	64	33	17	3	1			328
Italian, North				5	7	26	22	20	15	6	1				102
Italian, South			1	7	19	29	38	30	18	9	4				155
Lithuanian				1		1		2	2						6
Magyar		1		2	1	6	4	4	2	1					21
Norwegian						1	1	1							3
Polish					1	11	3	6	11	3	1				36
Roumanian						1									1
Russian					1	2	7	1	1	1					13
Scotch				3	13	21	23	17	8	1					86
Scotch-Irish					2	5	1								8
Servian						3		1							4
Slovak			1	1	4	5	5	7		1	1				25
Slovenian							1	1							2
Swedish				1	9	21	8	7	1						47
Syrian					1	1		2		1	1				6
Welsh	1				6	14	15	12	6	5					59
Other races [a]					2	3	3	2	1		1			1	13
Total foreign-born	1	1	4	57	287	667	609	481	256	124	32	5		1	2,525
Grand total	1	1	5	104	672	1,430	1,327	1,005	535	247	59	10	2	1	5,399

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	4.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:												
White	....	1	16	141	267	288	228	127	33	5	2	1,108
Negro	....	....	1	3	8	13	35	27	15	5	1	108
Total native-born	....	1	17	144	275	301	263	154	48	10	3	1,216
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	2	3	1	1	1	....	....	8
Croatian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Danish	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Dutch	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	2
English	....	....	3	16	21	30	19	18	4	....	1	112
French	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	3
German	....	1	5	26	64	58	62	31	4	....	....	251
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	....	6	7	3	1	....	....	....	17
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	....	4	2	4	3	2	1	....	....	16
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	2	1	4	1	2	....	1	....	....	11
Hebrew, Russian	....	2	3	25	38	46	24	14	7	1	1	161
Hebrew, Other	....	....	....	2	7	6	4	2	....	....	....	21
Irish	....	1	2	12	19	51	37	24	6	1	2	155
Italian, North	....	....	1	....	2	6	5	3	2	....	....	19
Italian, South	....	....	1	8	12	13	15	4	2	....	1	56
Magyar	....	....	....	....	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	5
Norwegian	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Polish	....	....	....	4	2	4	12	8	2	....	....	32
Roumanian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Russian	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	3
Scotch	....	....	3	4	11	12	10	4	1	....	....	45
Scotch-Irish	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	3
Servian	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Slovak	....	....	....	....	6	1	1	....	....	....	....	8
Swedish	....	....	....	2	8	8	3	3	....	....	....	24
Welsh	....	....	....	....	7	9	8	1	....	2	....	27
Other races [a]	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Total foreign-born	....	4	20	108	217	266	217	118	31	4	5	990
Grand total	....	5	37	252	492	567	480	272	79	14	8	2,206

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	4.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:												
White	....	....	11	174	305	340	174	75	23	5	....	1,107
Negro	....	....	....	5	22	28	40	25	13	3	....	136
Total native-born	....	....	11	179	327	368	214	100	36	8	....	1,243
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	3	3	4	3	....	....	....	....	13
Croatian	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Danish	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	4
Dutch	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	4
English	....	....	1	13	24	38	31	20	2	....	....	129
French	....	....	....	2	1	2	2	1	2	1	....	11
German	....	1	6	41	68	82	45	7	3	....	....	252
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	6	5	5	4	1	....	....	....	21
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	....	2	8	2	7	1	1	1	....	22
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	....	2	2	9	6	3	1	....	....	23
Hebrew, Russian	....	1	5	18	36	42	21	9	4	....	....	136
Hebrew, Other	....	....	1	7	7	6	2	2	....	....	....	25
Irish	....	2	6	14	37	34	35	13	7	....	....	148
Italian, North	....	....	1	3	4	4	3	5	....	....	....	20
Italian, South	....	....	1	7	10	18	11	1	2	....	....	50
Lithuanian	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	3
Magyar	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	2
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Polish	....	....	....	....	4	1	2	1	....	....	....	8
Russian	....	....	....	....	4	5	1	1	....	....	....	11
Scotch	....	....	....	5	7	16	5	2	....	....	....	35
Scotch-Irish	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	2
Slovak	....	....	....	4	1	6	....	1	....	....	....	12
Swedish	....	....	....	5	5	6	2	....	....	....	....	18
Syrian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Welsh	....	....	....	2	4	7	5	1	1	....	....	20
Other races [a]	....	....	....	2	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	8
Total foreign-born	....	4	21	137	238	293	191	72	25	2	....	983
Grand total	....	4	32	316	565	661	405	172	61	10	....	2,226

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	4.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:												
White	....	1	27	315	572	628	402	202	56	10	2	2,215
Negro	....	....	1	8	30	41	75	52	28	8	1	244
Total native-born	....	1	28	323	602	669	477	254	84	18	3	2,459
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	3	5	7	4	1	1	....	....	21
Croatian	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Danish	....	....	....	....	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	6
Dutch	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	6
English	....	....	4	29	45	68	50	38	6	....	1	241
French	....	....	....	2	1	3	3	2	2	1	....	14
German	....	2	11	67	132	140	107	38	7	....	....	504
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	6	11	12	7	2	....	....	....	38
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	....	6	10	6	10	3	2	1	....	38
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	2	3	6	10	8	3	2	....	....	34
Hebrew, Russian	....	3	8	43	74	88	45	23	11	1	1	297
Hebrew, Other	....	....	1	9	14	12	6	4	....	....	....	46
Irish	....	3	8	26	56	85	72	37	13	1	2	303
Italian, North	....	....	2	3	6	10	8	8	2	....	....	39
Italian, South	....	....	2	15	22	31	26	5	4	....	1	106
Lithuanian	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	3
Magyar	....	....	....	....	4	1	1	....	1	....	....	7
Norwegian	....	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	4
Polish	....	....	....	4	6	5	14	9	2	....	....	40
Roumanian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Russian	....	....	....	1	4	5	3	1	....	....	....	14
Scotch	....	....	3	9	18	28	15	6	1	....	....	80
Scotch-Irish	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	5
Servian	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Slovak	....	....	....	4	7	7	1	1	....	....	....	20
Swedish	....	....	....	7	13	14	5	3	....	....	....	42
Syrian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Welsh	....	....	....	2	11	16	13	2	1	2	....	47
Other races[a]	....	....	....	2	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	10
Total foreign-born	....	8	41	245	455	559	408	190	56	6	5	1,973
Grand total	....	9	69	568	1,057	1,228	885	444	140	24	8	4,432

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 and over.	
Native-born:													
White	3	25	117	268	241	175	76	19	3	1			928
Negro			6	11	20	21	10	4					72
Total native-born	3	25	123	279	261	196	86	23	3	1			1,000
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian			1										1
Canadian (other than French)			2		2	1							5
Danish		1				1	1						3
Dutch				2									2
English		3	12	32	30	23	6	2					108
French			2	1	1	1	2						7
German		7	22	50	75	46	16	2		1			219
Hebrew, German			7	7	11	3		1					29
Hebrew, Polish		1	5	10	3	4	1					1	25
Hebrew, Roumanian			3	1	3	5	2						14
Hebrew, Russian		4	20	33	40	29	8	1					135
Hebrew, Other	1	1	3	3	3	2							13
Irish		1	16	22	36	19	10	2					106
Italian, North		1	1	3	3	9	2						19
Italian, South			6	7	12	9	3	2					39
Lithuanian				1			1						2
Magyar			3			1							4
Norwegian						2							2
Polish				1	5	6							12
Russian					2	1							3
Scotch		1	3	5	4	11	2						26
Scotch-Irish				1		1	1						3
Slovak					3	1							4
Slovenian					2	1							3
Swedish			4	5	6	5							20
Welsh			1	6	11	5							23
Other races[a]		1			1								2
Total foreign-born	1	21	111	190	253	186	55	10		1		1	829
Grand total	4	46	234	469	514	382	141	33	3	2		1	1,829

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 and over.	
Native-born:													
White		29	152	273	262	180	63	10	2				971
Negro		4	8	16	26	26	19	6	1				106
Total native-born		33	160	289	288	206	82	16	3				1,077
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian			1	1	2								4
Canadian (other than French)			3	4	2	1							10
Danish						2							2
Dutch			1										1
English		3	21	23	15	12	4	2					80
French			2		1								3
German	1	9	21	45	56	21	5	1					159
Greek				1									1
Hebrew, German			1	2		3	2						8
Hebrew, Polish			2	4	6	3	4		1				20
Hebrew, Roumanian			2	4	2	3	1						12
Hebrew, Russian	1	3	21	40	34	26	5	1		1			132
Hebrew, Other		1	5	10	6	3	1						26
Irish	1	3	14	34	28	21	4	1	1				107
Italian, North		1	2	1	4	2							10
Italian, South		3	4	9	8	6		1					31
Lithuanian				1	1								2
Magyar		1	1	1									3
Polish				2	3	1							6
Russian				2	2	1							5
Scotch		1	4	7	7	5	2	1					27
Scotch-Irish			1										1
Slovak		1		1	1								3
Swedish	2		2	4	1								9
Welsh			1	9	8	9	4	1					32
Other races[a]	1	2		1		1							5
Total foreign-born	6	28	109	206	187	120	32	8	2	1			699
Grand total	6	61	269	495	475	326	114	24	5	1			1,776

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 and over.	
Native-born:													
White	3	54	269	541	503	355	139	29	5	1			1,899
Negro		4	14	27	46	47	29	10	1				178
Total native-born	3	58	283	568	549	402	168	39	6	1			2,077
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian			2	1	2								5
Canadian (other than French)			5	4	3	2							15
Danish		1				3	1						5
Dutch			1	2									3
English		6	33	55	45	35	10	4					188
French			4	1	2	1	2						10
German	1	16	43	95	131	67	21	3		1			378
Greek				1									1
Hebrew, German			8	9	11	6	2	1					37
Hebrew, Polish		1	7	14	9	7	5		1			1	45
Hebrew, Roumanian			5	5	5	8	3						26
Hebrew, Russian	1	7	41	73	74	55	13	2		1			267
Hebrew, Other	1	2	8	13	9	5	1						39
Irish	1	4	30	56	64	40	14	3	1				213
Italian, North		2	3	4	7	11	2						29
Italian, South		3	10	16	20	15	3	3					70
Lithuanian				2	1		1						4
Magyar		1	4	1		1							7
Norwegian						2							2
Polish				3	8	7							18
Russian				2	4	2							8
Scotch		2	7	12	11	16	4	1					53
Scotch-Irish			1	1		1	1						4
Slovak		1		1	4	1							7
Slovenian					2	1							3
Swedish	2		6	9	7	5							29
Welsh			2	15	19	14	4	1					55
Other races[a]	1	3		1	1	1							7
Total foreign-born	7	49	220	396	440	306	87	18	2	2		1	1,528
Grand total	10	107	503	964	989	708	255	57	8	3		1	3,605

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:												
White	2	26	116	213	221	138	43	6				765
Negro		1	4	7	11	10	4	2				39
Total native-born	2	27	120	220	232	148	47	8				804
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian					1	1						2
Canadian (other than French)			1	3	3	2	1					10
Danish					1							1
Dutch				1								1
English		2	6	21	16	9	3					57
French					1							1
German	2	4	33	48	50	20	3					160
Hebrew, German			2	11	5							18
Hebrew, Polish			2	2	4	3						11
Hebrew, Roumanian			1	4	3	4	1					13
Hebrew, Russian	2	3	16	33	30	8	4		1	1		98
Hebrew, Other				4								4
Irish		3	17	19	17	9	7	1				73
Italian, North	1		2		2			1				6
Italian, South			2	5	3	3						13
Magyar				1								1
Norwegian				1		1						2
Polish				5	3	4	1					13
Russian			1									1
Scotch		1	7	12	9	2	1					32
Scotch-Irish				1	1							2
Slovenian					1							1
Swedish			2	6	3		1					12
Syrian								1				1
Welsh			1	7	6	2	1					17
Other races[a]					1	1					1	3
Total foreign-born	5	13	93	184	160	69	23	3	1	1	1	553
Grand total	7	40	213	404	392	217	70	11	1	1	1	1,357

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:												
White	1	31	146	246	228	140	27	4	1			824
Negro			6	10	21	27	13	1	1			79
Total native-born	1	31	152	256	249	167	40	5	2			903
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian				1								1
Canadian, French					1							1
Canadian, Other		1	2	3	3	1	1					11
Croatian				2	1							3
Danish					1							1
English	1	2	11	24	17	12	3	1				71
French		1	2		3	2						8
German		5	26	56	28	22	2					139
Hebrew, German		1	3	2	6	2						14
Hebrew, Polish			1	1	5	1						8
Hebrew, Roumanian			2	2	1							5
Hebrew, Russian		4	13	27	23	12	2					81
Hebrew, Other		1	1	3	1	1			1			8
Irish		7	14	27	15	11	2					76
Italian, North			3	2		1						6
Italian, South	1		1	3	1	3		1				10
Lithuanian				1	2							3
Magyar			1									1
Norwegian					1	1						2
Polish				1	2							3
Scotch			5	8	6	5	1					25
Slovak				2	1							3
Swedish			7	3	2	1						13
Welsh		1	3	9	5	2						20
Other races [a]					1							1
Total foreign-born	2	23	95	177	126	77	11	2	1			514
Grand total	3	54	247	433	375	244	51	7	3			1,417

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:												
White	3	57	262	459	449	278	70	10	1			1,589
Negro		1	10	17	32	37	17	3	1			118
Total native-born	3	58	272	476	481	315	87	13	2			1,707
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian				1	1	1						3
Canadian, French					1							1
Canadian, Other		1	3	6	6	3	2					21
Croatian				2	1							3
Danish					2							2
Dutch				1								1
English	1	4	17	45	33	21	6	1				128
French		1	2		4	2						9
German	2	9	59	104	78	42	5					299
Hebrew, German		1	5	13	11	2						32
Hebrew, Polish			3	3	9	4						19
Hebrew, Roumanian			3	6	4	4	1					18
Hebrew, Russian	2	7	29	60	53	20	6		1	1		179
Hebrew, Other		1	1	7	1	1			1			12
Irish		10	31	46	32	20	9	1				149
Italian, North	1		5	2	2	1		1				12
Italian, South	1		3	8	4	6		1				23
Lithuanian				1	2							3
Magyar			1	1								2
Norwegian				1	1	2						4
Polish				6	5	4	1					16
Russian			1									1
Scotch		1	12	20	15	7	2					57
Scotch-Irish				1	1							2
Slovak				2	1							3
Slovenian					1							1
Swedish			9	9	5	1	1					25
Syrian								1				1
Welsh		1	4	16	11	4	1					37
Other races[a]					2	1					1	4
Total foreign-born	7	36	188	361	286	146	34	5	2	1	1	1,067
Grand total	10	94	460	837	767	461	121	18	4	1	1	2,774

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in the city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:											
White	1	18	97	164	143	71	10	2	1	.....	507
Negro	.....	.....	1	2	6	4	1	.....	.....	.....	14
Total native-born	1	18	98	166	149	75	11	2	1	.....	521
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Danish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Dutch	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	.....	3	8	8	8	3	1	.....	.....	.....	31
French	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
German	1	3	24	31	20	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	85
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	2	5	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	13
Hebrew, Polish	.....	2	3	4	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	1	2	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Hebrew, Russian	1	2	20	21	15	6	2	1	.....	1	69
Hebrew, Other	.....	2	4	5	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	17
Irish	1	2	18	14	18	9	2	.....	.....	.....	64
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Italian, South	.....	.....	1	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Lithuanian	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Magyar	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Norwegian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Scotch	.....	.....	5	7	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	18
Scotch-Irish	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Slovak	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Swedish	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Welsh	.....	1	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Other races[a]	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total foreign-born	3	17	93	119	86	40	8	3	.....	1	370
Grand total	4	35	191	285	235	115	19	5	1	1	891

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Contiuued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:											
White	1	16	88	206	161	69	10	2	.....	1	554
Negro	.....	.....	3	6	12	8	2	2	.....	.....	33
Indian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total native-born	1	16	91	212	173	79	12	4	.....	1	589
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Danish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	.....	4	6	23	18	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	59
French	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
German	.....	1	31	27	24	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	91
Hebrew, German	.....	1	5	8	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	1	6	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	9
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, Russian	.....	6	10	15	19	3	1	.....	.....	.....	54
Hebrew, Other	.....	1	3	4	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Irish	.....	.....	10	15	12	6	1	1	.....	.....	45
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian, South	1	1	1	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Magyar	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Scotch	.....	.....	2	11	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
Scotch-Irish	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Slovak	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Swedish	.....	1	1	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Welsh	.....	.....	2	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Other races[a]	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born	1	16	76	136	109	32	3	1	.....	.....	374
Grand total	2	32	167	348	282	111	15	5	.....	1	963

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:											
White	2	34	185	370	304	140	20	4	1	1	1,061
Negro			4	8	18	12	3	2			47
Indian						2					2
Total native-born	2	34	189	378	322	154	23	6	1	1	1,110
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian			1	1							2
Canadian, French				1							1
Canadian, Other			2	3							5
Danish			1			1					2
Dutch					1						1
English		7	14	31	26	11	1				90
French		1		2	1	1					5
German	1	4	55	58	44	14					176
Hebrew, German		1	7	13	8	2		1			32
Hebrew, Polish		2	4	10	8	3	1				28
Hebrew, Roumanian		1	2	6		1					10
Hebrew, Russian	1	8	30	36	34	9	3	1		1	123
Hebrew, Other		3	7	9	5	6	1				31
Irish	1	2	28	29	30	15	3	1			109
Italian, North				3	1	2					6
Italian, South	1	1	2	6	7	1					18
Lithuanian			1	1							2
Magyar			1	1							2
Norwegian				1							1
Polish				1	2			1			4
Scotch			7	18	14	2	2				43
Scotch-Irish				5	3						8
Slovak		1	3								4
Swedish		1	2	7	1	2					13
Welsh		1	2	11	9						23
Other races[a]				2	1	2					5
Total foreign-born	4	33	169	255	195	72	11	4		1	744
Grand total	6	67	358	633	517	226	34	10	1	2	1,854

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:										
White	4	15	79	114	82	35	2	1	.....	332
Negro	.....	.....	.....	5	5	1	.....	.....	.....	11
Total native-born	4	15	79	119	87	36	2	1	.....	343
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
English	.....	5	2	6	6	2	.....	.....	.....	21
German	.....	1	10	16	4	9	.....	.....	.....	40
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	2	6	2	1	.....	.....	.....	11
Hebrew, Polish	.....	1	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	1	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	7
Hebrew, Russian	1	2	9	14	9	3	2	.....	.....	40
Hebrew, Other	1	1	.....	3	1	1	.....	1	.....	8
Irish	.....	.....	10	11	7	3	2	.....	.....	33
Italian, North	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Italian, South	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3
Norwegian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Scotch	1	.....	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Slovak	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch-Irish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Other races [a]	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	3	12	38	73	39	22	4	1	1	193
Grand total	7	27	117	192	126	58	6	2	1	536

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grades—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:										
White		28	95	122	93	26	5	1		370
Negro			4	5	7	4				20
Indian		1								1
Total native-born		29	99	127	100	30	5	1		391
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian				1	1					2
Canadian (other than French)				1						1
English		2	5	12	5	1	1			26
French		1	1	1						3
German	1	3	15	16	9	2				46
Hebrew, German			3	6	2	1				12
Hebrew, Polish			1	2	1	2	2			8
Hebrew, Russian		2	11	14	10	1				38
Hebrew, Other				2						2
Irish		1	14	13	6	1	1			36
Italian, North						1				1
Italian, South		2		1						3
Magyar		1								1
Norwegian				1						1
Polish				1						1
Russian			1							1
Scotch		1	3	8	1					13
Swedish		2	1	2	1					6
Scotch-Irish				1						1
Syrian				1						1
Welsh		1	2	3	3	1	1			11
Other races [a]			2		1					3
Total foreign-born	1	16	59	86	40	10	5			217
Grand total	1	45	158	213	140	40	10	1		608

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grades—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:										
White	4	43	174	236	175	61	7	2		702
Negro			4	10	12	5				31
Indian		1								1
Total native-born	4	44	178	246	187	66	7	2		734
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian				2	1					3
Canadian (other than French)				2	1					3
English		7	7	18	11	3	1			47
French		1	1	1						3
German	1	4	25	32	13	11				86
Hebrew, German			5	12	4	2				23
Hebrew, Polish		1	2	5	2	2	2			14
Hebrew, Roumanian		1	1	2	2	1				7
Hebrew, Russian	1	4	20	28	19	4	2			78
Hebrew, Other	1	1		5	1	1		1		10
Irish		1	24	24	13	4	3			69
Italian, North			1		1	2				4
Italian, South		2		3					1	6
Magyar		1								1
Norwegian				2						2
Polish				1	1	1				3
Russian			1							1
Scotch	1	1	5	11	4					22
Slovak				1						1
Swedish		2	1	3	1					7
Scotch-Irish				2						2
Syrian				1						1
Welsh		1	2	4	4	1	1			13
Other races [a]		1	2		1					4
Total foreign-born	4	28	97	159	79	32	9	1	1	410
Grand total	8	72	275	405	266	98	16	3	1	1,144

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:									
White	2	13	61	52	39	21	4	2	194
Negro			1		1				2
Total native-born	2	13	62	52	40	21	4	2	196
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian					1				1
Canadian (other than French)				1					1
English		1	4	4	2	1			12
French			1						1
German		1	4	6	4	2	1		18
Hebrew, German			2	2	2				6
Hebrew, Polish		1	2	5	4			1	13
Hebrew, Roumanian			1		1				2
Hebrew, Russian	1	3	13	7	8	1	2		35
Hebrew Other		1	2		1				4
Irish		1	6	9	3	2	1		22
Italian, North			1						1
Lithuanian				1					1
Magyar			1						1
Norwegian				1					1
Polish				2		1			3
Scotch						2			2
Slovak				1					1
Swedish				2	1	1			4
Welsh			2	2					4
Total foreign-born	1	8	39	43	27	10	4	1	133
Grand total	3	21	101	95	67	31	8	3	329

GIRLS.

Native-born:									
White		13	48	86	59	21	4	3	234
Negro			1	1	4	2			8
Total native-born		13	49	87	63	23	4	3	242
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian		1							1
Canadian (other than French)					1				1
English		2	4	6	2	2			16
German		3	2	7	2	2			16
Hebrew, German			1	3	3				7
Hebrew, Polish			2	1					3
Hebrew, Roumanian				1					1
Hebrew, Russian		2	8	7	6		1		24
Hebrew, Other					1				1
Irish		3	5	11	9	4	2		34
Italian, North			1						1
Italian, South			1	1					2
Norwegian			1		1				2
Scotch		1	1	6	5				13
Scotch-Irish			2						2
Swedish			1		1				2
Welsh		2		1					3
Total foreign-born		14	29	44	31	8	3		129
Grand total		27	78	131	94	31	7	3	371

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:									
White	2	26	109	138	98	42	8	5	428
Negro	.....	.....	2	1	5	2	.....	.....	10
Total native-born	2	26	111	139	103	44	8	5	438
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
English	.....	3	8	10	4	3	.....	.....	28
French	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	.....	4	6	13	6	4	1	.....	34
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	3	5	5	.....	.....	.....	13
Hebrew, Polish	.....	1	4	6	4	.....	.....	1	16
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Hebrew, Russian	1	5	21	14	14	1	3	.....	59
Hebrew, Other	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	5
Irish	.....	4	11	20	12	6	3	.....	56
Italian, North	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Italian, South	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Lithuanian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Magyar	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Norwegian	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Polish	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Scotch	.....	1	1	6	5	2	.....	.....	15
Scotch-Irish	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Slovak	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	.....	.....	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	6
Welsh	.....	2	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Total foreign-born	1	22	68	87	58	18	7	1	262
Grand total	3	48	179	226	161	62	15	6	700

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:								
White	1	9	18	45	12	10	3	98
Negro			1	1				2
Total native-born	1	9	19	46	12	10	3	100
Foreign-born:								
English			1		2			3
German		1	2	2	1		1	7
Hebrew, German		1	2	1	2			6
Hebrew, Polish		1	2	2	2			7
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	6	11	5	3		27
Hebrew, Other			1	3				4
Irish			1	3		1		5
Scotch				1				1
Total foreign-born	1	4	15	23	12	4	1	60
Grand total	2	13	34	69	24	14	4	160

GIRLS.

Native-born:								
White		3	18	29	25	10	1	86
Negro						2		2
Total native-born		3	18	29	25	12	1	88
Foreign-born:								
English			4	3	1			8
French			1					1
German		2	5	3	4			14
Hebrew, Polish				3				3
Hebrew, Russian			5	5				10
Irish			3	4	3	4	1	15
Italian, South			1		1			2
Magyar					1			1
Scotch			1	3				4
Swedish					1			1
Welsh				1	2	1		4
Total foreign-born		2	20	22	13	5	1	63
Grand total		5	38	51	38	17	2	151

TOTAL.

Native-born:								
White	1	12	36	74	37	20	4	184
Negro			1	1		2		4
Total native-born	1	12	37	75	37	22	4	188
Foreign-born:								
English			5	3	3			11
French			1					1
German		3	7	5	5		1	21
Hebrew, German		1	2	1	2			6
Hebrew, Polish		1	2	5	2			10
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	11	16	5	3		37
Hebrew, Other			1	3				4
Irish			4	7	3	5	1	20
Italian, South			1		1			2
Magyar					1			1
Scotch			1	4				5
Swedish					1			1
Welsh				1	2	1		4
Total foreign-born	1	6	35	45	25	9	2	123
Grand total	2	18	72	120	62	31	6	311

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born, White	1	2	16	12	11	4	46
Foreign-born:							
English		1	1	1			3
German		1	2	1			4
Hebrew, German			1				1
Hebrew, Polish		1	3				4
Hebrew, Roumanian			1				1
Hebrew, Russian		2	4	2	3		11
Hebrew, Other					1	1	2
Irish			1	1			2
Italian, South			1		1		2
Scotch-Irish		1			2		3
Swedish		1					1
Total foreign-born		7	14	5	7	1	34
Grand total	1	9	30	17	18	5	80

GIRLS.

Native-born:							
White		4	23	20	8	4	59
Negro			1				1
Total native-born		4	24	20	8	4	60
Foreign-born:							
English				1		1	2
German			4	3			7
Hebrew, German			1	1			2
Hebrew, Russian			2	1			3
Hebrew, Other			1				1
Irish		1	2	3	3	1	10
Scotch				1			1
Welsh				1		1	2
Total foreign-born		1	10	11	3	3	28
Grand total		5	34	31	11	7	88

TOTAL.

Native-born:							
White	1	6	39	32	19	8	105
Negro			1				1
Total native-born	1	6	40	32	19	8	106
Foreign-born:							
English		1	1	2		1	5
German		1	6	4			11
Hebrew, German			2	1			3
Hebrew, Polish		1	3				4
Hebrew, Roumanian			1				1
Hebrew, Russian		2	6	3	3		14
Hebrew, Other			1		1	1	3
Irish		1	3	4	3	1	12
Italian, South			1		1		2
Scotch				1			1
Scotch-Irish		1			2		3
Swedish		1					1
Welsh				1		1	2
Total foreign-born		8	24	16	10	4	62
Grand total	1	14	64	48	29	12	168

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

BOYS: AGE 3 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.
Foreign-born, other races [a]	2

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grade.	Total.
Native-born:			
White	221	.....	221
Negro	23	.....	23
Total native-born	244	.....	244
Foreign-born:			
German	32	1	33
Hebrew, Russian	27	.....	27
Hebrew, Other	15	1	16
Irish	28	.....	28
Italian, North	21	3	24
Italian, South	15	.....	15
Polish	22	.....	22
Slovak	10	.....	10
Other races [a]	24	.....	24
Total foreign-born	194	5	199
Grand total	438	5	443

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.		Total.
		1.	2.	
Native-born:				
White	312	99	1	412
Negro	36	10	.....	46
Total native-born	348	109	1	458
Foreign-born:				
English	19	8	1	28
German	52	25	.....	77
Hebrew, German	21	3	.....	24
Hebrew, Polish	7	6	.....	13
Hebrew, Roumanian	11	8	.....	19
Hebrew, Russian	57	34	.....	91
Hebrew, Other	15	4	.....	19
Irish	33	17	1	51
Italian, North	9	17	2	28
Italian, South	23	19	.....	42
Polish	19	9	.....	28
Scotch	9	2	.....	11
Slovak	17	3	.....	20
Swedish	6	6	.....	12
Other races [a]	25	15	.....	40
Total foreign-born	323	176	4	503
Grand total	671	285	5	961

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 6 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.			Total.
		1.	2.	3.	
Native-born:					
White	37	934	34	.....	1,005
Negro	7	100	1	.....	108
Total native-born	44	1,034	35	.....	1,113
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)	.....	10	.....	.....	10
English	4	74	6	.....	84
German	6	166	11	.....	183
Hebrew, German	1	22	.....	.....	23
Hebrew, Polish	.....	30	3	1	34
Hebrew, Roumanian	6	24	2	.....	32
Hebrew, Russian	3	157	17	.....	177
Hebrew, Other	1	25	.....	.....	26
Irish	4	105	10	1	120
Italian, North	1	68	5	.....	74
Italian, South	.....	119	5	1	125
Magyar	.....	16	1	.....	17
Polish	1	51	1	.....	53
Scotch	.....	17	4	.....	21
Slovak	6	21	1	1	29
Swedish	1	11	1	.....	13
Welsh	1	20	.....	.....	21
Other races [a]	3	55	1	.....	59
Total foreign-born	38	991	68	4	1,101
Grand total	82	2,025	103	4	2,214

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.			Total.
		1.	2.	3.	
Native-born:					
White	.....	621	367	24	1,012
Negro	.....	100	29	3	131
Total native-born	.....	721	396	27	1,144
Foreign-born:					
English	.....	60	40	2	102
German	1	114	81	4	200
Hebrew, German	.....	6	6	2	14
Hebrew, Polish	.....	15	6	1	22
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	12	5	1	18
Hebrew, Russian	.....	120	48	7	175
Hebrew, Other	.....	12	7	.....	19
Irish	.....	73	50	4	127
Italian, North	.....	33	14	3	50
Italian, South	.....	47	26	2	75
Polish	.....	46	6	2	54
Russian	.....	7	2	1	10
Scotch	.....	24	15	1	40
Slovak	.....	22	4	1	27
Swedish	.....	14	11	1	26
Welsh	.....	17	6	2	25
Other races [a]	.....	38	18	2	58
Total foreign-born	1	660	345	36	1,042
Grand total	1	1,381	741	63	2,186

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary trades.					Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
Native-born:						
White	279	568	254	20	1	1,122
Negro	63	48	19	.....	.....	130
Total ntive-born	342	616	273	20	1	1,252
Foreign-born:						
Canadian (other than French)	6	3	2	1	.....	12
English	22	55	21	2	.....	100
French	2	8	.....	.....	.....	10
German	51	111	46	2	1	211
Hebrew, German	2	12	5	.....	.....	19
Hebrew, Polish	12	12	1	4	.....	29
Hebrew, Roumanian	9	6	1	.....	.....	16
Hebrew, Russian	57	77	34	4	2	174
Hebrew, Other	8	9	5	1	.....	23
Irish	45	73	22	.....	1	141
Italian, North	20	29	4	.....	.....	53
Italian, South	32	48	10	2	.....	92
Magyar	1	9	.....	1	.....	11
Polish	24	12	4	.....	.....	40
Russian	3	5	2	.....	.....	10
Scotch	10	8	7	3	.....	28
Slovak	7	12	5	.....	.....	24
Swedish	3	16	4	.....	.....	23
Welsh	5	12	2	.....	.....	19
Other races [a]	13	22	8	.....	.....	43
Total foreign-born	332	539	190	20	4	1,078
Grand total	674	1,115	456	40	5	2,330

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	
Native-born:							
White	79	364	421	164	16	3	1,047
Negro	38	59	30	8	1	.....	136
Total native-born	117	423	451	172	17	3	1,183
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)	.....	1	9	2	.....	.....	12
English	11	32	52	15	3	.....	113
German	21	78	86	36	5	.....	226
Hebrew, German	.....	6	12	2	.....	.....	20
Hebrew, Polish	3	8	3	2	.....	.....	16
Hebrew, Roumanian	6	4	10	.....	2	.....	22
Hebrew, Russian	28	76	78	19	3	.....	204
Hebrew, Other	2	8	9	5	.....	1	25
Irish	22	49	56	16	2	.....	145
Italian, North	8	23	13	3	1	.....	48
Italian, South	12	29	27	9	1	.....	78
Magyar	.....	6	3	1	.....	.....	10
Polish	11	15	5	.....	.....	.....	31
Scotch	1	9	17	5	3	.....	35
Slovak	3	7	6	1	.....	.....	17
Swedish	2	5	6	2	.....	.....	15
Welsh	2	10	7	1	.....	.....	20
Other races [a]	5	17	16	4	.....	.....	42
Total foreign-born	137	383	415	123	20	1	1,079
Grand total	254	806	866	295	37	4	2,262

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	
Native-born:								
White	19	142	352	325	141	25	2	1,006
Negro	22	37	50	24	3	.....	.....	136
Total native-born	41	179	402	349	144	25	2	1,142
Foreign-born:								
English	3	19	39	38	16	3	.....	118
German	10	37	75	87	26	7	2	245
Hebrew, German	.....	1	6	9	.....	.....	.....	16
Hebrew, Polish	6	3	4	4	4	1	.....	22
Hebrew, Roumanian	3	3	13	6	1	.....	.....	26
Hebrew, Russian	13	44	45	45	25	4	2	178
Hebrew, Other	2	7	11	9	2	1	.....	30
Irish	8	34	46	42	12	1	.....	143
Italian, North	3	10	8	15	.....	1	1	38
Italian, South	6	25	20	17	8	.....	.....	76
Polish	5	9	7	9	4	.....	.....	34
Scotch	.....	6	12	6	4	1	.....	29
Slovak	1	3	5	3	.....	.....	.....	12
Swedish	.....	3	11	8	2	.....	.....	24
Welsh	2	2	7	7	.....	.....	.....	18
Other races[a]	5	7	21	24	4	2	.....	63
Total foreign-born	67	213	330	329	108	21	5	1,072
Grand total	108	392	732	678	252	46	7	2,215

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born:									
White	9	57	205	331	267	117	26	1	1,013
Negro	14	22	33	27	8	6	1	.....	111
Total native-born	23	79	238	358	275	123	27	1	1,124
Foreign-born:									
English	1	4	23	38	21	12	2	.....	101
German	1	11	43	82	64	22	4	1	228
Hebrew, German	.....	4	2	8	6	7	.....	.....	27
Hebrew, Polish	1	4	4	4	2	5	.....	.....	20
Hebrew, Roumanian	2	2	8	6	4	3	.....	.....	25
Hebrew, Russian	9	28	39	47	38	20	3	1	185
Hebrew, Other	1	2	4	7	7	3	.....	.....	24
Irish	2	12	34	44	19	16	3	1	131
Italian, North	2	5	18	8	2	1	.....	.....	36
Italian, South	3	10	26	17	12	6	.....	.....	74
Magyar	.....	1	3	2	3	3	.....	.....	12
Polish	.....	8	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	13
Scotch	.....	6	6	10	11	3	1	.....	47
Slovak	1	.....	8	3	6	.....	.....	.....	18
Swedish	1	.....	2	5	8	4	.....	.....	20
Welsh	.....	2	5	8	7	1	.....	.....	23
Other races[a]	2	4	10	11	5	5	.....	.....	34
Total foreign-born	26	103	238	300	217	111	13	3	1,011
Grand total	49	182	476	658	492	234	40	4	2,135

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school first year.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born:										
White	4	24	115	243	288	268	116	18	4	1,080
Negro	4	20	50	40	13	11	4	.....	.....	142
Total native-born	8	44	165	283	301	279	120	18	4	1,222
Foreign-born:										
Canadian (other than French)	.....	3	1	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....	10
English	2	5	12	22	30	32	6	3	.....	112
German	.....	6	25	51	58	50	33	3	.....	226
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	5	11	7	7	2	.....	.....	32
Hebrew, Polish	2	1	2	4	4	10	2	2	.....	27
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	2	10	5	1	1	1	1	.....	21
Hebrew, Russian	5	17	34	41	46	33	16	2	1	195
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	1	10	6	3	.....	2	1	23
Irish	2	5	18	30	51	22	17	2	.....	147
Italian, North	.....	1	11	11	6	3	2	.....	.....	34
Italian, South	2	6	16	20	13	7	2	.....	.....	66
Polish	.....	3	3	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	12
Scotch	.....	.....	6	9	12	5	7	.....	1	40
Slovak	.....	3	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Swedish	.....	.....	3	4	8	5	2	.....	.....	22
Welsh	.....	.....	4	6	9	6	1	1	.....	27
Other races [a]	1	2	14	17	7	5	1	1	.....	48
Total foreign-born	14	54	168	247	266	190	93	17	3	1,052
Grand total	22	98	333	530	567	469	213	35	7	2,274

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.		Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	
Native-born:											
White	3	13	53	125	228	241	213	97	15	2	986
Negro	5	9	23	35	35	20	7	1	.....	.....	135
Total native-born	8	22	76	156	263	261	220	98	15	2	1,121
Foreign-born:											
English	.....	1	6	17	19	30	21	8	5	.....	107
German	1	3	18	29	62	75	48	24	1	.....	261
Greek	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	1	1	3	11	11	2	.....	.....	29
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	4	3	3	3	2	3	1	.....	19
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	6	3	2	3	4	2	1	.....	21
Hebrew, Russian	2	13	6	25	24	40	33	20	2	1	166
Hebrew, Other	.....	3	1	4	4	3	4	4	1	.....	24
Irish	1	4	15	20	37	36	19	18	.....	.....	150
Italian, North	.....	.....	3	8	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
Italian, South	.....	4	8	11	15	12	5	1	.....	.....	56
Polish	.....	4	2	9	12	5	5	.....	.....	.....	37
Scotch	.....	1	3	7	10	4	12	5	.....	.....	42
Swedish	.....	.....	2	1	3	6	6	1	.....	.....	19
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	3	8	11	7	.....	.....	.....	29
Other races [a]	.....	2	5	13	10	11	7	5	1	.....	54
Total foreign-born	4	35	93	154	217	253	184	93	12	1	1,046
Grand total	12	57	169	310	480	514	404	191	27	3	2,167

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.			Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	
Native-born:												
White	2	2	15	51	127	175	221	164	79	13	1	850
Negro	3	7	14	25	27	21	11	2	.....	.....	.....	110
Total native-born	5	9	29	76	154	196	232	166	79	13	1	960
Foreign-born:												
English	....	....	4	4	18	23	16	7	2	1	.....	75
German	....	....	6	20	31	46	50	31	10	1	.....	195
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	1	1	3	5	5	2	.....	.....	17
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	1	.....	2	4	4	4	1	1	.....	17
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	2	2	.....	5	3	4	1	.....	.....	17
Hebrew, Russian	1	2	7	15	14	29	30	21	9	3	1	132
Hebrew, Other	....	....	....	2	2	2	.....	5	.....	1	.....	12
Irish	1	1	7	11	24	19	17	14	10	1	.....	105
Italian, North	....	....	1	5	3	9	2	2	1	.....	.....	23
Italian, South	....	2	3	9	4	9	3	4	.....	.....	.....	34
Polish	....	2	4	2	8	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
Scotch	....	1	....	1	4	11	9	7	2	.....	.....	35
Swedish	....	....	....	.....	3	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	13
Welsh	....	....	....	4	1	5	6	3	.....	.....	.....	19
Other races[a]	....	4	1	4	3	10	9	10	.....	.....	.....	41
Total foreign-born	2	12	36	80	118	186	160	119	38	8	1	760
Grand total	7	21	65	156	272	382	392	285	117	21	2	1,720

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:													
White	....	1	2	12	33	76	138	143	114	61	9	1	590
Negro	2	2	5	3	15	10	10	6	5	1	.....	.....	59
Total native-born	2	3	7	15	48	86	148	149	119	62	9	1	648
Foreign-born:													
English	....	1	....	2	4	6	9	8	6	4	.....	.....	40
German	....	1	1	4	4	16	20	20	16	4	1	.....	87
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	4	6	2	1	.....	14
Hebrew, Polish	1	....	....	1	1	1	3	8	3	2	1	.....	21
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	....	1	1	2	4	....	2	1	.....	.....	11
Hebrew, Russian	....	1	3	7	7	8	8	15	14	13	1	.....	77
Irish	....	....	2	1	6	10	9	18	11	6	.....	.....	63
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Italian, South	....	....	1	4	2	3	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	18
Scotch	....	....	....	....	1	2	2	2	3	.....	.....	.....	10
Other races[a]	....	3	2	6	3	7	11	8	10	7	.....	.....	57
Total foreign-born	1	6	9	27	31	55	69	86	73	39	4	.....	400
Grand total	3	9	16	42	79	141	217	235	172	101	13	1	1,049

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							High school.				Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:												
White	1	....	1	5	19	43	71	82	52	18	2	294
Negro	2	....	1	5	4	4	4	5	.....	1	.....	26
Total native-born	3	....	2	10	23	47	75	87	52	19	2	320
Foreign-born:												
English	....	....	....	....	2	3	3	6	4	1	1	20
German	....	....	....	....	2	3	6	4	6	2	1	24
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	5	2	1	11
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	....	1	1	4	6	9	7	6	2	36
Hebrew, Other	....	....	1	....	1	1	5	5	2	3	.....	18
Irish	....	....	....	1	2	7	9	7	9	1	.....	36
Other races [a]	....	2	2	2	2	5	9	7	10	.....	2	41
Total foreign-born	....	2	3	4	10	23	40	39	43	15	7	186
Grand total	3	2	5	14	33	70	115	126	95	34	9	506

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						High school.				Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:											
White	1	1	2	3	6	10	35	39	45	16	158
Negro	2	1	1	....	2	1	1	1	1	.....	10
Total native-born	3	2	3	3	8	11	36	40	46	16	168
Foreign-born:											
German	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	4	2	2	17
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	1	....	....	2	3	8	11	4	29
Hebrew, Other	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	8	6	5	21
Irish	....	....	2	....	1	2	3	3	3	1	15
Other races [a]	....	....	2	....	2	3	4	4	1	2	20
Total foreign-born	....	....	5	....	3	8	22	27	23	14	102
Grand total	3	2	8	3	11	19	58	67	69	30	270

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				High school.				Total.
	4.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born, White	.....	1	.....	2	2	21	12	12	50
Foreign-born:									
Hebrew, Russian	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	5	2	12
Other races [a]	1	1	.....	2	2	9	7	3	25
Total foreign-born	1	1	1	3	4	10	12	5	37
Grand total	1	2	1	5	6	31	24	17	87

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.		High school.				Total.
	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born, White	.....	1	1	4	10	11	27
Foreign-born:							
Hebrew (not specified)	1	.....	1	2	3	4	11
Other races[a]	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	6
Total foreign-born	1	.....	1	4	4	7	17
Grand total	1	1	2	8	14	18	44

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 20 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				High school.				Total.
	2.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born, White	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	4	9
Foreign-born, other races[a]	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
Total	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	5	17

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 3 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.
Foreign-born, other races[a]	4

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.		Total.
		1.	4.	
Native-born:				
White	198	1		199
Negro	20			20
Total native-born	218	1		219
Foreign-born:				
English	23			23
German	29			29
Hebrew, German	20			20
Hebrew, Russian	35			35
Hebrew, Other	16			16
Irish	19			19
Italian, North	19			19
Italian, South	19	2		21
Polish	17			17
Other races[a]	26	3	1	30
Total foreign-born	223	5	1	229
Grand total	441	6	1	448

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.		Total.
		1.	2.	
Native-born:				
White	374	109	3	486
Negro	33	11		44
Total native-born	407	120	3	530
Foreign-born:				
English	20	11		31
German	47	18		65
Hebrew, German	19	1		20
Hebrew, Polish	9	7		16
Hebrew, Roumanian	13	6		19
Hebrew, Russian	65	36		101
Hebrew, Other	20	4		24
Irish	42	21		63
Italian, North	29	17	3	49
Italian, South	18	26		44
Polish	23	12		35
Scotch	10			10
Slovak	9	2		11
Other races[a]	28	24		52
Total foreign-born	352	185	3	540
Grand total	759	305	6	1,070

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.				Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	
Native-born:						
White	52	923	44	.....	.....	1,019
Negro	2	109	6	1	.....	118
Total native-born	54	1,032	50	1	.....	1,137
Foreign-born:						
Croatian	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	14
English	1	62	8	.....	.....	71
German	9	155	14	.....	.....	178
Hebrew, German	2	23	.....	.....	.....	25
Hebrew, Polish	1	14	1	.....	.....	16
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	25
Hebrew, Russian	6	181	15	.....	.....	202
Hebrew, Other	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	17
Irish	6	90	3	.....	.....	99
Italian, North	1	48	7	.....	.....	56
Italian, South	1	119	2	.....	.....	122
Magyar	.....	15	.....	.....	1	16
Polish	1	41	2	.....	.....	44
Scotch	.....	18	2	.....	.....	20
Slovak	6	23	.....	.....	.....	29
Swedish	.....	12	1	.....	.....	13
Welsh	1	18	.....	.....	.....	19
Other races[a]	3	69	4	.....	.....	76
Total foreign-born	38	944	59	.....	1	1,042
Grand total	92	1,976	109	1	1	2,179

GIRLS: AGE 7 YEARS.

Native-born:						
White	.....	624	414	33	1	1,072
Negro	.....	85	29	7	.....	121
Total native-born	.....	709	443	40	1	1,193
Foreign-born:						
English	1	69	29	4	.....	103
German	.....	103	88	8	1	200
Hebrew, German	.....	8	4	1	.....	13
Hebrew, Polish	.....	10	10	.....	.....	20
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	25	3	3	.....	31
Hebrew, Russian	.....	108	62	6	1	177
Hebrew, Other	.....	16	5	2	.....	23
Irish	.....	87	41	6	.....	134
Italian, North	.....	29	11	3	.....	43
Italian, South	.....	35	38	2	1	76
Magyar	.....	10	6	1	.....	17
Polish	.....	21	5	.....	.....	26
Scotch	.....	14	15	1	.....	30
Slovak	.....	17	5	.....	1	23
Swedish	.....	10	15	.....	.....	25
Welsh	.....	9	8	1	.....	18
Other races[a]	.....	33	14	7	.....	54
Total foreign-born	1	604	359	45	4	1,013
Grand total	1	1,313	802	85	5	2,206

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.					Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
Native-born:							
White	1	225	534	271	27	.....	1,058
Negro	.....	55	55	22	.....	.....	132
Indian	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	1	281	589	293	27	.....	1,191
Foreign-born:							
English	.....	25	59	29	3	.....	116
German	.....	35	115	60	4	1	215
Hebrew, German	.....	3	7	5	2	.....	17
Hebrew, Polish	.....	11	13	1	.....	.....	25
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	9	8	3	.....	.....	20
Hebrew, Russian	.....	54	81	40	8	1	184
Hebrew, Other	.....	10	10	5	1	.....	26
Irish	.....	41	71	33	5	2	152
Italian, North	1	23	16	9	5	.....	54
Italian, South	.....	21	35	18	5	.....	79
Magyar	.....	6	8	1	1	.....	16
Polish	.....	14	21	3	.....	.....	38
Russian	.....	2	14	3	.....	.....	19
Scotch	.....	4	19	10	.....	.....	33
Slovak	.....	11	14	.....	1	.....	26
Swedish	.....	2	12	3	1	.....	18
Welsh	.....	3	10	4	.....	.....	17
Other races[a]	.....	17	18	9	1	.....	45
Total foreign-born	1	291	531	236	37	4	1,100
Grand total	2	572	1,120	529	64	4	2,291

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	
Native-born:							
White	60	326	451	195	11	.....	1,043
Negro	35	61	49	17	.....	.....	162
Total native-born	95	387	500	212	11	.....	1,205
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)	.....	4	7	2	.....	.....	13
English	4	30	40	31	1	.....	106
German	10	60	89	36	6	1	202
Hebrew, German	.....	5	10	7	.....	.....	22
Hebrew, Polish	10	14	5	7	.....	.....	36
Hebrew, Roumanian	7	11	6	3	.....	.....	27
Hebrew, Russian	23	63	59	15	5	1	166
Hebrew, Other	1	8	5	1	1	.....	16
Irish	16	37	53	19	6	1	132
Italian, North	5	21	19	4	1	.....	50
Italian, South	11	33	28	10	1	.....	83
Polish	5	11	10	1	.....	.....	27
Scotch	1	11	12	8	.....	.....	32
Slovak	2	5	6	3	.....	.....	16
Swedish	1	1	6	7	.....	2	17
Welsh	4	7	13	5	.....	.....	29
Other races[a]	10	10	25	6	.....	1	52
Total foreign-born	110	331	393	165	21	6	1,026
Grand total	205	718	893	377	32	6	2,231

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	
Native-born:								
White	14	107	321	377	174	29	1	1,023
Negro	15	35	65	34	5	4	.....	158
Indian	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Total native-born	29	142	387	412	179	33	1	1,183
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	5	5	3	.....	.....	13
English	1	20	37	30	13	3	1	105
French	.....	.....	2	7	2	.....	.....	11
German	3	28	75	102	41	9	.....	258
Hebrew, German	1	1	8	20	6	.....	.....	36
Hebrew, Polish	.....	3	8	5	2	.....	.....	18
Hebrew, Roumanian	4	3	7	6	2	.....	.....	22
Hebrew, Russian	8	44	60	49	18	3	.....	182
Hebrew, Other	2	5	8	5	7	1	.....	28
Irish	6	19	52	39	14	3	.....	133
Italian, North	3	12	13	11	3	1	.....	43
Italian, South	9	18	25	12	7	3	1	75
Magyar	2	1	5	2	.....	1	.....	11
Polish	8	13	2	2	.....	.....	.....	25
Scotch	.....	4	22	15	5	1	.....	47
Slovak	7	.....	5	2	4	1	.....	19
Swedish	.....	3	5	13	5	.....	.....	26
Welsh	.....	4	13	7	2	.....	.....	26
Other races[a]	2	11	10	8	3	2	.....	36
Total foreign-born	56	189	362	340	137	28	2	1,114
Grand total	85	331	749	752	316	61	3	2,297

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born:									
White	6	43	176	305	305	152	31	1	1,019
Negro	4	24	48	55	22	8			161
Indian			1						1
Total native-born	10	67	225	360	327	160	31	1	1,181
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French)			3	1	3	3	1		11
English		3	26	42	24	21	2		118
French		2	3	2	1	2	1		11
German	1	11	32	71	68	21	5		209
Hebrew, German			8	6	5	1	1		21
Hebrew, Polish	3	1	5	4	8	2			23
Hebrew, Roumanian	2	2	8	4	2	2			20
Hebrew, Russian	4	17	30	52	36	21	4		164
Hebrew, Other	3	1	4	9	7	5	1		30
Irish	1	10	23	43	37	14	7		135
Italian, North	1	12	10	14	4	2			43
Italian, South	3	7	9	21	10	4		1	55
Polish	2	6	4	3	4				19
Russian	1	1	4	6	4				16
Scotch		2	7	13	7	4			33
Swedish		2	2	3	5	2			14
Welsh		2	4	7	4	1	1		19
Other races [a]	1	2	4	8	9	4			28
Total foreign-born	22	81	186	309	238	109	23	1	969
Grand total	32	148	411	669	565	269	54	2	2,150

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school, first year.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born:										
White	3	20	76	192	340	273	146	16		1,066
Negro	1	19	32	49	28	16	6			151
Total native-born	4	39	108	241	368	289	152	16		1,217
Foreign-born:										
Canadian (other than French)			1	3	4	4	2			14
English			11	37	38	23	11	4		124
German	1	4	14	42	82	45	26	1	1	216
Hebrew, German				7	5	2	3	1		18
Hebrew, Polish	2	3	7	5	2	4	1			24
Hebrew, Roumanian	2	2	8	4	9	4	2			31
Hebrew, Russian	2	15	26	46	42	40	13	6		190
Hebrew, Other		1	3	4	6	10	1	1		26
Irish		2	13	34	34	34	14			131
Italian, North		4	5	9	4	1	3			26
Italian, South	2	3	7	10	18	9	1	1		51
Polish	1	1		5	1	2				10
Scotch		1	1	8	16	7	5			38
Slovak		1		4	6	1		1		13
Swedish				3	6	4	7	1		21
Welsh			4	6	7	9	3			29
Other races [a]		5	6	7	13	7	3			41
Total foreign-born	10	42	106	234	293	206	95	16	1	1,003
Grand total	14	81	214	475	661	495	247	32	1	2,220

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school, first year.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born:										
White	2	9	27	88	174	262	246	88	28	924
Negro	3	7	31	35	40	26	10	3	.....	155
Indian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Total native-born	5	16	58	123	214	288	256	91	29	1,080
Foreign-born:										
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	.....	2	3	2	3	2	.....	12
English	.....	.....	1	15	31	15	24	6	2	94
German	.....	4	11	17	45	56	56	31	3	223
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	1	3	4	.....	2	5	.....	15
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	.....	2	7	6	1	1	.....	17
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	2	1	5	6	2	2	.....	.....	18
Hebrew, Russian	3	1	13	21	21	34	27	10	2	132
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	1	1	2	6	3	3	.....	16
Irish	.....	.....	9	13	35	28	27	10	1	123
Italian, North	.....	.....	1	7	3	4	2	.....	.....	17
Italian, South	1	1	1	7	11	8	3	1	2	35
Polish	.....	1	3	2	2	3	1	.....	.....	12
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	1	5	7	8	2	1	24
Welsh	.....	1	1	3	5	8	9	2	1	30
Other races[a]	.....	.....	5	3	11	8	9	3	4	43
Total foreign-born	4	10	48	102	191	187	177	76	16	811
Grand total	9	26	106	225	405	475	433	167	45	1,891

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.		Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	
Native-born:											
White	.....	.....	10	28	75	180	228	206	95	13	835
Negro	.....	4	11	19	25	26	21	6	4	.....	116
Total native-born	.....	4	21	47	100	206	249	212	99	13	951
Foreign-born:											
English	1	.....	7	2	20	12	17	23	5	2	89
German	.....	1	1	9	7	21	28	27	15	3	112
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	6	8	3	.....	22
Hebrew, Polish	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3	5	6	1	.....	17
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	2	1	3	3	1	2	.....	.....	12
Hebrew, Russian	2	2	4	19	9	26	23	15	11	2	113
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	1	4	.....	.....	11
Irish	.....	1	2	6	13	21	15	15	14	3	90
Italian, North	.....	.....	1	1	5	2	.....	1	.....	.....	10
Italian, South	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	1	2	.....	.....	10
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	6	11	3	1	28
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	1	1	9	5	8	2	2	28
Other races[a]	.....	1	2	3	7	6	18	14	5	1	57
Total foreign-born	3	6	19	44	72	120	126	136	59	14	599
Grand total	3	10	40	91	172	326	375	348	158	27	1,550

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							High school.			Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	
Native-born:											
White	....	3	5	23	63	140	161	122	48	3	568
Negro	....	5	7	13	19	27	12	5	1	.....	89
Total native-born	....	8	12	36	82	167	173	127	49	3	657
Foreign-born:											
English	....	1	1	2	4	12	18	12	4	.....	54
German	....	....	....	3	5	22	24	16	2	2	74
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	....	2	2	4	6	1	.....	15
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	....	1	4	1	.....	2	2	.....	10
Hebrew, Russian	1	2	1	4	5	12	19	14	8	.....	66
Irish	....	1	2	7	4	11	12	13	5	.....	55
Italian, South	....	....	....	2	.....	3	4	1	1	.....	11
Scotch	....	....	....	....	2	5	12	8	1	.....	28
Welsh	....	....	....	1	4	2	7	3	.....	.....	17
Other races [a]	....	....	1	5	2	7	9	11	5	.....	40
Total foreign-born	1	4	5	25	32	77	109	86	29	2	370
Grand total	1	12	17	61	114	244	282	213	78	5	1,027

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:													
White	....	....	....	2	5	10	27	69	93	86	18	4	314
Negro	1	....	1	1	3	6	13	8	7	1	.....	.....	41
Indian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total native-born	1	....	1	3	8	16	40	79	100	87	18	4	357
Foreign-born:													
English	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	8	5	6	4	.....	28
German	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	8	9	7	5	.....	32
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	3	10	7	5	.....	28
Hebrew, Other	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	5	3	5	.....	.....	15
Irish	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	6	6	11	3	1	31
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	6	1	.....	10
Other races [a]	....	....	1	....	1	2	1	2	6	2	2	.....	17
Total foreign-born	....	....	1	2	2	8	11	32	40	44	20	1	161
Grand total	1	....	2	5	10	24	51	111	140	131	38	5	518

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.			High school.				Total.
	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:								
White	2	4	10	26	59	29	23	153
Negro	1	1	2	4	4	.....	1	13
Total native-born	3	5	12	30	63	29	24	166
Foreign-born:								
German	.....	.....	.....	2	2	3	4	11
Hebrew, Russian	.....	.....	1	1	6	5	2	15
Hebrew, Other	1	.....	1	3	4	3	2	14
Irish	1	.....	1	1	9	4	2	18
Other races[a]	.....	2	.....	3	10	7	.....	22
Total foreign-born	2	2	3	10	31	22	10	80
Grand total	5	7	15	40	94	51	34	246

GIRLS: AGE 18 YEARS.

Native-born:								
White	.....	1	2	5	21	25	20	74
Negro	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	5
Total native-born	.....	2	4	5	23	25	20	79
Foreign-born:								
Irish	.....	.....	1	1	4	3	3	12
Other races[a]	1	1	.....	4	4	10	8	28
Total foreign-born	1	1	1	5	8	13	11	40
Grand total	1	3	5	10	31	38	31	119

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.				Total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:					
White	1	4	10	8	23
Negro			2		2
Total	1	4	12	8	25
Foreign-born, other races[a]		3	5	3	11
Grand total	1	7	17	11	36

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 20 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade 8.	High school.			Total.
		Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born, White	1	3	1	4	9
Foreign-born, other races[a]			1	3	4
Total	1	3	2	7	13

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 5.—*Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	
Native-born:																
White	47.9	43.0	44.4	45.1	46.2	50.0	52.7	57.3	57.2	47.2	61.4	61.1	59.2	62.5	61.1	48.0
Negro	4.9	7.3	6.9	8.0	7.1	5.5	4.9	4.3	2.5	6.5	2.7	1.4	1.3	.6	2.0	6.2
Indian	.0	(a)	.0	(a)	(a)	.0	.0	.0	.1	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born	52.8	50.3	51.3	53.2	53.2	55.5	57.6	61.5	59.9	53.7	64.2	62.6	60.5	63.1	63.1	54.1
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French)	.1	.4	.2	.5	.4	.5	.4	.8	.3	.4	.3	.3	.0	.0	.2	.4
English	3.0	3.8	4.5	5.1	5.5	5.4	5.2	4.6	4.9	4.8	4.1	4.0	3.5	3.0	3.9	4.6
French	.2	.2	.3	.3	.5	.3	.3	.3	.3	.3	.3	.1	.3	.0	.2	.3
German	7.1	7.7	9.6	9.5	11.0	11.4	10.5	10.8	9.5	9.7	7.5	4.9	6.8	6.5	6.5	9.4
Hebrew, German	2.8	.7	.7	1.1	1.5	.9	1.0	1.2	1.7	1.0	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.1
Hebrew, Polish	1.0	1.4	1.2	.8	.8	.9	1.2	.7	1.5	1.1	1.2	2.3	3.2	2.4	1.9	1.1
Hebrew, Roumanian	1.6	1.6	.8	1.4	.9	.8	.7	.6	.5	1.0	.6	.4	.0	.6	.5	1.0
Hebrew, Russian	7.7	10.0	9.0	7.9	7.7	6.7	7.4	6.5	6.6	8.0	6.8	8.4	11.9	8.3	8.1	8.0
Hebrew, Other	1.7	1.1	1.0	.9	1.1	1.0	1.1	.4	1.7	1.0	.9	.7	1.3	1.8	.9	1.1
Irish	5.3	5.8	6.1	6.4	6.1	6.8	5.9	5.4	5.9	6.1	6.0	8.0	6.4	7.1	6.8	6.1
Italian, North	3.2	3.0	2.5	2.0	1.9	.9	.8	.4	.3	1.9	.3	.3	.0	.0	.3	1.9
Italian, South	3.1	5.0	4.2	3.3	2.9	2.4	1.9	.8	1.0	3.3	.5	.3	.6	1.2	.5	3.1
Magyar	.4	.6	.6	.4	.4	.2	.2	.1	.1	.4	.1	.1	.3	.0	.1	.4
Polish	3.3	2.7	1.8	.8	.7	.9	.5	.6	.2	1.3	.3	.4	.0	.0	.3	1.4
Russian	.5	.4	.6	.3	.2	.3	.2	.....	.0	.3	.1	.0	.0	.0	.....	.3
Scotch	1.1	1.0	1.5	1.7	1.6	1.8	1.5	2.1	2.3	1.5	1.9	2.1	1.6	.6	1.9	1.5
Slovak	2.1	1.3	.8	.7	.5	.5	.2	.1	.2	.7	.1	.1	.0	.0	.1	.7
Swedish	.6	.7	1.0	.7	.9	.9	.8	.9	.7	.8	.6	.9	.3	.6	.6	.8
Welsh	.2	.9	.9	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.0
Other races	1.9	2.4	1.4	1.9	1.2	.9	.9	.9	1.1	1.5	1.0	1.1	.0	1.8	1.0	1.5
Total foreign-born	47.2	49.7	48.7	46.8	46.8	44.5	42.4	38.5	40.1	46.3	35.8	37.4	39.5	36.9	36.9	45.9
Grand total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 6.—*Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	
Native-born:																
White	5.5	18.4	14.1	12.9	11.4	10.2	8.7	7.3	4.9	88.0	3.2	2.0	0.8	0.5	6.5	100.0
Negro	4.3	24.4	17.0	17.9	13.6	8.7	6.4	4.2	1.7	94.0	1.1	.4	.1	(a)	1.6	100.0
Indian	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Total native-born	5.4	19.1	14.4	13.5	11.7	10.0	8.5	6.9	4.5	88.7	3.0	1.8	.8	.4	6.0	100.0
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French)	1.7	19.7	8.4	19.1	13.5	11.8	8.4	11.8	2.8	95.5	1.7	1.1	.0	.0	2.8	100.0
English	3.6	16.9	14.9	15.0	14.3	11.5	9.0	6.1	4.3	92.0	2.2	1.3	.5	.2	4.3	100.0
French	3.8	16.8	14.5	12.2	19.8	10.7	7.6	6.9	3.8	92.4	2.3	.8	.8	.0	3.8	100.0
German	4.2	16.9	15.6	14.0	14.0	11.8	8.9	7.0	4.1	92.3	2.0	.8	.5	.3	3.6	100.0
Hebrew, German	13.6	13.4	8.9	12.8	15.7	7.4	7.2	6.2	6.2	77.7	4.5	2.5	1.2	.6	8.7	100.0
Hebrew, Polish	4.7	26.3	16.4	9.3	8.9	7.5	8.9	3.8	5.5	86.6	2.8	3.2	2.0	.8	8.7	100.0
Hebrew, Roumanian	8.4	30.6	11.6	18.8	9.7	7.2	5.5	3.8	2.1	89.2	1.5	.6	.0	.2	2.3	100.0
Hebrew, Russian	5.3	23.4	17.2	13.6	11.4	8.2	7.4	4.9	3.4	89.5	2.2	1.6	1.0	.4	5.2	100.0
Hebrew, Other	8.9	22.1	13.6	12.2	12.4	9.5	8.0	2.5	6.4	86.6	2.1	1.0	.8	.6	4.5	100.0
Irish	4.8	19.6	15.4	14.4	11.9	11.0	7.7	5.4	4.0	89.5	2.5	2.0	.7	.4	5.7	100.0
Italian, North	9.5	32.8	20.5	14.4	12.0	4.6	3.4	1.4	.7	89.8	.5	.2	.0	.0	.7	100.0
Italian, South	5.5	32.8	20.4	14.4	10.9	7.4	4.9	1.6	1.3	93.7	.4	.1	.1	.1	.8	100.0
Magyar	5.5	32.6	24.3	14.4	11.6	3.9	3.9	1.1	1.1	92.8	.6	.6	.6	.0	1.7	100.0
Polish	13.2	40.0	19.4	8.3	5.7	6.4	2.9	2.5	.6	85.8	.5	.5	.0	.0	1.0	100.0
Russian	8.7	26.8	26.2	13.4	8.7	9.4	5.4	.7	.0	90.6	.7	.0	.0	.0	.7	100.0
Scotch	4.1	13.2	15.1	15.2	12.5	11.6	7.7	8.3	6.2	89.7	3.2	2.2	.7	.1	6.2	100.0
Slovak	15.9	35.9	17.4	12.6	7.5	6.0	2.1	.9	1.2	83.5	.3	.3	.0	.0	.6	100.0
Swedish	4.1	17.5	19.2	12.3	12.9	11.5	7.9	6.8	3.6	91.8	1.9	1.6	.3	.3	4.1	100.0
Welsh	1.3	17.8	13.7	14.3	12.6	10.1	11.8	7.9	4.9	93.1	2.8	1.5	.9	.4	5.6	100.0
Other races	6.8	32.0	14.1	17.1	9.1	6.0	4.9	3.6	3.2	89.9	1.7	1.1	.0	.4	3.3	100.0
Total foreign-born	5.7	22.3	16.2	14.0	12.1	9.5	7.3	5.1	3.6	90.2	2.0	1.3	.6	.3	4.1	100.0
Grand total	5.5	20.6	15.3	13.7	11.9	9.8	7.9	6.1	4.1	89.4	2.5	1.5	.7	.4	5.1	100.0

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

[b] Less than 0.05 per cent.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—*Birthplace of pupils, by general nativity and race of father.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Born in Pittsburg.			Born elsewhere in United States.			Born abroad.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:															
White	877	655	342	225	185	114	.....	.....	.....	1,102	840	456	21	14	11
Negro	415	307	230	352	294	227	.....	.....	.....	767	601	457	21	19	13
Indian	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	1,298	966	574	577	479	341	.....	.....	.....	1,875	1,445	915	42	33	24
Foreign-born:															
English-speaking races—															
English	83	63	37	10	9	6	17	8	6	110	80	49	1	1	1
Irish	94	60	38	4	4	3	1	1	1	99	65	42	1	1	1
Other races	89	68	29	13	10	8	7	7	5	109	85	42	1	1	.....
Total	266	191	104	27	23	17	25	16	12	318	230	133	3	3	2
Non-English-speaking races—															
German	181	136	58	23	18	7	7	7	3	211	161	68	3	2	1
Hebrew, Polish	100	72	41	29	23	14	83	59	48	212	154	103	2	.....	1
Hebrew, Roumanian	42	23	10	7	5	3	84	73	52	133	101	65	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	788	559	275	225	172	83	641	493	375	1,654	1,224	733	27	21	6
Italian, North	12	8	6	2	1	1	4	3	2	18	12	9	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	167	105	62	22	16	9	66	49	39	255	170	110	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	49	15	12	11	6	4	24	16	15	84	37	31	4	2	1
Other races	161	111	57	66	56	27	103	79	55	330	246	139	6	5	2
Total	1,500	1,029	521	385	297	148	1,012	779	589	2,897	2,105	1,258	42	31	11
Total foreign-born	1,766	1,220	625	412	320	165	1,037	795	601	3,215	2,335	1,391	45	34	13
Grand total	3,064	2,186	1,199	989	799	506	1,037	795	601	5,090	3,780	2,306	87	67	37

TABLE 2.—*School attendance of pupils born in the United States but elsewhere than in Pittsburg, by general nativity and race of father.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Having attended school elsewhere.			Not having attended school elsewhere.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:												
White	97	89	60	122	92	50	219	181	110	6	4	4
Negro	154	141	112	188	146	109	342	287	221	10	7	6
Total native-born	251	230	172	310	238	159	561	468	331	16	11	10
Foreign-born:												
English-speaking races—												
English	2	2	1	8	7	5	10	9	6	.....	.....	.....
Irish	.....	.....	.....	4	4	3	4	4	3	.....	.....	.....
Other races	4	4	4	9	6	4	13	10	8	.....	.....	.....
Total	6	6	5	21	17	12	27	23	17	.....	.....	.....
Non-English-speaking races—												
German	10	10	3	12	7	4	22	17	7	1	1	.....
Hebrew, Polish	13	13	8	16	10	6	29	23	14	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Roumanian	2	1	1	5	4	2	7	5	3	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	89	80	41	128	85	36	217	165	77	8	7	6
Italian, North	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	3	3	1	19	13	8	22	16	9	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	4	4	2	7	2	2	11	6	4	.....	.....	.....
Other races	24	22	7	41	33	19	65	55	26	1	1	1
Total	146	134	64	229	154	77	375	288	141	10	9	7
Total foreign-born	152	140	69	250	171	89	402	311	158	10	9	7
Grand total	403	370	241	560	409	248	963	779	489	26	20	17

TABLE 3.—*Age of foreign-born pupils at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father.*

Race of father of pupil.	Under 6 years.			6 or 7 years.			8 or 9 years.			10 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Hebrew, Polish	35	14	9	16	14	10	13	13	13	13	13	12	77	54	44	6	5	4
Hebrew, Roumanian	45	35	19	16	16	13	14	14	12	6	6	6	81	71	50	3	2	2
Hebrew, Russian	300	185	106	121	112	88	101	101	96	71	71	70	593	469	360	48	24	15
Italian, North	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	45	31	26	12	9	·4	6	6	6	3	3	3	66	49	39	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	16	9	8	3	3	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	23	16	15	1	.....	.....
Other races	78	49	25	22	20	15	10	10	9	20	20	19	130	99	68	5	3	2
Total	523	326	195	190	174	133	147	147	139	114	114	111	974	761	578	63	34	23

TABLE 4.—*School attendance abroad of foreign-born pupils who were 6 years of age or over at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father.*

Race of father of pupil.	Having attended school abroad.			Not having attended school abroad.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Hebrew, Polish	16	16	14	24	22	19	40	38	33	2	2	2
Hebrew, Roumanian	15	15	12	21	21	19	36	36	31	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	91	90	82	196	188	167	287	278	249	6	6	5
Italian, South	13	12	8	7	6	5	20	18	13	1	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	5	5	5	2	2	2	7	7	7	.....	.....	.....
Other races	42	41	37	10	9	6	52	50	43	.....	.....	.....
Total	182	179	158	260	248	218	442	427	376	9	8	7

TABLE 5.—*Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father.*

[The data refer to age at entering grades and not kindergarten.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	5 years or under.			6 years.			7 years.			8 years.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:												
White	86	50	17	702	496	237	218	197	119	68	68	56
Negro	61	37	22	444	332	239	154	129	104	69	69	56
Indian	1	.....	.....	5	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	148	87	39	1,151	832	478	372	326	223	137	137	112
Foreign-born:												
English-speaking races—												
English	7	3	2	70	49	27	18	13	7	7	7	6
Irish	9	4	1	60	36	21	19	14	11	4	4	4
Other races	10	6	3	69	50	23	21	20	10	7	7	5
Total	26	13	6	199	135	71	58	47	28	18	18	15
Non-English-speaking races—												
German	18	14	2	144	103	42	42	36	18	6	6	4
Hebrew, Polish	29	11	5	99	66	36	33	25	16	18	18	15
Hebrew, Roumanian	27	14	7	44	27	13	26	25	17	15	15	10
Hebrew, Russian	177	47	20	867	581	255	301	283	167	124	124	102
Italian, North	3	1	1	10	6	4	5	5	4	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	52	26	15	137	91	53	36	23	16	10	10	7
Italian (not specified)	8	.....	.....	58	21	15	11	9	8	4	4	4
Other races	25	11	6	182	119	49	66	58	31	15	15	12
Total	339	124	56	1,541	1,014	467	520	464	277	192	192	154
Total foreign-born	365	137	62	1,740	1,149	538	578	511	305	210	210	169
Grand total	513	224	101	2,891	1,981	1,016	1,050	937	528	347	347	281

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	9 years.			10 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:												
White	11	11	10	17	17	16	1,102	839	455	21	15	12
Negro	25	25	25	13	13	13	766	605	459	22	15	11
Indian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	36	36	35	30	30	29	1,874	1,448	916	43	30	23
Foreign-born:												
English-speaking races—												
English	4	4	4	3	3	3	109	79	49	2	2	1
Irish	1	1	1	5	5	3	98	64	41	2	2	2
Other races	1	1	.....	2	2	1	110	86	42	.....	.....	.....
Total	6	6	5	10	10	7	317	229	132	4	4	3
Non-English-speaking races—												
German	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	213	162	69	1	1	.....
Hebrew, Polish	9	9	8	21	21	20	209	150	100	5	5	4
Hebrew, Roumanian	5	5	5	14	14	12	131	100	64	2	1	1
Hebrew, Russian	66	66	64	110	110	105	1,645	1,211	713	36	34	26
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	12	9	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	10	10	9	8	8	8	253	168	108	2	2	2
Italian (not specified)	1	1	1	4	4	4	86	39	32	2	.....	.....
Other races	9	9	8	33	33	32	330	245	138	6	6	3
Total	100	100	95	193	193	184	2,885	2,087	1,233	54	49	36
Total foreign-born	106	106	100	203	203	191	3,202	2,316	1,365	58	53	39
Grand total	142	142	135	233	233	220	5,076	3,764	2,281	101	83	62

TABLE 6.—*Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

[The data refer to age at entering grades and not kindergarten.]

Race of father of pupil.	5 years or under.			6 years.			7 years.			8 years.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Hebrew, Polish	9	3	2	22	10	7	12	6	4	9	9	7
Hebrew, Roumanian	15	10	5	21	17	11	16	15	10	12	12	9
Hebrew, Russian	55	11	7	214	123	63	110	99	64	77	77	69
Italian, North	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	7	4	4	25	17	11	15	9	7	6	6	5
Italian (not specified)	.....	.....	.....	11	5	4	6	6	6	1	1	1
Other races	12	4	3	52	30	18	25	22	11	11	11	6
Total	99	33	22	346	202	114	186	159	103	116	116	97

Race of father of pupil.	9 years.			10 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Hebrew, Polish	7	7	6	21	21	20	80	56	46	3	3	2
Hebrew, Roumanian	5	5	5	14	14	12	83	73	52	1	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	59	59	57	109	109	104	624	478	364	17	15	11
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	9	9	8	4	4	4	66	49	39	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	1	1	1	3	3	3	22	16	15	2	.....	.....
Other races	8	8	7	24	24	23	132	99	68	3	3	2
Total	89	89	84	175	175	166	1,011	774	586	26	21	15

TABLE 7.—*Grade entered by pupils, by general nativity and race of father.*

[The data refer to grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	First grade.			Second grade.			Third grade.			Fourth grade.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:												
White	1,050	788	418	24	23	16	8	8	6	4	4	4
Negro	735	572	432	23	23	18	4	4	3			
Indian	6	4	2									
Total native-born	1,791	1,364	852	47	46	34	12	12	9	4	4	4
Foreign-born:												
English-speaking races—												
English	100	71	40	7	6	6	2	2	2	1	1	1
Irish	89	55	35	2	2	1	1	1				
Other races	107	83	40	1	1	1				2	2	1
Total	296	209	115	10	9	8	3	3	2	3	3	2
Non-English-speaking races—												
German	206	155	63	4	4	3				1	1	1
Hebrew, Polish	195	136	88	4	4	4	4	4	4	2	2	1
Hebrew, Roumanian	125	93	59	3	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	1
Hebrew, Russian	1,560	1,125	652	41	40	25	19	19	14	6	6	5
Italian, North	18	12	9									
Italian, South	244	159	101	7	7	6	1	1				
Italian (not specified)	86	37	30	2	2	2						
Other races	300	215	114	10	10	6	6	6	5	6	6	6
Total	2,734	1,932	1,116	71	70	48	32	32	25	16	16	14
Total foreign-born	3,030	2,141	1,231	81	79	56	35	35	27	19	19	16
Grand total	4,821	3,505	2,083	128	125	90	47	47	36	23	23	20

TABLE 7.—*Grade entered by pupils, by general nativity and race of father*—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Fifth grade or above.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:									
White	4	4	4	1,090	827	448	33	27	19
Negro	1	1	1	763	600	454	25	20	16
Indian				6	4	2			
Total native-born	5	5	5	1,859	1,431	904	58	47	35
Foreign-born:									
English-speaking races—									
English				110	80	49	1	1	1
Irish	3	3	2	95	61	38	5	5	5
Other races				110	86	42			
Total	3	3	2	315	227	129	6	6	6
Non-English-speaking races—									
German	2	2	2	213	162	69	1	1	
Hebrew, Polish				205	146	97	9	9	7
Hebrew, Roumanian				131	99	64	2	2	1
Hebrew, Russian	4	4	4	1,630	1,194	700	51	51	39
Italian, North				18	12	9			
Italian, South	2	2	2	254	169	109	1	1	1
Italian (not specified)				88	39	32			
Other races	4	4	3	326	241	134	10	10	7
Total	12	12	11	2,865	2,062	1,214	74	74	55
Total foreign-born	15	15	13	3,180	2,289	1,343	80	80	61
Grand total	20	20	18	5,039	3,720	2,247	138	127	96

TABLE 8.—*Grade entered by pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

[The data refer to grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

Race of father of pupil.	First grade.			Second grade.			Third grade.			Fourth grade.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Hebrew, Polish	66	42	33	4	4	4	4	4	4	2	2	1
Hebrew, Roumanian	78	67	47	3	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	1
Hebrew, Russian	566	419	316	27	26	19	15	15	12	3	3	3
Italian, North	4	3	2									
Italian, South	61	44	35	4	4	4	1	1				
Italian (not specified)	22	14	13	2	2	2						
Other races	112	80	51	6	5	5	4	4	3	7	7	6
Total	909	669	497	46	44	36	26	26	21	13	13	11

Race of father of pupil.	Fifth grade or above.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Hebrew, Polish				76	52	42	7	7	6
Hebrew, Roumanian				84	73	52			
Hebrew, Russian	2	2	2	613	465	352	28	28	23
Italian, North				4	3	2			
Italian, South				66	49	39			
Italian (not specified)				24	16	15			
Other races	2	2	2	131	98	67	4	4	3
Total	4	4	4	998	756	569	39	39	32

TABLE 9.—*Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by general nativity and race of father.*

[The data refer to grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	First grade.	Second grade.	Third grade.	Fourth grade.	Fifth grade.	Sixth grade.	Seventh grade.	Eighth grade or above.	Total reporting complete data.	Not reporting complete data.
Native-born:										
White	68	13	6	3	1	2	1	.....	94	2
Negro	87	15	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106	1
Total native-born	155	28	10	3	1	2	1	.....	200	3
Foreign-born:										
English-speaking races—										
English	8	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....
Irish	6	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	10	.....
Other races	7	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
Total	21	5	2	3	.....	2	.....	1	34	.....
Non-English-speaking races—										
German	6	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	9	.....
Hebrew, Polish	34	4	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	4
Hebrew, Roumanian	30	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	.....
Hebrew, Russian	245	24	14	3	.....	2	.....	.....	288	12
Italian, South	22	4	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	28	.....
Italian (not specified)	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....
Other races	33	5	6	7	1	2	.....	1	55	2
Total	377	40	26	14	4	5	.....	1	467	18
Total foreign-born	398	45	28	17	4	7	.....	2	501	18
Grand total	553	73	38	20	5	9	1	2	701	21

TABLE 10.—*Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

[The data refer to grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

Race of father of pupil.	First grade.	Second grade.	Third grade.	Fourth grade.	Fifth grade.	Sixth grade.	Seventh grade.	Eighth grade or above.	Total reporting complete data.	Not reporting complete data.
Hebrew, Polish	23	4	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	4
Hebrew, Roumanian	27	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....
Hebrew, Russian	193	22	14	3	.....	2	.....	.....	234	11
Italian, South	16	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....
Italian (not specified)	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Other races	25	5	4	7	1	1	.....	.....	43	.....
Total	287	37	24	13	1	3	.....	.....	365	15

TABLE 11.—*Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils in school less years than grade.			Pupils in school same years as grade.			Pupils in school more years than grade.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:															
White	89	83	19	381	204	52	612	539	380	1,082	826	451	41	28	16
Negro	39	36	16	206	110	60	506	442	373	751	588	449	37	32	21
Indian	1	.....	.....	3	2	.....	2	2	2	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	129	119	35	590	316	112	1,120	983	755	1,839	1,418	902	78	60	37
Foreign-born:															
English-speaking races—															
English	5	4	3	37	23	5	66	52	40	108	79	48	3	2	2
Irish	5	4	.....	32	11	2	62	50	40	99	65	42	1	1	1
Other races	11	10	1	32	19	4	62	53	36	105	82	41	5	4	1
Total	21	18	4	101	53	11	190	155	116	312	226	131	9	7	4
Non-English-speaking races—															
German	21	17	.....	89	53	9	99	89	58	209	159	67	5	4	2
Hebrew, Polish	20	20	13	89	51	23	97	76	63	206	147	99	8	8	5
Hebrew, Roumanian	17	17	10	49	31	13	63	49	39	129	97	62	4	4	3
Hebrew, Russian	207	187	86	610	344	153	789	640	146	1,606	1,171	685	75	74	54
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	7	1	.....	10	10	8	17	11	8	1	1	1
Italian, South	17	17	8	84	27	11	140	120	87	241	164	106	14	6	4
Italian (not specified)	4	4	3	27	2	1	55	31	26	86	37	30	2	2	2
Other races	45	44	27	123	67	29	155	127	80	323	238	136	13	13	5
Total	331	306	147	1,078	576	239	1,408	1,142	807	2,817	2,024	1,193	122	112	76
Total foreign-born	352	324	151	1,179	629	250	1,598	1,297	923	3,129	2,250	1,324	131	119	80
Grand total	481	443	186	1,769	945	362	2,718	2,280	1,678	4,968	3,668	2,226	209	179	117

TABLE 12.—*Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils in school less years than grade.			Pupils in school same years as grade.			Pupils in school more years than grade.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Hebrew, Polish	13	13	12	34	22	16	31	19	16	78	54	44	5	5	4
Hebrew, Roumanian	16	16	10	27	21	12	39	34	28	82	71	50	2	2	2
Hebrew, Russian	102	96	75	238	147	104	276	225	176	616	468	355	25	25	20
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	2	2	2	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	10	10	7	24	12	8	32	27	24	66	49	39	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	2	2	2	6	1	1	15	12	11	23	15	14	1	1	1
Other races	31	30	22	48	27	14	51	40	32	130	97	68	5	5	2
Total	174	167	128	379	231	155	446	359	289	999	757	572	38	38	29

TABLE 13.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.*

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers speak English.			Pupils whose fathers do not speak English.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
German	207	156	66	5	5	2	212	161	68	2	2	1
Hebrew, Polish	184	135	87	28	19	16	212	154	103	2	1	1
Hebrew, Roumanian	108	80	49	24	20	15	132	100	64	1	1	1
Hebrew, Russian	1,477	1,096	620	158	117	94	1,635	1,213	714	46	32	25
Italian, North	16	10	7	2	2	2	18	12	9	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	224	151	96	29	17	13	253	168	109	2	2	1
Italian (not specified)	67	29	22	18	8	8	85	37	30	3	2	2
Other races	287	215	113	40	28	24	327	243	137	9	8	4
Total	2,590	1,872	1,060	304	216	174	2,874	2,088	1,234	65	48	35

TABLE 14.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers speak English.			Pupils whose fathers do not speak English.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Hebrew, Polish	56	42	34	25	16	13	81	58	47	2	1	1
Hebrew, Roumanian	60	52	36	23	20	15	83	72	51	1	1	1
Hebrew, Russian	473	365	269	142	107	89	615	472	358	26	21	17
Italian, North	2	1	.....	2	2	2	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	43	34	28	23	15	11	66	49	39	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	14	8	7	10	8	8	24	16	15	.....	.....	.....
Other races	78	60	37	27	22	18	105	82	55	5	4	3
Total	726	562	411	252	190	156	978	752	567	34	27	22

TABLE 15.—*Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have either first or second naturalization papers.			Pupils whose fathers have neither first nor second naturalization papers.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
English-speaking races:												
English	86	63	41	16	10	6	102	73	47	9	8	3
Irish	91	59	36	5	3	3	96	62	39	4	4	4
Other races	84	69	34	17	9	4	101	78	38	9	8	4
Total	261	191	111	38	22	13	299	213	124	22	20	11
Non-English-speaking races:												
German	185	142	59	22	16	6	207	158	65	7	5	4
Hebrew, Polish	174	129	85	35	22	15	209	151	100	5	4	4
Hebrew, Roumanian	109	83	49	22	16	14	131	99	63	2	2	2
Hebrew, Russian	1,371	1,033	576	264	181	142	1,635	1,214	718	46	31	21
Italian, North	14	8	5	3	3	3	17	11	8	1	1	1
Italian, South	184	123	80	65	43	28	249	166	108	6	4	2
Italian (not specified)	55	25	20	32	13	12	87	38	32	1	1	.....
Other races	264	204	103	55	35	30	319	239	133	17	12	8
Total	2,356	1,747	977	498	329	250	2,854	2,076	1,227	85	60	42
Total foreign-born	2,617	1,938	1,088	536	351	263	3,153	2,289	1,351	107	80	53

TABLE 16.—*Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have either first or second naturalization papers.			Pupils whose fathers have neither first nor second naturalization papers.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Hebrew, Polish	57	43	35	24	15	12	81	58	47	2	1	1
Hebrew, Roumanian	61	55	36	21	16	14	82	71	50	2	2	2
Hebrew, Russian	419	331	244	204	147	121	623	478	365	18	15	10
Italian, North	3	2	1	1	1	1	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	30	23	17	34	24	20	64	47	37	2	2	2
Italian (not specified)	10	6	5	14	10	10	24	16	15	.....	.....	.....
Other races	78	63	39	48	31	24	126	94	63	9	8	7
Total	658	523	377	346	244	202	1,004	767	579	33	28	22

TABLE 17.—*Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.*

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States under 5 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 5 to 9 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 10 to 19 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 20 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
English-speaking races:																		
English	7	5	4	6	2	1	13	8	6	75	58	34	101	73	45	10	8	5
Irish	1	1	1	2	1	1	19	11	4	72	48	32	94	61	38	6	5	5
Other races	2	2	1	4	3	3	24	16	9	74	59	26	104	80	39	6	6	3
Total	10	8	6	12	6	5	56	35	19	221	165	92	299	214	122	22	19	13
Non-English-speaking races:																		
German	1	1	.....	2	2	1	29	22	12	176	133	54	208	158	67	6	5	2
Hebrew, Polish	24	17	12	48	29	26	47	35	20	91	70	43	210	151	101	4	4	3
Hebrew, Roumanian	14	10	8	65	51	34	25	16	10	26	21	10	130	98	62	3	3	3
Hebrew, Russian	167	112	91	370	276	209	481	337	182	606	482	229	1,624	1,207	711	57	38	28
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	7	3	1	9	7	6	17	11	8	1	1	1
Italian, South	9	4	4	38	23	15	106	69	48	95	68	38	248	164	106	7	6	4
Italian (not specified)	6	4	4	13	5	5	36	15	10	27	10	9	82	34	28	6	5	4
Other races	21	15	13	52	30	16	89	63	37	156	126	62	318	234	128	18	17	13
Total	242	163	132	589	417	308	820	560	320	1,186	917	451	2,837	2,057	1,211	102	79	58
Total foreign-born	252	171	138	601	423	313	876	595	339	1,407	1,082	543	3,136	2,271	1,333	124	98	71

TABLE 18.—*Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States under 5 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 5 to 9 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 10 to 19 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 20 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Hebrew, Polish	21	15	11	45	29	26	11	9	7	4	4	2	81	57	46	2	2	2
Hebrew, Roumanian	13	9	7	59	52	35	9	9	7	.....	.....	.....	81	70	49	3	3	3
Hebrew, Russian	161	108	87	354	274	209	91	87	61	4	2	1	610	471	358	31	22	17
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	9	4	4	33	23	16	22	20	17	1	1	1	65	48	38	1	1	1
Italian (not specified)	6	4	4	9	5	5	6	5	4	2	1	1	23	15	14	1	1	1
Other races	30	22	17	58	37	21	28	26	17	6	5	4	122	90	59	13	12	11
Total	240	162	130	559	421	313	170	158	114	17	13	9	986	754	566	51	41	35

TABLE 19.—*Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father.*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils in homes where English is used.			Pupils in homes where English is not used.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
German	188	141	53	26	22	16	214	163	69	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Polish	129	105	70	85	50	34	214	155	104	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Roumanian	65	51	29	68	50	36	133	101	65	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	1,093	849	450	586	394	289	1,679	1,243	739	2	2	.....
Italian, North	15	10	8	3	2	1	18	12	9	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	106	67	41	149	103	69	255	170	110	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	32	14	11	55	25	21	87	39	32	1	.....	.....
Other races	228	179	95	107	71	46	335	250	141	1	1	.....
Total	1,856	1,416	757	1,079	717	512	2,935	2,133	1,269	4	3	.....

TABLE 20.—*Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils in homes where English is used.			Pupils in homes where English is not used.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Hebrew, Polish	33	30	24	50	29	24	83	59	48	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Roumanian	27	25	17	57	48	35	84	73	52	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	278	235	164	363	258	211	641	493	375	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	1	1	1	3	2	1	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	6	5	4	60	44	35	66	49	39	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	3	2	1	21	14	14	24	16	15	.....	.....	.....
Other races	51	44	28	59	42	30	110	86	58	.....	.....	.....
Total	399	342	239	613	437	350	1,012	779	589	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 21.—*Proportion of term attended, by general nativity and race of father.*

PRIMARY GRADES.

[By term is meant the period from the beginning of the school year to December 31, 1908.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils who attended nine-tenths or over.			Pupils who attended three-fourths and less than nine-tenths.			Pupils who attended one-half and less than three-fourths.			Pupils who attended less than one-half.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:																		
White	422	303	157	168	94	56	77	48	31	54	34	28	721	479	272	53	26	21
Negro	290	235	157	108	78	61	84	54	49	31	19	19	513	386	286	109	68	58
Indian	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	714	539	314	277	172	117	161	102	80	86	54	48	1,238	867	559	162	94	79
Foreign-born:																		
English-speaking races—																		
English	49	34	14	14	7	4	8	7	6	9	6	5	80	54	29	6	2	2
Irish	37	23	13	17	10	7	20	10	8	8	7	5	82	50	33	4	2	2
Other races	38	29	11	17	12	7	9	2	2	3	2	1	67	45	21	5	3	3
Total	124	86	38	48	29	18	37	19	16	20	15	11	229	149	83	15	7	7
Non-English-speaking races—																		
German	94	63	20	17	9	5	9	6	6	5	3	3	125	81	34	11	4	3
Hebrew, Polish	118	87	63	8	6	6	3	1	1	6	3	3	135	97	73	31	10	8
Hebrew, Roumanian	57	45	32	11	5	3	3	2	2	3	2	1	74	54	38	22	10	10
Hebrew, Russian	763	587	359	112	71	48	37	23	21	39	26	17	951	707	445	296	104	81
Italian, North	14	11	8	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	18	12	9	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	120	70	42	43	30	26	25	14	12	10	3	2	198	117	82	11	7	6
Italian (not specified)	48	23	19	14	5	4	4	.....	.....	5	2	2	71	30	25	12	4	4
Other races	151	108	61	22	11	5	10	9	7	12	8	5	195	136	78	37	11	9
Total	1,365	994	604	229	137	97	92	55	49	81	48	34	1,767	1,234	784	420	150	121
Total foreign-born	1,489	1,080	642	277	166	115	129	74	65	101	63	45	1,996	1,383	867	435	157	128
Grand total	2,203	1,619	956	554	338	232	290	176	145	187	117	93	3,234	2,250	1,426	597	251	207

Table 21.—*Proportion of t erm attended, by general nativity and race of father*—Continued.

GRAMMAR GRADES.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils who attended nine-tenths or over.			Pupils who attended three-fourths and less than nine-tenths.			Pupils who attended one-half and less than three-fourths.			Pupils who attended less than one-half.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:																		
White	263	263	122	48	48	32	18	18	10	11	11	4	340	340	168	9	9	6
Negro	117	117	86	32	32	25	5	5	4	5	5	5	159	159	120	7	7	6
Indian	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	382	382	209	80	80	57	23	23	14	16	16	9	501	501	289	16	16	12
Foreign-born:																		
English-speaking races—																		
English	17	17	13	4	4	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	24	24	18	1	1	1
Irish	7	7	3	3	3	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	13	13	7	1	1	1
Other races	32	32	12	5	5	5	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	38	38	18	.....	.....	.....
Total	56	56	28	12	12	8	5	5	5	2	2	2	75	75	43	2	2	2
Non-English-speaking races—																		
German	68	68	27	8	8	3	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	78	78	32	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Polish	40	40	20	3	3	2	2	2	1	2	2	.....	47	47	23	1	1	.....
Hebrew, Roumanian	29	29	12	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	33	33	15	4	4	2
Hebrew, Russian	375	375	182	35	35	21	6	6	4	12	12	5	428	428	212	6	6	1
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	26	26	11	10	10	5	5	5	2	4	4	4	45	45	22	1	1	.....
Italian (not specified)	3	3	2	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	3	.....	.....	.....
Other races	81	81	39	16	16	11	.....	.....	.....	5	5	4	102	102	54	2	2	.....
Total	622	622	293	75	75	44	17	17	10	24	24	14	738	738	361	14	14	3
Total foreign-born	678	678	321	87	87	52	22	22	15	26	26	16	813	813	404	16	16	5
Grand total	1,060	1,060	530	167	167	109	45	45	29	42	42	25	1,314	1,314	693	32	32	17

ALL ELEMENTARY GRADES.

Native-born:																		
White	685	566	279	216	142	88	95	66	41	65	45	32	1,061	819	440	62	35	27
Negro	407	352	243	140	110	86	89	59	53	36	24	24	672	545	406	116	75	64
Indian	4	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	1,096	921	523	357	252	174	184	125	94	102	70	57	1,739	1,368	848	178	110	91
Foreign-born:																		
English-speaking races—																		
English	66	51	27	18	11	6	10	9	8	10	7	6	104	78	47	7	3	3
Irish	44	30	16	20	13	8	22	12	10	9	8	6	95	63	40	5	3	3
Other races	70	61	23	22	17	12	10	3	3	3	2	1	105	83	39	5	3	3
Total	180	142	66	60	41	26	42	24	21	22	17	13	304	224	126	17	9	9
Non-English-speaking races—																		
German	162	131	47	25	17	8	11	8	8	5	3	3	203	159	66	11	4	3
Hebrew, Polish	158	127	83	11	9	8	5	3	2	8	5	3	182	144	96	32	11	8
Hebrew, Roumanian	86	74	44	12	6	4	5	4	3	4	3	2	107	87	53	26	14	12
Hebrew, Russian	1,138	962	541	147	106	69	43	29	25	51	38	22	1,379	1,135	657	302	110	82
Italian, North	14	11	8	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	18	12	9	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	146	96	53	53	40	31	30	19	14	14	7	6	243	162	104	12	8	6
Italian (not specified)	51	26	21	16	7	5	4	.....	.....	5	2	2	76	35	28	12	4	4
Other races	232	189	100	38	27	16	10	9	7	17	13	9	297	238	132	39	13	9
Total	1,987	1,616	897	304	212	141	109	72	59	105	72	48	2,505	1,972	1,145	434	164	124
Total foreign-born	2,167	1,758	963	364	253	167	151	96	80	127	89	61	2,809	2,196	1,271	451	173	133
Grand total	3,263	2,679	1,486	721	505	341	335	221	174	229	159	118	4,548	3,564	2,119	629	283	224

TABLE 22.—*Proportion of term attended, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

PRIMARY GRADES.

[By term is meant the period from the beginning of the school year to December 31, 1908.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils who attended nine-tenths or over.			Pupils who attended three-fourths and less than nine-tenths.			Pupils who attended one-half and less than three-fourths.			Pupils who attended less than one-half.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Hebrew, Polish	55	41	35	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	61	45	39	11	3	3
Hebrew, Roumanian	37	33	24	7	5	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	47	41	30	15	10	9
Hebrew, Russian	327	276	212	43	31	21	14	9	9	16	10	8	400	326	250	129	55	47
Italian, North	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	33	25	19	13	10	10	5	3	2	4	1	1	55	39	32	4	3	3
Italian (not specified)	11	9	8	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	2	2	2	16	12	11	8	4	4
Other races	72	53	35	12	7	6	4	3	2	5	4	3	93	67	46	13	6	6
Total	539	440	335	80	56	43	28	18	16	29	19	16	676	533	410	180	81	72

GRAMMAR GRADES.

Hebrew, Polish	10	10	5	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	11	11	6	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Roumanian	15	15	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	18	11	4	4	2
Hebrew, Russian	100	100	69	6	6	5	2	2	2	3	3	2	111	111	78	1	1	.....
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	3	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	7	7	4	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other races	23	23	14	4	4	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	28	28	18	1	1	.....
Total	151	151	98	13	13	10	6	6	5	5	5	4	175	175	117	6	6	2

ALL ELEMENTARY GRADES.

Hebrew, Polish	65	51	40	3	2	2	3	2	2	1	1	1	72	56	45	11	3	3
Hebrew, Roumanian	52	48	32	8	6	4	3	3	3	2	2	2	65	59	41	19	14	11
Hebrew, Russian	427	376	281	49	37	26	16	11	11	19	13	10	511	437	328	130	56	47
Italian, North	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	36	28	21	15	12	11	6	4	2	5	2	2	62	46	36	4	3	3
Italian (not specified)	11	9	8	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	2	2	2	16	12	11	8	4	4
Other races	95	76	49	16	11	9	5	4	3	5	4	3	121	95	64	14	7	6
Total	690	591	433	93	69	53	34	24	21	34	24	20	851	708	527	186	87	74

TABLE 23.—*Access to present grade, by general nativity and race of father.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Regular course.			Transfer from other public school in city.			Transfer from public school elsewhere.			Transfer from private school.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:												
White	762	583	270	56	47	32	34	29	21	17	15	10
Negro	455	366	247	56	48	43	27	20	17	.....	.....	.....
Indian	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	1,223	953	519	112	97	75	61	49	38	17	15	10
Foreign-born:												
English-speaking races—												
English	60	50	26	6	4	3	5	4	3	2	2	2
Irish	48	32	15	6	5	4	.....	.....	.....	10	9	8
Other races	77	63	28	2	2	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	185	145	69	14	11	9	6	5	4	12	11	10
Non-English-speaking races—												
German	156	121	39	8	5	3	.....	.....	.....	4	3	3
Hebrew, Polish	160	120	73	10	8	6	4	4	3	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Roumanian	92	71	42	17	13	10	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	1,270	967	550	110	94	66	20	18	10	2	2	1
Italian, North	13	8	6	4	3	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	191	121	71	5	3	3	1	1	1	8	7	6
Italian (not specified)	48	20	15	3	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Other races	238	188	98	26	22	16	4	3	2	2	2	2
Total	2,168	1,616	894	183	149	106	33	30	20	16	14	12
Total foreign-born	2,353	1,761	963	197	160	115	39	35	24	28	25	22
Grand total	3,576	2,714	1,482	309	257	190	100	84	62	45	40	32

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Not promoted.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:									
White	142	110	76	1,011	786	409	112	68	58
Negro	126	100	84	664	534	391	124	86	79
Indian	.....	.....	.....	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	268	210	160	1,681	1,324	802	236	154	137
Foreign-born:									
English-speaking races—									
English	34	18	13	107	78	47	4	3	3
Irish	28	12	9	92	58	36	8	8	7
Other races	24	14	8	104	80	39	6	6	3
Total	86	44	30	303	216	122	18	17	13
Non-English-speaking races—									
German	36	27	20	204	156	65	10	7	4
Hebrew, Polish	18	10	10	192	142	92	22	13	12
Hebrew, Roumanian	8	6	4	119	92	58	14	9	7
Hebrew, Russian	149	34	25	1,551	1,115	652	130	130	87
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	18	12	9	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	34	22	15	239	154	96	16	16	14
Italian (not specified)	33	17	16	85	39	32	3	.....	.....
Other races	30	12	8	300	227	126	36	24	15
Total	308	128	98	2,708	1,937	1,130	231	199	139
Total foreign-born	394	172	128	3,011	2,153	1,252	249	216	152
Grand total	662	382	288	4,692	3,477	2,054	485	370	289

TABLE 24.—*Access to present grade, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

Race of father of pupil.	Regular course.			Transfer from other public school in city.			Transfer from public school elsewhere.			Transfer from private school.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Hebrew, Polish	61	46	35	4	4	4	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Roumanian	59	51	33	13	12	9	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	475	369	276	47	43	34	11	10	7	1	1	1
Italian, North	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	52	37	28	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Italian (not specified)	10	6	5	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Other races	96	76	49	7	5	4	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Total	757	588	428	73	64	51	20	18	14	2	2	2

Race of father of pupil.	Not promoted.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Hebrew, Polish	7	3	3	73	54	43	10	5	5
Hebrew, Roumanian	2	2	2	76	67	46	8	6	6
Hebrew, Russian	48	13	11	582	436	329	59	57	46
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	3	3	2	58	42	32	8	7	7
Italian (not specified)	12	9	9	24	16	15	.....	.....	.....
Other races	15	8	7	122	92	62	13	10	8
Total	87	38	34	939	710	529	98	85	72

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1.—*Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.*

MALE.

[This table does not include 41 teachers not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								Total.	Total kindergarten and elementary.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English									1	1	1
Irish							1			1	1
Total							1		1	2	2

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	36	117	89	99	80	78	55	46	36	600	636
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian					1				1	2	2
Canadian (other than French)		2	1							3	3
English	2	11	9	7	3	4	6	4	2	46	48
French				1				2	2	5	5
German	1	18	19	20	20	16	9	8	8	118	119
Hebrew, German					1					1	1
Hebrew, Polish		1								1	1
Hebrew, Russian		2	1							3	3
Hebrew, Other		1								1	1
Irish	1	31	24	19	15	20	22	18	16	165	166
Italian (not specified)							1			1	1
Scotch	1	3	2	3	5	2	2	4	4	25	26
Scotch-Irish	5	12	12	7	7	4	5	7	2	56	61
Swedish		1	1							2	2
Welsh		6	11	4	4	1	5	2		33	33
Total	10	88	80	61	56	47	50	45	35	462	472
Total native-born	46	205	169	160	136	125	105	91	71	1,062	1,108
Foreign-born:											
English		3			1	1	1	1	1	8	8
German	1	1			1					2	3
Hebrew, German		1								1	1
Hebrew, Russian			1							1	1
Irish			1	1	1					3	3
Scotch			2	1	2		1			6	6
Scotch-Irish				2	1	1				4	4
Welsh		3		1		1	1			6	6
Total foreign-born	1	8	4	5	6	3	3	1	1	31	32
Grand total	47	213	173	165	142	128	108	92	72	1,093	1,140

TABLE 1.—*Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									Total kindergarten and elementary.	Race distribution, percentages.	
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.		Elementary.	Elementary and kindergarten.
Native-born of native father, White	36	117	89	99	80	78	55	46	36	600	636	54.8	55.7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Bohemian and Moravian					1				1	2	2	.2	.2
Canadian (other than French)		2	1							3	3	.3	.3
English	2	11	9	7	3	4	6	4	3	47	49	4.3	4.3
French				1				2	2	5	5	.5	.4
German	1	18	19	20	20	16	9	8	8	118	119	10.8	10.4
Hebrew, German					1					1	1	.1	.1
Hebrew, Polish		1								1	1	.1	.1
Hebrew, Russian		2	1							3	3	.3	.3
Hebrew, Other		1								1	1	.1	.1
Irish	1	31	24	19	15	20	23	18	16	166	167	15.2	14.6
Italian (not specified)							1			1	1	.1	.1
Scotch	1	3	2	3	5	2	2	4	4	25	26	2.3	2.3
Scotch-Irish	5	12	12	7	7	4	5	7	2	56	61	5.1	5.3
Swedish		1	1							2	2	.2	.2
Welsh		6	11	4	4	1	5	2		33	33	3.0	2.9
Total	10	88	80	61	56	47	51	45	36	464	474	42.4	41.5
Total native-born	46	205	169	160	136	125	106	91	72	1,064	1,110	97.2	97.2
Foreign-born:													
English		3			1	1	1	1	1	8	8	.7	.7
German	1	1			1					2	3	.2	.3
Hebrew, German		1								1	1	.1	.1
Hebrew, Russian			1							1	1	.1	.1
Irish			1	1	1					3	3	.3	.3
Scotch			2	1	2		1			6	6	.5	.5
Scotch-Irish				2	1	1				4	4	.4	.4
Welsh		3		1		1	1			6	6	.5	.5
Total foreign-born	1	8	4	5	6	3	3	1	1	31	32	2.8	2.8
Grand total	47	213	173	165	142	128	109	92	73	1,095	1,142	100.0	100.0

TABLE 2.—*Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race.*

MALE.

[This table does not include 63 not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Elementary grades.							Total.
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
English					1			1
Irish				1				1
Total				1	1			2

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	136	190	137	77	45	24	19	628
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Bohemian and Moravian		1	1					2
Canadian (other than French)	1	2						3
English	8	15	12	3	8	1	1	48
French				3		2		5
German	19	36	34	15	7	1	4	116
Hebrew, German		1						1
Hebrew, Polish	1							1
Hebrew, Russian	3							3
Hebrew, Other	1							1
Irish	26	40	34	20	24	8	11	163
Italian (not specified)		1						1
Scotch	5	6	5	4	4		1	25
Scotch-Irish	8	17	13	6	5	2	3	54
Swedish	1	1						2
Welsh	5	5	12	4	3	1	3	33
Total	78	125	111	55	51	15	23	458
Total native-born	214	315	248	132	96	39	42	1,086
Foreign-born:								
English	1	1	2	1		1	2	8
German		3						3
Hebrew, German	1							1
Hebrew, Russian	1							1
Irish		3						3
Scotch		2	4					6
Scotch-Irish		1	2	1				4
Welsh	1	4					1	6
Total foreign-born	4	14	8	2		1	3	32
Grand total	218	329	256	134	96	40	45	1,118

TABLE 2.—*Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Elementary grades.							Total.
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	
Native-born of native father, White.	136	190	137	77	45	24	19	628
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Bohemian and Moravian		1	1					2
Canadian (other than French)	1	2						3
English	8	15	12	3	9	1	1	49
French				3		2		5
German	19	36	34	15	7	1	4	116
Hebrew, German		1						1
Hebrew, Polish	1							1
Hebrew, Russian	3							3
Hebrew, Other	1							1
Irish	26	40	34	21	24	8	11	164
Italian (not specified)		1						1
Scotch	5	6	5	4	4		1	25
Scotch-Irish	8	17	13	6	5	2	3	54
Swedish	1	1						2
Welsh	5	5	12	4	3	1	3	33
Total	78	125	111	56	52	15	23	460
Total native-born	214	315	248	133	97	39	42	1,088
Foreign-born:								
English	1	1	2	1		1	2	8
German		3						3
Hebrew, German	1							1
Hebrew, Russian	1							1
Irish		3						3
Scotch		2	4					6
Scotch-Irish		1	2	1				4
Welsh	1	4					1	6
Total foreign-born	4	14	8	2		1	3	32
Grand total	218	329	256	135	97	40	45	1,120

PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.
PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.
PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.
PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

LIST OF TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

Page.

TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex. 133–135
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil 136–139
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. 140–176
4. Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil..... 177–191
5. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages..... 192
6. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages..... 193

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1. Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race..... 194
2. Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race 195

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex. 196
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil 197
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. 198–206
4. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages 207
5. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages 207

PROVIDENCE.

The investigations of the Immigration Commission in the city of Providence concerned the pupils in the public schools, the teachers in these schools, and the pupils in the parochial schools. The investigations of the Commission have resulted in a series of general tables, printed herewith, concerning these three more or less distinct investigations. The forms and methods by which the material was gathered and tabulated are fully explained in the introduction to this volume.[a] This introduction gives also a description of the general tables, together with a discussion of the purposes which they serve.

PUPILS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

The number of pupils reported to the Commission as being in attendance in the schools of Providence on a day early in December, 1908–9, were 25,260. The official records for the schools show that during the school year 1908–9 the average attendance for the year was 25,557. There is little divergence between these two figures. Their comparative equality demonstrates that the figures for a single day in December are representative of usual conditions and are also evidence that the enumeration undertaken for the Commission was complete and comprehensive.

Divided by grades the pupils of the Providence schools were as follows:

Kindergarten	1,347
First grade	3,631
Second grade	2,967
Third grade	2,995
Fourth grade	2,971
Fifth grade	2,657
Sixth grade	2,425
Seventh grade	1,849
Eighth grade	1,462
First year high school	911
Second year high school	559
Third year high school	404
Fourth year high school	278
Ungraded school	803
Total	25,260

There is, as usual, a somewhat larger number of pupils in the first grade than in the second, but the numbers for the second, third, and fourth grades are practically identical. The fifth grade shows some falling off, and the sixth grade follows in about a like proportion. With the seventh and eighth grades the diminution is more rapid, the last named comprising about one-half as many pupils as grades 2 to 4.

[a] See pp. VII to XVII.

A more compact view of the distribution by grades is given in the following table, where the lower grades 1 to 4 are grouped as primary, and the upper grades 5 to 8 as grammar grades.

Class of school.	Number.	Per cent.
Kindergarten	1,347	5.5
Primary, grades 1 to 4	12,564	51.4
Grammar, grades 5 to 8	8,393	34.3
High school	2,153	8.8
Total	24,457	100.0

It appears that 51.4 per cent of the pupils of the Providence schools are in the primary grades, and these pupils, together with those of the kindergarten, constitute not a little more than one-half of the whole number of pupils. In the upper grades the high schools have 8.8 per cent of the pupils and the grammar grades 34.3 per cent.

An examination of Table 1 shows that by ages there are somewhat over 1,000 pupils, mostly in the kindergarten, who are 5 years of age and under. At 6 years of age there are about 2,000 pupils, the maximum number of pupils at any age being 2,700 at 11 years. Between the ages of 13 and 14 years, there is a drop from 2,614 at 13 to 1,593 at 14 years of age. At the age of 15 there are a little more than 1,000 pupils remaining in the schools.

A further examination of Table 1, which gives the pupils in each grade by ages, reveals the fact that there is no precise correspondence between the ages of the pupils to the grades they occupy. Each grade has pupils of various ages, while the pupils of a given age are scattered through various grades. In order to present a compact statement of the results of this table, we may resort to the idea that for each grade there is an appropriate age, and conversely for each age an appropriate grade. Hence, from the whole mass of pupils we may in each grade distinguish those who are overage, or in each age we can distinguish those who are undergrade. Whether one or the other group be considered, it is evident that their state of advancement in school work is unsatisfactory, and in current educational discussion such pupils are designated as "retarded" pupils.

Applying the first criterion, and distinguishing in each grade the number of overage pupils, the following table results:

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First	3,631	8 years and over	582	16.0
Second	2,967	9 years and over	652	22.0
Third	2,995	10 years and over	840	28.0
Fourth	2,971	11 years and over	1,054	35.5
Fifth	2,657	12 years and over	1,046	39.4
Sixth	2,425	13 years and over	799	32.9
Seventh	1,849	14 years and over	447	24.2
Eighth	1,462	15 years and over	358	24.5
Total	20,957		5,778	27.6

In this table there is given for each grade the ages which are higher than those generally considered appropriate for the grade, the number of pupils of these ages, and the percentage which they form of the whole number of pupils. From a comparison of the total number of retarded pupils, with the whole number of pupils in the schools, we find that somewhat more than one-fourth of the pupils, or precisely 27.8 per cent, are retarded. In the early grades the retardation is not so great as the average, but it grows constantly in proportion, so that while in the first grade 16 per cent are retarded, in the fifth grade, where retardation reaches its maximum point, the proportion is 39.4 per cent. After the fifth grade the percentage declines, and in the seventh and eighth grade is somewhat below the average for all the pupils. Attention has already been called to the fact that in these grades the number of pupils is considerably less than in those which precede. This diminution of the whole number of pupils is brought about to a large degree by the retarded pupils leaving school more rapidly than those pupils who have made normal progress.

The application to the Providence figures, or those of any school system, of the idea that the pupils of certain ages are retarded because they have not yet attained the proper grade for their age, must of necessity be limited to those ages in which presumably all the children are in school. If the calculation be extended to children of a greater age we are confronted with the fact that some of the children who are retarded in their studies have already left the school and thus escape record. In the following table such a computation is given for the special class of pupils who are 10, 11, and 12 years of age.

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal. grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years	2,454	4	650	26.5
11 years	2,565	5	887	34.6
12 years	2,515	6	1,034	41.1
Total	7,534	.....	2,571	34.1

With 26.5 per cent of the pupils retarded at the age of 10 years, the proportion grows as the age of the pupils increases, until at the age of 12 years the retarded pupils are 41.1 per cent of the whole number. The average for this group of pupils is 34.1 per cent. This average is calculated not only for the purpose of showing how it should properly be done, but also in order that it may serve hereafter as a means of comparison with analogous averages, which, however, relate to smaller groups within the whole number of pupils.

The primary consideration which dictated the investigations of the Immigration Commission was the matter of race, and the general tables herewith presented giving a full statement of pupils by sex, grade, age, and race constitute the distinctive contribution of these tables to educational statistics. There is space in this introductory note merely for a brief mention of some of the nore important results of these voluminous tables.

The following table presents a distribution of all the pupils by race in which children of native parents are distinguished from those of foreign parents, while among the latter a special note is made of those races which had at least 200 representatives in the public schools of the city.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.
Native-born:		
White	9,705	38.4
Negro and Indian	649	2.5
Total native-born	10,354	41.0
Foreign-born:		
Canadian, French	610	2.4
Canadian, Other	507	2.0
English	2,191	8.7
German	607	2.4
Hebrew, Russian	1,836	7.3
Irish	2,420	9.6
Italian, North	561	2.2
Italian, South	2,893	11.5
Portuguese	424	1.7
Scotch	504	2.0
Swedish	864	3.4
All others	1,489	5.9
Total foreign-born	14,906	59.0
Grand total	25,260	100.0

Of all the pupils in the city about four-tenths had native parents and six-tenths had foreign parents. Among the pupils of foreign parents, those which are most numerous are the Italians, with 13.7 per cent of all the pupils. Most of the Italians are from south Italy. The races next in numerical importance are the Irish, represented by 9.6 per cent of the whole school population, and the English, represented by 8.7 per cent. At the conclusion of the table there is a collective group designated "all others," in which are included various races whose numbers are below 200. They are rather numerous, and a statement of their names adds to the picture which has already been given of the diversity of the school population in Providence by race. They are: Armenian (153), Assyrian (4), Bohemian and Moravian (5), Chinese (4), Cuban (1), Danish (31), Dutch (27), Finnish (30), Flemish (2), French (138), Greek (35), Hebrew, German (153), Hebrew, Polish (73), Hebrew, Roumanian (130), Hebrew, Other (209), Japanese (1), Korean (1), Lithuanian (11), Magyar (10), Negro (16), Norwegian (107), Polish (147), Roumanian (24), Russian (75), Ruthenian (5), Scotch-Irish (3), Slovak (2), Spanish (2), Spanish American (4), Syrian (20), and Welsh (50).

Concerning the main racial groups, as well as the more important races, the figures printed in the general tables afford an opportunity for making the same study of the ages and grades of the pupils as has

already been briefly indicated for the pupils in all of the public schools. The distribution by grades of the several racial components of the school population is given in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils.					Per cent.			
	Kindergarten.	Primary.	Grammar.	High.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Primary.	Grammar.	High.
Native-born:									
White	546	4,119	3,487	1,395	9,547	5.7	43.1	36.5	14.6
Negro and Indian	23	327	206	35	591	3.9	55.3	34.9	5.9
Total native-born	569	4,446	3,693	1,430	10,138	5.6	43.9	36.4	14.1
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	41	362	166	11	580	7.1	62.4	28.6	1.9
Canadian, Other	29	203	215	50	497	5.8	40.8	43.3	10.1
English	103	1,019	856	172	2,150	4.8	47.4	39.8	8.0
German	17	267	266	50	600	2.8	44.5	44.3	8.3
Hebrew, Russian	149	1,011	531	71	1,762	8.5	57.4	30.1	4.0
Irish	81	1,186	888	168	2,323	3.5	51.1	38.2	7.2
Italian, North	25	349	152	7	533	4.7	65.5	28.5	1.3
Italian, South	166	1,976	561	19	2,722	6.1	72.6	20.6	0.7
Portuguese	22	270	77	2	371	5.9	72.8	20.8	0.5
Scotch	17	240	194	46	497	3.4	48.3	39.0	9.3
Swedish	36	446	323	43	848	4.2	52.6	38.1	5.1
All others	92	789	471	84	1,436	6.4	54.9	32.8	5.8
Total foreign-born	778	8,118	4,700	723	14,319	5.4	56.7	32.8	5.0
Grand total	1,347	12,564	8,393	2,153	24,457	5.5	51.4	34.3	8.8

This table shows that while the primary schools contain 43.1 per cent of all the children having native white fathers, they contain as much as 56.7 per cent of all the children having foreign-born fathers. Some races, especially the Italians, Portuguese, and French Canadians, have a very large proportion of their children in schools of this class. In the grammar schools conditions are the reverse of those found in the primary schools, since here there is a larger proportion of children of native than those of foreign parents. The proportion of Italians and Portuguese in the grammar schools is particularly small. The most marked contrast between the races is found in the high schools. While these schools embraced 14.6 per cent of the children of native parents, they contained only 5 per cent of the children of foreign parents. Certain races, notably the French Canadians, the Italians, and Portuguese, are scarcely represented in the high schools. This low representation may be due to the fact that the children of these races do not go to the high schools, or it may be due in part to the fact that among these races there are relatively few children who are of the ages appropriate to high-school attendance.

The relation of ages of the pupils to the grade in which they are found is expressed for each racial group and for the specified races in the form of figures giving the number of retarded pupils in the table following.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	All elementary pupils.			Pupils 10, 11, and 12 years of age.		
	Number.	Retarded, overage.	Per cent retarded.	Number.	Retarded, under-grade.	Per cent retarded.
Native-born:						
White	7,606	1,744	22.9	2,752	696	25.3
Negro and Indian	533	235	44.1	194	94	48.5
Total native-born	8,139	1,979	24.3	2,946	790	26.8
Foreign-born:						
Canadian, French	528	222	42.0	163	91	55.8
Canadian, Other	418	101	24.2	145	36	24.8
English	1,875	439	23.4	701	197	28.1
German	533	113	21.2	217	41	18.9
Hebrew, Russian	1,542	402	26.1	553	214	38.7
Irish	2,074	572	27.6	769	249	32.4
Italian, North	501	195	38.9	168	93	55.4
Italian, South	2,537	1,044	41.2	869	535	61.6
Portuguese	347	152	43.8	135	89	65.9
Scotch	434	97	22.4	151	34	22.5
Swedish	769	119	15.5	272	54	19.5
All others	1,260	343	27.2	445	148	33.3
Total foreign-born	12,818	3,799	29.6	4,588	1,781	38.8
Grand total	20,957	5,778	27.6	7,534	2,571	34.1

The first section of this table gives what may be termed general retardation, inasmuch as it embraces all the pupils of any given race in all grades of the elementary schools. Among pupils having native fathers, 24.3 per cent are designated as retarded, while the corresponding proportion of children having foreign fathers is 29.6 per cent. Certain of the races, the Swedish, the German, and the Scotch, show by these figures a less degree of retardation than do the children of native parents. On the other hand, the Portuguese, Italians, and French Canadians show a much higher percentage of retardation than the average of the foreign-born group.

It has already been hinted that the different racial groups may differ from one another considerably with respect to the relative number of older and younger children. Where the number of younger children is excessive this would tend to reduce the degree of retardation if the computation were based, as in the first section of this table, on the whole number of pupils. Where, on the other hand, the number of older children is relatively large, this fact would tend to enhance the percentage of retardation as calculated in the first section of this table. Hence, a second section has been added for the purpose of eliminating any possible effects of such a different age distribution. This second section refers to a smaller number of pupils—namely, those between 10 and 12 years of age—but it is of course more strictly comparable between the different races. It will be noted that in this special class of pupils of selected ages, 25 per cent of the children having native-born white parents are retarded, while as much as 38.8 per cent of the children having foreign-born parents are in the retarded class. Among these children there are some races which have over 50 per cent of the pupils retarded. These are the Portuguese, the Italians, and the French Canadians. On the other hand, the German, Scotch, and Swedes have in these selected ages smaller proportions of retarded children than have the children of native parents.

TEACHERS IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

In the kindergarten and elementary grades of the Providence schools 1,000 teachers were employed, all of them being women. The distribution of these teachers, by race, is given in the following table:

	Number.	Per cent.
Native white of native fathers	616	61.6
Native negro of native fathers	2	.2
Native white of foreign fathers	358	35.8
Foreign white	24	2.4
Total	1,000	100.0

While less than one-half of the pupils had native fathers, 61.6 per cent of the teachers were of native parentage. Of the remainder, 35.8 per cent were of native birth but of foreign parentage. In this group by far the most numerous class were the Irish, represented by 233 teachers, or 23.3 per cent of the whole number here recorded.

Divided by racial groups and distributed between the primary and the grammar grades the figures for the teachers were as follows:

	Kindergarten and primary.	Grammar and special.	Total.	Per cent in grammar grades.
Native white of native fathers	391	225	616	38.1
Native negro of native fathers	2	.....	2	.....
Native white of foreign fathers	240	118	358	33.0
Foreign white	16	8	24	33.3
Total	649	351	1,000	35.1

While in general 35 per cent of the whole number of teachers is employed in the upper grades, this percentage is somewhat greater for those teachers having native parents than for those having foreign parents.

Of these teachers, 990 reported length of service as follows:

Under 5 years	209
From 5 to 9 years	228
From 10 to 14 years	206
From 15 to 19 years	110
From 20 to 24 years	89
From 25 to 29 years	71
30 years and over	77
Total	990

The figures are here given in groups of five years, the most numerous five-year group being those teachers which had from five to nine years' experience. The groups immediately preceding and following this are only slightly smaller. If these figures be divided into three groups, it is found that 44.1 per cent of the teachers were those of comparatively brief experience of less than ten years. There was, however, a very goodly number of teachers whose experience extended over twenty years.

Length of service in connection with the racial antecedents of the teachers is summarized in the following table:

Race and nativity of teachers.	Length of service, in years.			
	Under 10.	10 to 19.	20 and over.	Total.
Native white, native fathers	237	189	180	606
Native negro, native fathers	2	.....	.....	2
Native white, foreign fathers	190	113	55	358
Foreign white	8	14	2	24
Total	437	316	237	990
Percentages: All teachers	44.1	31.9	23.9	100.0

This table shows that among the younger teachers with less than ten years' experience, the representation of teachers of foreign parentage is relatively considerably larger than with the teachers of native parents.

PUPILS OF THE PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Facts were collected for the Immigration Commission concerning 3,296 pupils in the parochial schools of Providence. The official directory of the Roman Catholic Church gives the total enrollment for the year in the schools of the city as 5,335. Allowing for such differences as are always observed between figures for total enrollment and those for attendance, it is not likely that this difference would bridge the entire space between the two figures above quoted. The conclusion, therefore, must be that the enumeration is not quite complete and comprehensive and that certain schools must have been omitted. In view of the partial character, then, of the figures for parochial schools, it will suffice to present here merely the numerical summaries of the general tables printed in the following. Divided by grades, the pupils for whom information was collected were as follows:

First grade	588
Second grade	499
Third grade	486
Fourth grade	519
Fifth grade	396
Sixth grade	365
Seventh grade	222
Eighth grade	164
Ninth grade	57
Total	3,296

If this table be summarized by grades we find that with grades 1 to 4 there were 2,092 pupils, or 63.5 per cent of the whole number, the remainder being in grades 5 to 9, as no high school pupils were reported.

The relationship which exists between the age of the pupil and the grade in which they are found is indicated in the table next submitted.

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First	588	8 years and over	55	9.4
Second	499	9 years and over	122	24.4
Third	486	10 years and over	181	37.2
Fourth	519	11 years and over	168	32.3
Fifth	396	12 years and over	157	39.6
Sixth	365	13 years and over	116	31.8
Seventh	222	14 years and over	51	23.0
Eighth	164	15 years and over	27	16.5
Ninth	57	16 years and over	6	10.5
Total	3,296		883	26.8

Of the 3,296 pupils for whom records were furnished it appears in round numbers one-fourth are in the retarded class. The numbers for the different grades diverge naturally from this average, but follow the sequence which is generally observed. There is, in other words, an increase in the proportion of retarded pupils as the grades advance which reaches its maximum in the fifth grade, with 39.6 per cent. After this point there is a decline in the proportion.

That the advancing retardation in the different grades is due in large measure to the increasing age of the pupils is corroborated by the evidence of the following table relating to the pupils of 10 to 12 years of age:

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years	410	4	118	28.8
11 years	373	5	149	39.9
12 years	400	6	182	45.5
Total	1,183		449	38.0

This table shows clearly how the percentage of retardation advances as the age of the pupils increases.

While the information concerning the Providence schools is tabulated by race, as well as sex, age, and grade, it is to be recalled that the figures are not quite comprehensive for the Providence schools and that the distribution of pupils by race among the schools reported may not correspond with the aggregate of the city. For the schools for which information was given the distribution by race is given in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.
Native-born, White	969	29.4
Foreign-born:		
Canadian, French	451	13.7
English	101	3.1
Irish	1,496	45.4
All others	279	8.5
Total foreign-born	2,327	70.6
Grand total	3,296	100.0

In these schools practically 30 per cent of the children are of native and 70 per cent are of foreign parentage. In these schools the most numerous are the Irish, represented by 45.4 per cent of the whole number. Next in importance are the French Canadians. The group "All others" includes the following individual races: Canadian, other than French (51), Dutch (1), French (20), German (28), Italian, North (13), Italian, South (17), Lithuanian (7), Magyar (1), Norwegian (5), Polish (40), Portuguese (57), Russian (3), Scotch (27), Slovak (2), Swedish (3), and West Indian, other than Cuban (1).

PUBLIC AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS COMBINED.

The addition to the 25,000 public school pupils of the 3,000 parochial school pupils, distinguished by races, gives a statement concerning 28,556 pupils in Providence schools, and represents probably a very large proportion of the whole number of school children in the city. A combination of these figures is given in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils by schools.			Per cent of all pupils.
	Public schools.	Parochial schools.	Total.	
Native-born:				
White	9,705	969	10,674	37.4
Negro and Indian	649	.....	649	2.3
Total native-born	10,354	969	11,323	39.7
Foreign-born:				
Canadian, French	610	451	1,061	3.7
Canadian, Other	507	51	558	2.0
English	2,191	101	2,292	8.0
German	607	28	635	2.2
Hebrew, Russian	1,836	.....	1,836	6.4
Irish	2,420	1,496	3,916	13.7
Italian, North	561	13	574	2.0
Italian, South	2,893	17	2,910	10.2
Portuguese	424	57	481	1.7
Scotch	504	27	531	1.9
Swedish	864	3	867	3.0
All others	1,489	83	1,572	5.5
Total foreign-born	14,906	2,327	17,233	60.3
Grand total	25,260	3,296	28,556	100.0

It will be noted that in the foregoing table practically four-tenths of the pupils are of native and six-tenths of foreign origin. The addition of the parochial schools makes the Irish the most numerous race, as they are represented by 13.7 per cent. Next follow the Italians with 12.2 per cent, and the English with 8 per cent. In view of the fact that the records here given for the parochial schools are probably short of the fact, a comparison of the figures of the parochial schools with those of the public schools is not permissible.

GENERAL TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.*

BOYS.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
4 years	93									
5 years	458	14		1						15
6 years	112	892	16	1						909
7 years	1	627	617	41						1,285
8 years		191	557	522	45					1,315
9 years		77	205	517	430	52	5			1,286
10 years		21	95	207	485	341	71	4		1,224
11 years		10	29	119	275	428	314	80	5	1,260
12 years		9	12	42	167	309	383	282	56	1,260
13 years		1	5	23	76	185	308	324	224	1,146
14 years		1	4	2	21	61	97	153	220	559
15 years					4	9	26	65	133	237
16 years							3	11	27	41
17 years						1	1		11	13
18 years										
19 years						1				1
20 years and over								1		1
Total	664	1,843	1,540	1,475	1,503	1,387	1,208	920	676	10,552

Age.	High school.					Ungraded school.	Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
4 years							93
5 years							473
6 years						2	1,023
7 years						3	1,289
8 years						5	1,320
9 years						12	1,298
10 years						52	1,276
11 years	1				1	107	1,368
12 years	5				5	131	1,396
13 years	39	2			41	148	1,335
14 years	145	44	2		191	71	821
15 years	109	67	26	1	203	24	464
16 years	69	67	62	19	217	5	263
17 years	20	32	52	45	149	1	163
18 years	1	8	20	39	68		68
19 years	1	3	9	16	29		30
20 years and over	2		6	6	14		15
Total	392	223	177	126	918	561	12,695

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*—Contd.

GIRLS.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
4 years	82									
5 years	468	15								15
6 years	129	923	13							936
7 years	4	578	588	33						1,199
8 years		165	524	557	47					1,293
9 years		62	188	483	461	41	5	1		1,241
10 years		24	75	228	449	357	92	5		1,230
11 years		9	23	134	288	392	355	102	1	1,304
12 years		10	11	60	128	286	401	272	77	1,245
13 years		1	3	17	78	159	261	332	271	1,122
14 years		1		8	17	27	84	156	250	543
15 years						6	16	43	142	207
16 years						1	3	16	37	57
17 years								2	6	8
18 years									1	1
19 years										
20 years and over			2			1			1	4
Total	683	1,788	1,427	1,520	1,468	1,270	1,217	929	786	10,405

Age.	High school.					Ungraded school.	Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
4 years							82
5 years							483
6 years							1,065
7 years						3	1,206
8 years							1,293
9 years						7	1,248
10 years						24	1,254
11 years						49	1,353
12 years	5				5	49	1,299
13 years	86	4			90	67	1,279
14 years	147	41	7	1	196	33	772
15 years	174	122	36	3	335	8	550
16 years	83	104	81	24	292	2	351
17 years	20	52	78	62	212		220
18 years	4	12	21	43	80		81
19 years		1	3	18	22		22
20 years and over			1	2	3		7
Total	519	336	227	153	1,235	242	12,565

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*—Contd.

TOTAL.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
4 years	175									
5 years	926	29		1						30
6 years	241	1,815	29	1						1,845
7 years	5	1,205	1,205	74						2,484
8 years		356	1,081	1,079	92					2,608
9 years		139	393	1,000	891	93	10	1		2,527
10 years		45	170	435	934	698	163	9		2,454
11 years		19	52	253	563	820	669	182	6	2,564
12 years		19	23	102	295	595	784	554	133	2,505
13 years		2	8	40	154	344	569	656	495	2,268
14 years		2	4	10	38	88	181	309	470	1,102
15 years					4	15	42	108	275	444
16 years						1	6	27	64	98
17 years						1	1	2	17	21
18 years									1	1
19 years						1				1
20 years and over			2			1		1	1	5
Total	1,347	3,631	2,967	2,995	2,971	2,657	2,425	1,849	1,462	20,957

Age.	High school.					Ungraded school.	Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
4 years							175
5 years							956
6 years						2	2,088
7 years						6	2,495
8 years						5	2,613
9 years						19	2,546
10 years						76	2,530
11 years	1				1	156	2,721
12 years	10				10	180	2,695
13 years	125	6			131	215	2,614
14 years	292	85	9	1	387	104	1,593
15 years	283	189	62	4	538	32	1,014
16 years	152	171	143	43	509	7	614
17 years	40	84	130	107	361	1	383
18 years	5	20	41	82	148		149
19 years	1	4	12	34	51		52
20 years and over	2		7	8	17		22
Total	911	559	404	279	2,153	803	25,260

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Ungraded school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Native-born:																	
White—																	
Male	273	562	532	486	516	503	466	438	310	3,813	235	138	121	80	574	119	4,779
Female	273	530	461	516	516	451	529	379	411	3,793	337	219	158	107	821	39	4,926
Total	546	1,092	993	1,002	1,032	954	995	817	721	7,606	572	357	279	187	1,395	158	9,705
Negro—																	
Male	11	42	35	39	40	33	24	9	11	233	4	2	2	.....	8	43	295
Female	12	36	40	43	45	40	48	25	14	291	10	10	5	1	26	14	343
Total	23	78	75	82	85	73	72	34	25	524	14	12	7	1	34	57	638
Indian—																	
Male	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Female	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	8
Total	.....	.....	2	4	1	.....	.....	2	.....	9	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	11
Total native-born—																	
Male	284	604	567	527	557	536	490	447	321	4,049	239	140	123	80	582	162	5,077
Female	285	566	503	561	561	491	577	406	425	4,090	347	230	163	108	848	54	5,277
Total	569	1,170	1,070	1,088	1,118	1,027	1,067	853	746	8,139	586	370	286	188	1,430	216	10,354
Foreign-born:																	
Armenian—																	
Male	2	22	9	13	7	3	5	.....	2	61	1	.....	2	.....	3	1	67
Female	11	21	9	9	11	7	6	1	2	66	.....	1	.....	1	2	7	86
Total	13	43	18	22	18	10	11	1	4	127	1	1	2	1	5	8	153
Canadian, French—																	
Male	18	64	49	38	48	44	17	17	12	289	3	1	.....	1	5	22	334
Female	23	60	31	39	33	29	22	19	6	239	1	3	1	1	6	8	276
Total	41	124	80	77	81	73	39	36	18	528	4	4	1	2	11	30	610
Canadian, Other—																	
Male	12	24	26	31	25	31	23	29	19	208	14	7	.....	2	23	7	250
Female	17	23	24	21	29	31	29	25	28	210	9	11	4	3	27	3	257
Total	29	47	50	52	54	62	52	54	47	418	23	18	4	5	50	10	507
Danish—																	
Male	2	2	.....	1	2	1	2	6	1	15	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	18
Female	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	2	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Total	4	3	1	3	4	2	4	8	1	26	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	31
Dutch—																	
Male	1	.....	.....	1	3	1	1	3	2	11	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	14
Female	2	.....	1	2	3	1	3	1	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Total	3	.....	1	3	6	2	4	4	2	22	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	27

English—																	
Male	54	118	130	118	151	135	129	81	85	947	25	18	17	10	70	32	1,103
Female	49	128	107	141	126	119	115	100	92	928	43	27	22	10	102	9	1,088
Total	103	246	237	259	277	254	244	181	177	1,875	68	45	39	20	172	41	2,191
Finnish—																	
Male	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10
Female	1	1	.....	6	6	.....	3	.....	.....	16	1	1	.....	.....	2	1	20
Total	1	3	.....	6	6	4	6	.....	.....	25	1	1	.....	.....	2	2	30
French—																	
Male	5	14	10	9	2	9	10	7	2	63	1	2	1	2	6	2	76
Female	3	10	8	8	9	6	7	2	2	52	3	3	.....	.....	6	1	62
Total	8	24	18	17	11	15	17	9	4	115	4	5	1	2	12	3	138
German—																	
Male	8	33	35	35	44	29	39	30	20	265	12	3	2	2	19	5	297
Female	9	21	26	33	40	43	42	41	22	268	12	12	5	2	31	2	310
Total	17	54	61	68	84	72	81	71	42	533	24	15	7	4	50	7	607
Greek—																	
Male	1	4	4	.....	1	.....	4	3	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	18
Female	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	9	2	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	17
Total	1	6	5	2	1	.....	13	5	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	35
Hebrew, German—																	
Male	4	12	8	10	13	7	17	3	8	78	2	2	3	2	9	4	95
Female	.....	8	4	1	5	7	11	7	9	52	2	.....	1	.....	3	3	58
Total	4	20	12	11	18	14	28	10	17	130	4	2	4	2	12	7	153
Hebrew, Polish—																	
Male	3	5	3	2	5	6	2	6	3	32	1	1	1	.....	3	2	40
Female	2	3	3	1	4	2	4	5	7	29	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	33
Total	5	8	6	3	9	8	6	11	10	61	1	1	1	1	4	3	73
Hebrew, Roumanian—																	
Male	4	15	8	6	8	3	6	7	3	56	1	2	1	.....	4	1	65
Female	6	11	2	8	6	6	10	8	4	55	1	.....	3	.....	4	.....	65
Total	10	26	10	14	14	9	16	15	7	111	2	2	4	.....	8	1	130
Hebrew, Russian—																	
Male	82	144	106	126	107	115	73	62	30	763	27	7	7	8	49	44	938
Female	67	175	121	116	116	83	70	68	30	779	9	8	2	3	22	30	898
Total	149	319	227	242	223	198	143	130	60	1,542	36	15	9	11	71	74	1,836
Hebrew, Other—																	
Male	7	21	15	17	14	8	7	3	8	93	3	3	.....	.....	6	3	109
Female	5	21	13	19	8	12	10	5	3	91	.....	.....	1	2	3	1	100
Total	12	42	28	36	22	20	17	8	11	184	3	3	1	2	9	4	209
Irish—																	
Male	43	176	119	170	151	151	142	94	62	1,065	27	17	11	7	62	64	1,234
Female	38	152	126	147	145	140	119	105	75	1,009	57	24	12	13	106	33	1,186
Total	81	328	245	317	296	291	261	199	137	2,074	84	41	23	20	168	97	2,420
Italian, North—																	
Male	12	51	37	31	39	32	35	7	9	241	3	1	1	1	6	22	281
Female	13	54	49	49	39	29	29	7	4	260	.....	.....	.....	1	1	6	280
Total	25	105	86	80	78	61	64	14	13	501	3	1	1	2	7	28	561
Italian, South—																	
Male	76	350	256	189	189	152	87	43	25	1,291	8	3	3	1	15	114	1,496
Female	90	344	262	199	187	134	71	36	13	1,246	1	2	1	.....	4	57	1,397
Total	166	694	518	388	376	286	158	79	38	2,537	9	5	4	1	19	171	2,893

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Ungraded school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Foreign-born—Continued.																	
Lithuanian—																	
Male			2	1		1				4							4
Female		1	3		1		1			6						1	7
Total		1	5	1	1	1	1			10						1	11
Magyar—																	
Male		2	1		1	2	1		1	8							8
Female			2							2							2
Total		2	3		1	2	1		1	10							10
Norwegian—																	
Male		8	7	7	7	8	10	3	3	53	3		1	1	5	1	59
Female	3	5	5	6	7	4	8	4	2	41		2	1		3	1	48
Total	3	13	12	13	14	12	18	7	5	94	3	2	2	1	8	2	107
Polish—																	
Male	6	20	17	13	6	4	2		2	64		1		1	2	9	81
Female	11	19	5	7	11	4	5		1	52						3	66
Total	17	39	22	20	17	8	7		3	116		1		1	2	12	147
Portuguese—																	
Male	7	51	25	23	24	13	13	5	2	156						41	204
Female	15	44	42	36	25	39		3	2	191	1		1		2	12	220
Total	22	95	67	59	49	52	13	8	4	347	1		1		2	53	424
Roumanian—																	
Male			2	2		2	7	1		14						2	16
Female			1		3	1	3			8							8
Total			3	2	3	3	10	1		22						2	24
Russian—																	
Male	3	5	9	5	3	4	1	5	1	33							36
Female	4	6	8	9	5	1	5			34		1			1		39
Total	7	11	17	14	8	5	6	5	1	67		1			1		75
Scotch—																	
Male	10	27	32	32	36	23	31	18	18	217	6	6	3	3	18	7	252
Female	7	31	23	41	18	31	21	25	27	217	11	7	8	2	28		252
Total	17	58	55	73	54	54	52	43	45	434	17	13	11	5	46	7	504
Swedish—																	
Male	19	62	52	62	52	56	48	39	31	402	11	7		4	22	10	453
Female	17	75	40	50	53	44	30	48	27	367	14	2	1	4	21	6	411
Total	36	137	92	112	105	100	78	87	58	769	25	9	1	8	43	16	864
Syrian—																	
Male		2	1	1	2		1			7						3	10
Female	2	1	3	2				1		7						1	10
Total	2	3	4	3	2		1	1		14						4	20

Welsh																	
Male	1	2	3	1	4	4	.....	1	5	20	2	2	.....	.....	4	.....	25
Female	.....	.....	3	.....	6	1	2	3	4	19	3	1	1	1	6	.....	25
Total	1	2	6	1	10	5	2	4	9	39	5	3	1	1	10	.....	50
Other races—[a]																	
Male	.....	3	7	4	2	3	2	.....	1	22	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	25
Female	1	5	1	5	9	4	3	5	1	33	4	1	.....	1	6	1	41
Total	1	8	8	9	11	7	5	5	2	55	6	1	.....	1	8	2	66
Total foreign-born—																	
Male	380	1,239	973	948	946	851	718	473	355	6,503	153	83	54	46	336	399	7,618
Female	398	1,222	924	959	907	779	640	523	361	6,315	172	106	64	45	387	188	7,288
Total	778	2,461	1,897	1,907	1,853	1,630	1,358	996	716	12,818	325	189	118	91	723	587	14,906
Grand total—																	
Male	664	1,843	1,540	1,475	1,503	1,387	1,208	920	676	10,552	392	223	177	126	918	561	12,695
Female	683	1,788	1,427	1,520	1,468	1,270	1,217	929	786	10,405	519	336	227	153	1,235	242	12,565
Total	1,347	3,631	2,967	2,995	2,971	2,657	2,425	1,849	1,462	20,957	911	559	404	279	2,153	803	25,260

[a] "Other races" include Assyrians, 4; Bohemians, 5; Chinese, 4; Cuban, 1; Flemish, 2; Japanese, 1; Korean, 1; Negroes, foreign, 16; Ruthenians, 5; Scotch-Irish, 3; Slovaks, 2, Spanish, 2; Spanish-Americans, 4; races not specified, 16.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

KINDERGARTEN.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.				Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	
Native-born:					
White	40	194	39	.....	273
Negro	2	6	3	.....	11
Total native-born	42	200	42	.....	284
Foreign-born:					
Armenian	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Canadian, French	3	13	2	.....	18
Canadian, Other	3	7	2	.....	12
Danish	.....	1	1	.....	2
Dutch	.....	1	.....	.....	1
English	7	42	5	.....	54
French	.....	4	1	.....	5
German	4	4	.....	.....	8
Greek	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, German	.....	4	.....	.....	4
Hebrew, Polish	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	3	1	.....	4
Hebrew, Russian	7	59	16	.....	82
Hebrew, Other	2	2	3	.....	7
Irish	10	27	6	.....	43
Italian, North	.....	8	4	.....	12
Italian, South	10	46	19	1	76
Polish	1	3	2	.....	6
Portuguese	1	5	1	.....	7
Russian	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Scotch	2	6	2	.....	10
Swedish	.....	14	5	.....	19
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	51	258	70	1	380
Grand total	93	458	112	1	664

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

KINDERGARTEN—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.				Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	
Native-born:					
White	40	192	41	.....	273
Negro	1	7	4	.....	12
Total native-born	41	199	45	.....	285
Foreign-born:					
Armenian	2	6	2	1	11
Canadian, French	2	15	6	.....	23
Canadian, Other	2	9	4	2	17
Danish	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Dutch	.....	2	.....	.....	2
English	7	33	9	.....	49
Finnish	.....	1	.....	.....	1
French	.....	3	.....	.....	3
German	1	6	2	.....	9
Hebrew, Polish	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	5	1	.....	6
Hebrew, Russian	3	51	12	1	67
Hebrew, Other	1	4	.....	.....	5
Irish	7	22	9	.....	38
Italian, North	2	8	3	.....	13
Italian, South	6	59	25	.....	90
Norwegian	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Polish	.....	9	2	.....	11
Portuguese	2	7	6	.....	15
Russian	.....	4	.....	.....	4
Scotch	2	5	.....	.....	7
Swedish	3	12	2	.....	17
Syrian	1	.....	1	.....	2
Other races [a]	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	41	269	84	4	398
Grand total	82	468	129	4	683

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

KINDERGARTEN—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.				Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	
Native-born:					
White	80	386	80	.....	546
Negro	3	13	7	.....	23
Total native-born	83	399	87	.....	569
Foreign-born:					
Armenian	2	8	2	1	13
Canadian, French	5	28	8	.....	41
Canadian, Other	5	16	6	2	29
Danish	.....	3	1	.....	4
Dutch	.....	3	.....	.....	3
English	14	75	14	.....	103
Finnish	.....	1	.....	.....	1
French	.....	7	1	.....	8
German	5	10	2	.....	17
Greek	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, German	.....	4	.....	.....	4
Hebrew, Polish	.....	5	.....	.....	5
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	8	2	.....	10
Hebrew, Russian	10	110	28	1	149
Hebrew, Other	3	6	3	.....	12
Irish	17	49	15	.....	81
Italian, North	2	16	7	.....	25
Italian, South	16	105	44	1	166
Norwegian	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Polish	1	12	4	.....	17
Portuguese	3	12	7	.....	22
Russian	.....	7	.....	.....	7
Scotch	4	11	2	.....	17
Swedish	3	26	7	.....	36
Syrian	1	.....	1	.....	2
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races [a]	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	92	527	154	5	778
Grand total	175	926	241	5	1,347

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born:											
White	6	307	183	53	10	3					562
Negro		12	22	7		1					42
Total native-born	6	319	205	60	10	4					604
Foreign-born:											
Armenian		8	10	3	1						22
Canadian, French		23	25	13	3						64
Canadian, Other		12	10	2							24
Danish		1	1								2
English	1	68	38	5	6						118
Finnish		1	1								2
French		8	4	2							14
German		20	10		3						33
Greek		1	2		1						4
Hebrew, German	1	5	4	1	1						12
Hebrew, Polish		2	3								5
Hebrew, Roumanian		8	4	2	1						15
Hebrew, Russian		68	48	12	5	5	4	2			144
Hebrew, Other		9	9	2	1						21
Irish	2	87	58	15	10	3	1				176
Italian, North		23	17	5	5	1					51
Italian, South	1	151	111	55	17	5	4	4	1	1	350
Magyar		1	1								2
Norwegian		3	4	1							8
Polish		8	7	4	1						20
Portuguese		14	19	3	9	3	1	2			51
Russian			2		2			1			5
Scotch		15	11	1							27
Swedish	3	36	19	4							62
Syrian			1		1						2
Welsh		1	1								2
Other races[a]			2	1							3
Total foreign-born	8	573	422	131	67	17	10	9	1	1	1,239
Grand total	14	892	627	191	77	21	10	9	1	1	1,843

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born:											
White	7	312	159	41	10	1					530
Negro		10	20	5		1					36
Total native-born	7	322	179	46	10	2					566
Foreign-born:											
Armenian		6	8	6					1		21
Canadian, French		30	15	8	4	2	1				60
Canadian, Other	1	11	8	3							23
Danish			1								1
English	2	85	31	7	1	1		1			128
Finnish			1								1
French		4	5	1							10
German		15	5	1							21
Greek		1		1							2
Hebrew, German		4	3		1						8
Hebrew, Polish			1		2						3
Hebrew, Roumanian		4	4	2	1						11
Hebrew, Russian	2	80	64	16	8	1	1	3			175
Hebrew, Other		13	4	2	1		1				21
Irish	3	70	60	9	6	2		2			152
Italian, North		30	16	4	1	2		1			54
Italian, South		140	119	38	25	13	6	2		1	344
Lithuanian				1							1
Norwegian		5									5
Polish		5	8	4	1	1					19
Portuguese		23	17	3				1			44
Russian		1	4	1							6
Scotch		21	5	5							31
Swedish		52	17	5	1						75
Syrian			1								1
Other races[a]		1	2	2							5
Total foreign-born	8	601	399	119	52	22	9	10	1	1	1,222
Grand total	15	923	578	165	62	24	9	10	1	1	1,788

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born:											
White	13	619	342	94	20	4					1,092
Negro		22	42	12		2					78
Total native-born	13	641	384	106	20	6					1,170
Foreign-born:											
Armenian		14	18	9	1				1		43
Canadian, French		53	40	21	7	2	1				124
Canadian, Other	1	23	18	5							47
Danish		1	2								3
English	3	153	69	12	7	1		1			246
Finnish		1	2								3
French		12	9	3							24
German		35	15	1	3						54
Greek		2	2	1	1						6
Hebrew, German	1	9	7	1	2						20
Hebrew, Polish		2	4		2						8
Hebrew, Roumanian		12	8	4	2						26
Hebrew, Russian	2	148	112	28	13	6	5	5			319
Hebrew, Other		22	13	4	2		1				42
Irish	5	157	118	24	16	5	1	2			328
Italian, North		53	33	9	6	3		1			105
Italian, South	1	291	230	93	42	18	10	6	1	2	694
Lithuanian				1							1
Magyar		1	1								2
Norwegian		8	4	1							13
Polish		13	15	8	2	1					39
Portuguese		37	36	6	9	3	1	3			95
Russian		1	6	1	2			1			11
Scotch		36	16	6							58
Swedish	3	88	36	9	1						137
Syrian			2		1						3
Welsh		1	1								2
Other races[a]		1	4	3							8
Total foreign-born	16	1,174	821	250	119	39	19	19	2	2	2,461
Grand total	29	1,815	1,205	356	139	45	19	19	2	2	3,631

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	20.	
Native-born:											
White	9	257	178	53	25	8	2	.....	.....	.....	532
Negro	.....	8	15	5	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
Total native-born	9	265	193	58	30	10	2	.....	.....	.....	567
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	.....	5	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Canadian, French	.....	14	20	9	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
Canadian, Other	.....	11	13	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
English	1	66	45	15	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130
French	.....	4	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
German	1	17	13	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
Greek	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Hebrew, Austrian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, German	.....	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Hebrew, Polish	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	4	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Hebrew, Russian	2	43	36	12	10	.....	2	1	.....	.....	106
Hebrew, Other	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Irish	1	48	45	15	7	1	1	.....	1	.....	119
Italian, North	.....	5	19	8	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	37
Italian, South	.....	58	93	57	32	8	4	3	1	.....	256
Lithuanian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Magyar	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Norwegian	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7
Polish	.....	9	4	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Portuguese	1	5	9	1	5	2	.....	1	1	.....	25
Roumanian	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Russian	.....	4	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Scotch	1	10	15	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
Swedish	.....	21	21	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52
Syrian	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Welsh	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Other races [a]	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	7
Total foreign-born	7	352	364	147	65	19	10	5	4	.....	973
Grand total	16	617	557	205	95	29	12	5	4	.....	1,540

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	20.	
Native-born:											
White	6	250	155	37	7	5	.....	1	.....	.....	461
Negro	.....	16	15	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
Indian	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total native-born	6	266	172	44	9	5	.....	1	.....	.....	503
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	.....	3	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Canadian, French	.....	9	19	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
Canadian, Other	2	15	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
Danish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Dutch	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	2	52	37	12	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	107
French	.....	1	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8
German	.....	16	6	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
Greek	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, German	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Hebrew, Polish	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, Russian	.....	48	47	10	14	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	121
Hebrew, Other	.....	4	5	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Irish	1	46	49	20	6	1	2	.....	.....	1	126
Italian, North	.....	12	22	11	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	49
Italian, South	.....	67	91	58	27	11	6	2	.....	.....	262
Lithuanian	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Magyar	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Norwegian	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Polish	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Portuguese	.....	8	18	10	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
Roumanian	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Russian	.....	2	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Scotch	.....	12	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
Swedish	1	17	19	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
Syrian	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Welsh	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Other races[a]	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	7	322	352	144	66	18	11	2	.....	2	924
Grand total	13	588	524	188	75	23	11	3	.....	2	1,427

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	20.	
Native-born:											
White	15	507	333	90	32	13	2	1			993
Negro		24	30	12	7	2					75
Indian			2								2
Total native-born	15	531	365	102	39	15	2	1			1,070
Foreign-born:											
Armenian		8	5	3	1	1					18
Canadian, French		23	39	9	4	5					80
Canadian, Other	2	26	19	3							50
Danish	1										1
Dutch				1							1
English	3	118	82	27	6	1					237
French		5	7	4	1					1	18
German	1	33	19	7	1						61
Greek		2	2	1							5
Hebrew, Austrian			1								1
Hebrew, German		7	4	1							12
Hebrew, Polish		4		2							6
Hebrew, Roumanian		4	4	1		1					10
Hebrew, Russian	2	91	83	22	24		4	1			227
Hebrew, Other		11	12	2	1	1					27
Irish	2	94	94	35	13	2	3		1	1	245
Italian, North		17	41	19	6		3				86
Italian, South		125	184	115	59	19	10	5	1		518
Lithuanian		1	2		1	1					5
Magyar			2	1							3
Norwegian		7	2	2			1				12
Polish		10	6	3	1	2					22
Portuguese	1	13	27	11	9	4		1	1		67
Roumanian		2	1								3
Russian		6	8	1	2						17
Scotch	1	22	22	10							55
Swedish	1	38	40	11	2						92
Syrian		2	2								4
Welsh		3	3								6
Other races[a]		2	5						1		8
Total foreign-born	14	674	716	291	131	37	21	7	4	2	1,897
Grand total	29	1,205	1,081	393	170	52	23	8	4	2	2,967

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born:											
White			17	191	174	61	33	9	1		486
Negro				9	16	6	1	4	2	1	39
Indian				1	1						2
Total native-born			17	201	191	67	34	13	3	1	527
Foreign-born:											
Armenian				3	5	3	2				13
Canadian, French				8	8	7	4	6	5		38
Canadian, Other				17	9	5					31
Danish				1							1
Dutch					1						1
English	1	1	8	41	38	17	5	4	3		118
French				1	5	1	1			1	9
German			2	13	15	3	2				35
Hebrew, Austrian				2	1						3
Hebrew, German				2	4	3	1				10
Hebrew, Polish			1	1							2
Hebrew, Roumanian				1	3	1	1				6
Hebrew, Russian			5	51	44	11	10	4	1		126
Hebrew, Other				4	6	2	2				14
Irish			5	61	63	23	14	2	2		170
Italian, North				10	11	5	3		2		31
Italian, South			2	48	60	42	24	8	5		189
Lithuanian						1					1
Norwegian				2	3	1	1				7
Polish				1	3	1	6	2			13
Portuguese				7	4	5	4	1	2		23
Roumanian					2						2
Russian				3	1	1					5
Syrian					1						1
Scotch			1	14	13	2	2				32
Swedish				29	24	5	2	2			62
Welsh					1						1
Other races [a]				1	1	1	1				4
Total foreign-born	1	1	24	321	326	140	85	29	20	1	948
Grand total	1	1	41	522	517	207	119	42	23	2	1,475

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born:											
White			13	214	171	66	39	10	2	1	516
Negro				12	13	5	5	5	2	1	43
Indian			1		1						2
Total native-born			14	226	185	71	44	15	4	2	561
Foreign-born:											
Armenian			2	1	3	1	1			1	9
Canadian, French				13	10	5	5	3	2	1	39
Canadian, Other			1	5	9	4	1	1			21
Danish				2							2
Dutch				2							2
English			2	61	49	20	7	1		1	141
Finnish				5	1						6
French				3	1	1	1	2			8
Greek					1	1					2
German			1	13	12	3	3	1			33
Hebrew, Austrian					2	2					4
Hebrew, German				1							1
Hebrew, Polish					1						1
Hebrew, Roumanian			1	3	3	1					8
Hebrew, Russian			5	41	37	20	8	4	1		116
Hebrew, Other				9	3	1	1	1			15
Irish			2	62	38	22	15	6	2		147
Italian, North			1	7	21	12	5	2	1		49
Italian, South			1	42	57	40	35	15	7	2	199
Norwegian			1	3	2						6
Polish				3	1	2		1			7
Portuguese				2	13	8	5	7		1	36
Russian			1	4	1	3					9
Syrian						2					2
Scotch			1	15	16	6	2	1			41
Swedish				32	15	2	1				50
Other races [a]				2	2	1					5
Total foreign-born			19	331	298	157	90	45	13	6	959
Grand total			33	557	483	228	134	60	17	8	1,520

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born:											
White			30	405	345	127	72	19	3	1	1,002
Negro				21	29	11	6	9	4	2	82
Indian			1	1	2						4
Total native-born			31	427	376	138	78	28	7	3	1,088
Foreign-born:											
Armenian			2	4	8	4	3			1	22
Canadian, French				21	18	12	9	9	7	1	77
Canadian, Other			1	22	18	9	1	1			52
Danish				3							3
Dutch				2	1						3
English	1	1	10	102	87	37	12	5	3	1	259
Finnish				5	1						6
French				4	6	2	2	2		1	17
Greek					1	1					2
German			3	26	27	6	5	1			68
Hebrew, Austrian				2	3	2					7
Hebrew, German				3	4	3	1				11
Hebrew, Polish			1	1	1						3
Hebrew, Roumanian			1	4	6	2	1				14
Hebrew, Russian			10	92	81	31	18	8	2		242
Hebrew, Other				13	9	3	3	1			29
Irish			7	123	101	45	29	8	4		317
Italian, North			1	17	32	17	8	2	3		80
Italian, South			3	90	117	82	59	23	12	2	388
Lithuanian						1					1
Norwegian			1	5	5	1	1				13
Polish				4	4	3	6	3			20
Portuguese				9	17	13	9	8	2	1	59
Roumanian					2						2
Russian			1	7	2	4					14
Syrian					1	2					3
Scotch			2	29	29	8	4	1			73
Swedish				61	39	7	3	2			112
Welsh					1						1
Other races [a]				3	3	2	1				9
Total foreign-born	1	1	43	652	624	297	175	74	33	7	1,907
Grand total	1	1	74	1,079	1,000	435	253	102	40	10	2,995

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:									
White	26	174	169	78	41	20	6	2	516
Negro		3	17	12	5	2		1	40
Indian			1						1
Total native-born	26	177	187	90	46	22	6	3	557
Foreign-born:									
Armenian		1	1	1	1	2	1		7
Canadian, French	1	6	12	4	15	9	1		48
Canadian, Other	1	14	6	2	1	1			25
Danish		2							2
Dutch		2		1					3
English	4	51	46	26	17	6	1		151
French				1	1				2
German		15	20	5	3	1			44
Greek		1							1
Hebrew, Austrian		1							1
Hebrew, German	1	2	4	4	1	1			13
Hebrew, Polish		2	1	2					5
Hebrew, Roumanian		3	3	1	1				8
Hebrew, Russian	3	26	35	23	14	5	1		107
Hebrew, Other		7	4	2					13
Irish	4	43	57	28	13	4	1	1	151
Italian, North	1	15	7	8	4	2	2		39
Italian, South		23	54	53	38	17	4		189
Magyar			1						1
Norwegian		3	2	2					7
Polish			3		2	1			6
Portuguese			9	6	3	2	4		24
Russian	1		1		1				3
Scotch	2	15	13	3	3				36
Swedish	1	19	17	9	3	3			52
Welsh		2	1	1					4
Syrian				2					2
Other races[a]			1	1					2
Total foreign-born	19	253	298	185	121	54	15	1	946
Grand total	45	430	485	275	167	76	21	4	1,503

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:									
White	25	197	162	78	35	17	2	.....	516
Negro	.....	5	10	14	6	7	3	.....	45
Total native-born	25	202	172	92	41	24	5	.....	561
Foreign-born:									
Armenian	1	5	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	11
Canadian, French	.....	4	16	7	2	4	.....	.....	33
Canadian, Other	.....	13	5	8	1	1	1	.....	29
Danish	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Dutch	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
English	5	48	38	24	6	4	1	.....	126
Finnish	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
French	.....	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
German	.....	17	14	4	4	.....	1	.....	40
Hebrew, Austrian	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, German	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Hebrew, Polish	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	4
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Hebrew, Russian	8	33	30	19	17	6	3	.....	116
Hebrew, Other	.....	2	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Irish	5	47	44	28	12	8	1	.....	145
Italian, North	1	6	7	15	6	2	2	.....	39
Italian, South	.....	21	64	57	22	21	2	.....	187
Lithuanian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Norwegian	.....	3	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	7
Polish	.....	4	2	2	2	1	.....	.....	11
Portuguese	.....	3	7	7	5	3	.....	.....	25
Roumanian	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Russian	.....	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Scotch	.....	9	5	2	1	1	.....	.....	18
Swedish	1	23	19	8	2	.....	.....	.....	53
Welsh	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Other races[a]	.....	2	2	4	1	.....	.....	.....	9
Total foreign-born	22	259	277	196	87	54	12	.....	907
Grand total	47	461	449	288	128	78	17	.....	1,468

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:									
White	51	371	331	156	76	37	8	2	1,032
Negro		8	27	26	11	9	3	1	85
Indian			1						1
Total native-born	51	379	359	182	87	46	11	3	1,118
Foreign-born:									
Armenian	1	6	4	1	2	3	1		18
Canadian, French	1	10	28	11	17	13	1		81
Canadian, Other	1	27	11	10	2	2	1		54
Danish		3		1					4
Dutch		4	1	1					6
English	9	99	84	50	23	10	2		277
Finnish		4	2						6
French		4	3	3	1				11
German		32	34	9	7	1	1		84
Greek		1							1
Hebrew, Austrian		2							2
Hebrew, German	1	3	6	6	1	1			18
Hebrew, Polish	1	3	1	3			1		9
Hebrew, Roumanian		4	5	3	2				14
Hebrew, Russian	11	59	65	42	31	11	4		223
Hebrew, Other		9	8	3					20
Irish	9	90	101	56	25	12	2	1	296
Italian, North	2	21	14	23	10	4	4		78
Italian, South		44	118	110	60	38	6		376
Lithuanian					1				1
Magyar			1						1
Norwegian		6	3	2	1	2			14
Polish		4	5	2	4	2			17
Portuguese		3	16	13	8	5	4		49
Roumanian		1		1	1				3
Russian	1		4	1	2				8
Scotch	2	24	18	5	4	1			54
Swedish	2	42	36	17	5	3			105
Welsh		5	4	1					10
Syrian				2					2
Other races [a]		2	3	5	1				11
Total foreign-born	41	512	575	381	208	108	27	1	1,853
Grand total	92	891	934	563	295	154	38	4	2,971

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:													
White	24	144	171	102	48	10	4						503
Negro		6	5	6	9	6	1						33
Total native-born	24	150	176	108	57	16	5						536
Foreign-born:													
Armenian				2		1							3
Canadian, French	1	2	8	14	11	7			1				44
Canadian, Other	2	9	12	4	2	2							31
Danish			1										1
Dutch				1									1
English	2	30	43	33	21	5	1						135
Finnish		2	1	1									4
French		2	4	3									9
German	2	11	7	5	2	2							29
Hebrew, Austrian			2										2
Hebrew, German		1	1	3	2								7
Hebrew, Polish		3		2	1								6
Hebrew, Roumanian		1	2										3
Hebrew, Russian	7	29	31	24	16	6	2						115
Hebrew, Other	1	4		1									6
Irish	5	34	50	37	20	5							151
Italian, North		5	8	11	5	3							32
Italian, South	3	20	46	34	35	12	1				1		152
Lithuanian		1											1
Magyar		1			1								2
Norwegian	1	4	2	1									8
Polish	2			2									4
Portuguese		1	2	4	4	2							13
Roumanian			2										2
Russian	1	2	1										4
Scotch		6	9	5	3								23
Swedish		22	19	11	4								56
Welsh			1	2	1								4
Other races [a]	1	1		1									3
Total foreign-born	28	191	252	201	128	45	4		1		1		851
Grand total	52	341	428	309	185	61	9		1		1		1,387

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade; by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:													
White	21	150	144	93	36	7							451
Negro		7	10	14	4	3	2						40
Total native-born	21	157	154	107	46	10	2						491
Foreign-born:													
Armenian		2	1	1	3								7
Canadian, French		4	7	7	8	2		1					29
Canadian, Other		7	12	9	2		1						31
Danish			1										1
Dutch			1										1
English	5	33	38	28	11	3						1	119
French	1	2	1	2									6
German	1	16	18	7	1								43
Hebrew, Austrian					1								1
Hebrew, German		2	3		1		1						7
Hebrew, Polish		1		1									2
Hebrew, Roumanian		1	4	1									6
Hebrew, Russian	5	25	25	16	9	2	1						83
Hebrew, Other		5	5	1									11
Irish	5	39	39	23	29	5							140
Italian, North	1		8	9	9	2							29
Italian, South	1	15	39	45	32	2							134
Norwegian		2	2										4
Polish				1	3								4
Portuguese		6	11	14	6	1	1						39
Roumanian			1										1
Russian			1										1
Scotch		12	10	7	2								31
Swedish	1	25	9	7	2								44
Welsh		1											1
Other races [a]		2	2										4
Total foreign-born	20	200	238	179	119	17	4	1				1	779
Grand total	41	357	392	286	159	27	6	1				1	1,270

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:													
White	45	294	315	195	84	17	4						954
Negro		13	15	20	13	9	3						73
Total native-born	45	307	330	215	97	26	7						1,027
Foreign-born:													
Armenian		2	1	3	3	1							10
Canadian, French	1	6	15	21	19	9		1	1				73
Canadian, Other	2	16	24	13	4	2	1						62
Danish			2										2
Dutch			1	1									2
English	7	63	81	61	32	8	1					1	254
Finnish		2	1	1									4
French	1	4	5	5									15
German	3	27	25	12	3	2							72
Hebrew, Austrian			2		1								3
Hebrew, German		3	4	3	3		1						14
Hebrew, Polish		4		3	1								8
Hebrew, Roumanian		2	6	1									9
Hebrew, Russian	12	54	56	40	25	8	3						198
Hebrew, Other	1	9	5	2									17
Irish	10	73	89	60	49	10							291
Italian, North	1	5	16	20	14	5							61
Italian, South	4	35	85	79	67	14	1				1		286
Lithuanian		1											1
Magyar		1			1								2
Norwegian	1	6	4	1									12
Polish	2			3	3								8
Portuguese		7	13	18	10	3	1						52
Roumanian			3										3
Russian	1	2	2										5
Scotch		18	19	12	5								54
Swedish	1	47	28	18	6								100
Welsh		1	1	2	1								5
Other races [a]	1	3	2	1									7
Total foreign-born	48	391	490	380	247	62	8	1	1		1	1	1,630
Grand total	93	698	820	595	344	88	15	1	1		1	1	2,657

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:										
White	3	28	127	159	106	29	12	1	1	466
Negro			2	11	2	5	4			24
Total native-born	3	28	129	170	108	34	16	1	1	490
Foreign-born:										
Armenian	1			1	1		2			5
Canadian, French		1	4	5	6	1				17
Canadian, Other			7	7	3	5	1			23
Danish			1	1						2
Dutch			1							1
English	1	9	34	42	32	8	3			129
Finnish				3						3
French		1	5	1	3					10
Greek			1	1	1	1				4
German		2	11	12	10	4				39
Hebrew, German		5	4	6	2					17
Hebrew, Polish		1		1						2
Hebrew, Roumanian		1		2	3					6
Hebrew, Russian		4	28	17	15	7	2			73
Hebrew, Austrian			1	3						4
Hebrew, Other			3							3
Irish		9	42	39	38	13	1			142
Italian, North		1	5	11	16	2				35
Italian, South		2	7	21	43	13		1		87
Magyar						1				1
Norwegian		1	1	5	2	1				10
Polish					1	1				2
Portuguese			2	5	4	2				13
Roumanian				2	5					7
Russian						1				1
Scotch		2	9	13	4	1	1	1		31
Swedish		4	18	15	10	1				48
Syrian			1							1
Other races [a]					1	1				2
Total foreign-born	2	43	185	213	200	63	10	2		718
Grand total	5	71	314	383	308	97	26	3	1	1,208

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:										
White	1	40	162	175	106	33	10	2	.....	529
Negro	1	1	11	12	14	5	3	1	.....	48
Total native-born	2	41	173	187	120	38	13	3	.....	577
Foreign-born:										
Armenian	.....	.....	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Canadian, French	.....	.....	1	6	10	5	.....	.....	.....	22
Canadian, Other	1	4	9	8	3	4	.....	.....	.....	29
Danish	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Dutch	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
English	.....	6	38	40	20	10	1	.....	.....	115
Finnish	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
French	.....	.....	.....	3	1	2	1	.....	.....	7
Greek	.....	.....	1	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
German	.....	5	15	10	10	2	.....	.....	.....	42
Hebrew, German	.....	2	3	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	3	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Hebrew, Russian	.....	9	21	27	11	2	.....	.....	.....	70
Hebrew, Other	.....	3	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Irish	1	7	34	40	27	9	1	.....	.....	119
Italian, North	.....	1	7	8	12	1	.....	.....	.....	29
Italian, South	1	5	9	30	23	3	.....	.....	.....	71
Lithuanian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Norwegian	.....	.....	5	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	8
Polish	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Roumanian	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Russian	.....	.....	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	5
Scotch	.....	2	5	7	5	2	.....	.....	.....	21
Swedish	.....	3	14	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
Welsh	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Other races [a]	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Total foreign-born	3	51	182	214	141	46	3	.....	.....	640
Grand total	5	92	355	401	261	84	16	3	.....	1,217

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:										
White	4	68	289	334	212	62	22	3	1	995
Negro	1	1	13	23	16	10	7	1	.....	72
Total native-born	5	69	302	357	228	72	29	4	1	1,067
Foreign-born:										
Armenian	1	.....	2	4	2	.....	2	.....	.....	11
Canadian, French	.....	1	5	11	16	6	.....	.....	.....	39
Canadian, Other	1	4	16	15	6	9	1	.....	.....	52
Danish	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Dutch	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4
English	1	15	72	82	52	18	4	.....	.....	244
Finnish	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
French	.....	1	5	4	4	2	1	.....	.....	17
Greek	.....	.....	2	6	4	1	.....	.....	.....	13
German	.....	7	26	22	20	6	.....	.....	.....	81
Hebrew, German	.....	7	7	10	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
Hebrew, Polish	.....	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	4	5	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Hebrew, Russian	.....	13	49	44	26	9	2	.....	.....	143
Hebrew, Austrian	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Hebrew, Other	.....	3	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Irish	1	16	76	79	65	22	2	.....	.....	261
Italian, North	.....	2	12	19	28	3	.....	.....	.....	64
Italian, South	1	7	16	51	66	16	.....	1	.....	158
Lithuanian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Magyar	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Norwegian	.....	1	6	6	3	2	.....	.....	.....	18
Polish	.....	.....	1	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	7
Portuguese	.....	.....	2	5	4	2	.....	.....	.....	13
Roumanian	.....	.....	1	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Russian	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	6
Scotch	.....	4	14	20	9	3	1	1	.....	52
Swedish	.....	7	32	24	14	1	.....	.....	.....	78
Syrian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Welsh	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Other races[a]	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	5
Total foreign-born	5	94	367	427	341	109	13	2	.....	1,358
Grand total	10	163	669	784	569	181	42	6	1	2,425

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:															
White				4	42	126	153	75	32	6					438
Negro						1		2	5	1					9
Total native-born				4	42	127	153	77	37	7					447
Foreign-born:															
Canadian, French						1	4	6	6						17
Canadian, Other					3	12	5	7	2						29
Danish					1	2	3								6
Dutch							1	2							3
English					8	29	35	7	2						81
French					1	2	2		1	1					7
German					2	8	8	9	2	1					30
Greek						2	1								3
Hebrew, German						1	1	1							3
Hebrew, Polish						3	2	1							6
Hebrew, Roumanian						4	1	2							7
Hebrew, Russian					8	16	25	12	1						62
Hebrew, Other						1		1	1						3
Irish					6	29	36	15	8						94
Italian, North					1	3	2			1					7
Italian, South					2	11	22	5	2					1	43
Norwegian						3									3
Portuguese						2	2	1							5
Roumanian						1									1
Russian						1	1		2	1					5
Scotch					3	6	6	2	1						18
Swedish					3	17	14	5							39
Welsh						1									1
Total foreign-born					38	155	171	76	28	4				1	473
Grand total				4	80	282	324	153	65	11				1	920

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:															
White				4	42	123	124	59	20	7					379
Negro					3	2	4	8	3	4	1				25
Indian						1	1								2
Total native-born				4	45	126	129	67	23	11	1				406
Foreign-born:															
Armenian							1								1
Canadian, French					2	2	10	5							19
Canadian, Other					1	5	11	4	3	1					25
Danish							1		1						2
Dutch						1									1
English					13	30	34	20	2		1				100
French						1	1								2
German					4	14	15	7	1						41
Greek						2									2
Hebrew, German					1	3	1	2							7
Hebrew, Polish						2	1	2							5
Hebrew, Roumanian						3	4	1							8
Hebrew, Russian					6	24	29	9							68
Hebrew, Other				1	1		1	2							5
Irish			1		15	22	42	18	5	2					105
Italian, North					1	2	4								7
Italian, South					1	7	17	7	3	1					36
Norwegian						3		1							4
Portuguese						1	1	1							3
Scotch					5	7	7	3	2	1					25
Swedish					7	15	19	4	3						48
Welsh							2	1							3
Other races [a]						1	2	2							5
Total foreign-born			1	1	57	146	203	89	20	5	1				523
Grand total			1	5	102	272	332	156	43	16	2				929

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:															
White				8	84	249	277	134	52	13					817
Negro					3	3	4	10	8	5	1				34
Indian						1	1								2
Total native-born				8	87	253	282	144	60	18	1				853
Foreign-born:															
Armenian							1								1
Canadian, French					2	3	14	11	6						36
Canadian, Other					4	17	16	11	5	1					54
Danish					1	2	4		1						8
Dutch						1	1	2							4
English					21	59	69	27	4		1				181
French					1	3	3		1	1					9
German					6	22	23	16	3	1					71
Greek						4	1								5
Hebrew, German					1	4	2	3							10
Hebrew, Polish						5	3	3							11
Hebrew, Roumanian						7	5	3							15
Hebrew, Russian					14	40	54	21	1						130
Hebrew, Other				1	1	1	1	3	1						8
Irish			1		21	51	78	33	13	2					199
Italian, North					2	5	6			1					14
Italian, South					3	18	39	12	5	1				1	79
Norwegian						6		1							7
Portuguese						3	3	2							8
Roumanian						1									1
Russian						1	1		2	1					5
Scotch					8	13	13	5	3	1					43
Swedish					10	32	33	9	3						87
Welsh						1	2	1							4
Other races [a]						1	2	2							5
Total foreign-born			1	1	95	301	374	165	48	9	1			1	996
Grand total			1	9	182	554	656	309	108	27	2			1	1,849

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:											
White	2	29	96	98	64	15	6				310
Negro			1	1	6	2	1				11
Total native-born	2	29	97	99	70	17	7				321
Foreign-born:											
Armenian			2								2
Canadian, French		1	5	5	1						12
Canadian, Other		1	2	12	2	2					19
Danish			1								1
Dutch			2								2
English		11	31	27	13	3					85
French				2							2
German		2	7	5	6						20
Hebrew, Austrian			1	2							3
Hebrew, German	1		5	1	1						8
Hebrew, Polish				2	1						3
Hebrew, Roumanian		1	1		1						3
Hebrew, Russian		2	13	8	6	1					30
Hebrew, Other		1	1	2	1						5
Irish	1	5	20	22	11	1	2				62
Italian, North			1	2	3	2	1				9
Italian, South	1		8	11	4		1				25
Magyar			1								1
Norwegian				1	2						3
Polish			1	1							2
Portuguese			1		1						2
Russian			1								1
Scotch		2	3	6	6	1					18
Swedish		1	15	11	4						31
Welsh			4	1							5
Other races[a]			1								1
Total foreign-born	3	27	127	121	63	10	4				355
Grand total	5	56	224	220	133	27	11				676

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:											
White	1	46	132	129	80	20	2	1	.....	.....	411
Negro	.....	.....	3	5	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	14
Total native-born	1	46	135	134	84	21	3	1	.....	.....	425
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Canadian, French	.....	.....	1	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	11	7	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	28
English	.....	15	35	26	12	2	1	.....	.....	1	92
French	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
German	.....	4	8	8	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
Hebrew, Austrian	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, German	.....	1	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Hebrew, Polish	.....	1	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Hebrew, Russian	.....	1	11	13	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	.....	7	30	21	10	6	1	.....	.....	.....	75
Italian, North	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Italian, South	.....	.....	6	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Norwegian	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Polish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Portuguese	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Scotch	.....	1	8	7	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
Swedish	.....	1	12	10	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
Welsh	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Other races [a]	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	.....	31	136	116	58	16	3	.....	.....	1	361
Grand total	1	77	271	250	142	37	6	1	.....	1	786

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:											
White	3	75	228	227	144	35	8	1			721
Negro			4	6	10	3	2				25
Total native-born	3	75	232	233	154	38	10	1			746
Foreign-born:											
Armenian			3			1					4
Canadian, French		1	6	8	1	2					18
Canadian, Other		1	13	19	7	6	1				47
Danish			1								1
Dutch			2								2
English		26	66	53	25	5	1			1	177
French				4							4
German		6	15	13	7	1					42
Hebrew, Austrian			3	2							5
Hebrew, German	1	1	9	3	3						17
Hebrew, Polish		1	2	3	4						10
Hebrew, Roumanian		1	2	3	1						7
Hebrew, Russian		3	24	21	11	1					60
Hebrew, Other		1	1	3	1						6
Irish	1	12	50	43	21	7	3				137
Italian, North			2	5	3	2	1				13
Italian, South	1		14	16	6		1				38
Magyar			1								1
Norwegian				1	4						5
Polish			1	2							3
Portuguese			2	1	1						4
Russian			1								1
Scotch		3	11	13	17	1					45
Swedish		2	27	21	8						58
Welsh			5	3	1						9
Other races[a]			2								2
Total foreign-born	3	58	263	237	121	26	7			1	716
Grand total	6	133	495	470	275	64	17	1		1	1,462

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:											
White	1	2	24	89	63	40	16				235
Negro						3			1		4
Total native-born	1	2	24	89	63	43	16		1		239
Foreign-born:											
Armenian						1					1
Canadian, French				1	1	1					3
Canadian, Other		1	2	3	4	4					14
Danish				1							1
English		1	6	7	8	2				1	25
French					1						1
German				6	2	3		1			12
Hebrew, German				2							2
Hebrew, Polish				1							1
Hebrew, Roumanian				1							1
Hebrew, Russian		1	1	11	10	4					27
Hebrew, Other				1	2						3
Irish			2	11	9	4	1				27
Italian, North			1	2							3
Italian, South			1		3	4					8
Norwegian				2	1						3
Scotch			1	1	3		1				6
Swedish			1	5	1	3	1				11
Welsh				1	1						2
Other races [a]							1			1	2
Total foreign-born		3	15	56	46	26	4	1		2	153
Grand total	1	5	39	145	109	69	20	1	1	2	392

GIRLS.

Native-born:											
White		3	62	94	105	57	14	2			337
Negro				4	2	3	1				10
Total native-born		3	62	98	107	60	15	2			347
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French								1			1
Canadian, Other				5	1	3					9
English			7	12	17	7					43
Finnish					1						1
French				3							3
German		1	3	1	5	1	1				12
Hebrew, German					2						2
Hebrew, Roumanian					1						1
Hebrew, Russian			1	4	3		1				9
Irish		1	9	14	24	7	2				57
Italian, South					1						1
Portuguese				1							1
Scotch			3	3	5						11
Swedish			1	2	6	4		1			14
Welsh				1		1	1				3
Other races [a]				3	1						4
Total foreign-born		2	24	49	67	23	5	2			172
Grand total		5	86	147	174	83	20	4			519

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:											
White	1	5	86	183	168	97	30	2			572
Negro				4	2	6	1		1		14
Total native-born	1	5	86	187	170	103	31	2	1		586
Foreign-born:											
Armenian						1					1
Canadian, French				1	1	1		1			4
Canadian, Other		1	2	8	5	7					23
Danish				1							1
English		1	13	19	25	9				1	68
Finnish					1						1
French				3	1						4
German		1	3	7	7	4	1	1			24
Hebrew, German				2	2						4
Hebrew, Polish				1							1
Hebrew, Roumanian				1	1						2
Hebrew, Russian		1	2	15	13	4	1				36
Hebrew, Other				1	2						3
Irish		1	11	25	33	11	3				84
Italian, North			1	2							3
Italian, South			1		4	4					9
Norwegian				2	1						3
Portuguese				1							1
Scotch			4	4	8		1				17
Swedish			2	7	7	7	1	1			25
Welsh				2	1	1	1				5
Other races [a]				3	1		1			1	6
Total foreign-born		5	39	105	113	49	9	3		2	325
Grand total	1	10	125	292	283	152	40	5	1	2	911

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:								
White	1	27	42	44	21	1	2	138
Negro			1			1		2
Total native-born	1	27	43	44	21	2	2	140
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French				1				1
Canadian, Other		1	1	4	1			7
English		5	6	3	2	2		18
French				2				2
German		1	1		1			3
Hebrew, German			1	1				2
Hebrew, Polish		1						1
Hebrew, Roumanian		2						2
Hebrew, Russian	1		4	1		1		7
Hebrew, Other		1	1	1				3
Irish		2	4	7	2	1	1	17
Italian, North				1				1
Italian, South			1	1	1			3
Polish		1						1
Scotch		1	1		2	2		6
Swedish		1	3	1	2			7
Welsh		1	1					2
Total foreign-born	1	17	24	23	11	6	1	83
Grand total	2	44	67	67	32	8	3	223

GIRLS.

Native-born:								
White	4	26	76	67	41	5		219
Negro			1	3	4	2		10
Indian			1					1
Total native-born	4	26	78	70	45	7		230
Foreign-born:								
Armenian						1		1
Canadian, French			1	1	1			3
Canadian, Other		1	6	2		2		11
English		3	11	9	3	1		27
Finnish			1					1
French		1		2				3
German		4	4	3	1			12
Hebrew, Russian		2	3	3				8
Irish		3	11	8	2			24
Italian, South			1	1				2
Norwegian			1			1		2
Russian			1					1
Scotch		1	3	2			1	7
Swedish				2				2
Welsh			1					1
Other races [a]				1				1
Total foreign-born		15	44	34	7	5	1	106
Grand total	4	41	122	104	52	12	1	336

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:								
White	5	53	118	111	62	6	2	357
Negro			2	3	4	3		12
Indian			1					1
Total native-born	5	53	121	114	66	9	2	370
Foreign-born:								
Armenian						1		1
Canadian, French			1	2	1			4
Canadian, Other		2	7	6	1	2		18
English		8	17	12	5	3		45
Finnish			1					1
French		1		4				5
German		5	5	3	2			15
Hebrew, German			1	1				2
Hebrew, Polish		1						1
Hebrew, Roumanian		2						2
Hebrew, Russian	1	2	7	4		1		15
Hebrew, Other		1	1	1				3
Irish		5	15	15	4	1	1	41
Italian, North				1				1
Italian, South			2	2	1			5
Norwegian			1			1		2
Polish		1						1
Russian			1					1
Scotch		2	4	2	2	2	1	13
Swedish		1	3	3	2			9
Welsh		1	2					3
Other races [a]				1				1
Total foreign-born	1	32	68	57	18	11	2	189
Grand total	6	85	189	171	84	20	4	559

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:								
White	2	24	41	34	10	6	4	121
Negro					1		1	2
Total native-born	2	24	41	34	11	6	5	123
Foreign-born:								
Armenian			1			1		2
Dutch			1					1
English		1	7	5	4			17
French						1		1
German		1	1					2
Hebrew, German			2	1				3
Hebrew, Polish			1					1
Hebrew, Roumanian						1		1
Hebrew, Russian			3	1	2		1	7
Irish			4	6	1			11
Italian, North				1				1
Italian, South				2	1			3
Norwegian					1			1
Scotch			1	2				3
Total foreign-born		2	21	18	9	3	1	54
Grand total	2	26	62	52	20	9	6	177

GIRLS.

Native-born:								
White	5	24	56	58	12	2	1	158
Negro				2	3			5
Total native-born	5	24	56	60	15	2	1	163
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French					1			1
Canadian, Other	1	1		2				4
English	1	5	7	8	1			22
German			4		1			5
Hebrew, German		1						1
Hebrew, Roumanian			3					3
Hebrew, Russian		1		1				2
Hebrew, Other			1					1
Irish		1	6	3	2			12
Italian, South		1						1
Norwegian				1				1
Portuguese			1					1
Scotch		1	3	3		1		8
Swedish					1			1
Welsh		1						1
Total foreign-born	2	12	25	18	6	1		64
Grand total	7	36	81	78	21	3	1	227

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:								
White	7	48	97	92	22	8	5	279
Negro				2	4		1	7
Total native-born	7	48	97	94	26	8	6	286
Foreign-born:								
Armenian			1			1		2
Canadian, French					1			1
Canadian, Other	1	1		2				4
Dutch			1					1
English	1	6	14	13	5			39
French						1		1
German		1	5		1			7
Hebrew, German		1	2	1				4
Hebrew, Polish			1					1
Hebrew, Roumanian			3			1		4
Hebrew, Russian		1	3	2	2		1	9
Hebrew, Other			1					1
Irish		1	10	9	3			23
Italian, North				1				1
Italian, South		1		2	1			4
Norwegian				1	1			2
Portuguese			1					1
Scotch		1	4	5		1		11
Swedish					1			1
Welsh		1						1
Total foreign-born	2	14	46	36	15	4	1	118
Grand total	9	62	143	130	41	12	7	404

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

Native-born, White			11	33	25	7	4	80
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French				1				1
Canadian, Other				1	1			2
Dutch					1			1
English			1	3	4	1	1	10
French				1		1		2
German			1	1				2
Hebrew, German		1		1				2
Hebrew, Russian			1	1	4	2		8
Irish			3		3	1		7
Italian, North							1	1
Italian, South						1		1
Norwegian				1				1
Polish				1				1
Scotch			1			2		3
Swedish			1	1	1	1		4
Total foreign-born		1	8	12	14	9	2	46
Grand total		1	19	45	39	16	6	126

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:								
White	1	3	15	47	25	14	2	107
Negro						1		1
Total native-born	1	3	15	47	25	15	2	108
Foreign-born:								
Armenian					1			1
Canadian, French					1			1
Canadian, Other				3				3
English			1	2	7			10
German				1	1			2
Hebrew, Polish			1					1
Hebrew, Russian			1	1		1		3
Hebrew, Other			1	1				2
Irish			3	4	5	1		13
Italian, North				1				1
Scotch			1	1				2
Swedish				1	3			4
Welsh			1					1
Other races[a]						1		1
Total foreign-born			9	15	18	3		45
Grand total	1	3	24	62	43	18	2	153

TOTAL.

Native-born:								
White	1	3	26	80	50	21	6	187
Negro						1		1
Total native-born	1	3	26	80	50	22	6	188
Foreign-born:								
Armenian					1			1
Canadian, French				1	1			2
Canadian, Other				4	1			5
Dutch					1			1
English			2	5	11	1	1	20
French				1		1		2
German			1	2	1			4
Hebrew, German		1		1				2
Hebrew, Polish			1					1
Hebrew, Russian			2	2	4	3		11
Hebrew, Other			1	1				2
Irish			6	4	8	2		20
Italian, North				1			1	2
Italian, South						1		1
Norwegian				1				1
Polish				1				1
Scotch			2	1		2		5
Swedish			1	2	4	1		8
Welsh			1					1
Other races[a]						1		1
Total foreign-born		1	17	27	32	12	2	91
Grand total	1	4	43	107	82	34	8	279

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

UNGRADED.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:													
White	1	2	....	3	17	24	17	30	16	8	1	....	119
Negro	....	....	....	2	6	10	5	5	10	4	....	1	43
Total native-born	1	2	....	5	23	34	22	35	26	12	1	1	162
Foreign-born:													
Armenian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Canadian, French	....	....	....	....	2	4	7	2	6	1	....	....	22
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	....	1	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	7
English	1	....	1	....	5	5	12	6	....	2	....	....	32
Finnish	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
French	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
German	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	....	....	....	5
Greek	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	4
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	1	1	3	5	11	13	6	3	1	....	44
Hebrew, Other	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	3
Irish	....	1	2	3	5	10	17	17	7	2	....	....	64
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	1	4	7	8	1	1	....	....	22
Italian, South	....	....	1	2	5	26	26	38	16	....	....	....	114
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	4	1	....	....	....	9
Portuguese	....	....	....	1	2	9	15	10	3	2	1	....	41
Roumanian	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Scotch	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	7
Swedish	....	....	....	....	2	2	3	3	....	....	....	....	10
Syrian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	3
Other races[a]	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	1	1	5	7	29	73	109	113	45	12	4	....	399
Grand total	2	3	5	12	52	107	131	148	71	24	5	1	561

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

UNGRADED—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:													
White				4	2	6	7	11	6	2	1		39
Negro					5	2	3	3	1				14
Indian								1					1
Total native-born				4	7	8	10	15	7	2	1		54
Foreign-born:													
Armenian				1				2	3	1			7
Canadian, French						3		2	2		1		8
Canadian, Other						1	1	1					3
English					2	1	2	3		1			9
Finnish					1								1
French							1						1
German					1		1						2
Greek						1							1
Hebrew, German								1	1	1			3
Hebrew, Polish								1					1
Hebrew, Russian		1				6	8	10	5				30
Hebrew, Other				1									1
Irish		2			3	9	8	7	3	1			33
Italian, North						1		4	1				6
Italian, South					6	15	15	12	7	2			57
Lithuanian								1					1
Norwegian									1				1
Polish								2	1				3
Portuguese					2	1	3	4	2				12
Swedish				1	2	2		1					6
Syrian								1					1
Other races[a]						1							1
Total foreign-born		3		3	17	41	39	52	26	6	1		188
Grand total		3		7	24	49	49	67	33	8	2		242

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

UNGRADED—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:													
White	1	2	....	7	19	30	24	41	22	10	2	....	158
Negro	....	....	....	2	11	12	8	8	11	4	....	1	57
Indian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Total native-born	1	2	....	9	30	42	32	50	33	14	2	1	216
Foreign-born:													
Armenian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	4	1	....	....	8
Canadian, French	....	....	....	....	2	7	7	4	8	1	1	....	30
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	....	1	3	3	1	2	....	....	....	10
English	1	....	1	....	7	6	14	9	....	3	....	....	41
Finnish	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
French	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	3
German	....	....	....	....	1	....	4	2	....	....	....	....	7
Greek	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	2	1	....	....	7
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, Russian	....	1	1	1	3	11	19	23	11	3	1	....	74
Hebrew, Other	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	4
Irish	....	3	2	3	8	19	25	24	10	3	....	....	97
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	1	5	7	12	2	1	....	....	28
Italian, South	....	....	1	2	11	41	41	50	23	2	....	....	171
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	2
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	6	2	....	....	....	12
Portuguese	....	....	....	1	4	10	16	14	5	2	1	....	53
Roumanian	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Scotch	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	7
Swedish	....	....	....	1	4	4	3	4	....	....	....	....	16
Syrian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	1	....	4
Other races[a]	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Total foreign-born	1	4	5	10	46	114	148	165	71	18	5	....	587
Grand total	2	6	5	19	76	156	180	215	104	32	7	1	803

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

BOYS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.
Native-born:	
White	40
Negro	2
Total native-born	42
Foreign-born:	
Irish	10
Italian, South	10
Other races [a]	31
Total foreign-born	51
Grand total	93

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.			Total.
		1.	2.	3.	
Native-born:					
White	194	6			200
Indian and Negro	6				6
Total native-born	200	6			206
Foreign-born:					
Canadian, French	13				13
English	42	1		1	44
Hebrew, Russian	59				59
Hebrew, Other	12	1			13
Irish	27	2			29
Italian, South	46	1			47
Swedish	14	3			17
Other races [a]	45				45
Total foreign-born	258	8		1	267
Grand total	458	14		1	473

[a] "Other races includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.			Ungraded school.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.		
Native-born:						
White	39	307	9		1	356
Negro	3	12				15
Total native-born	42	319	9		1	371
Foreign-born:						
Canadian, French	2	23				25
Canadian, Other	2	12				14
English	5	68	1	1	1	76
German		20	1			21
Hebrew, Russian	16	68	2			86
Hebrew, Other	4	24				28
Irish	6	87	1			94
Italian, North	4	23				27
Italian, South	19	151				170
Polish	2	8				10
Portuguese	1	14	1			16
Scotch	2	15	1			18
Swedish	5	36				41
Other races [a]	2	24				26
Total foreign-born	70	573	7	1	1	652
Grand total	112	892	16	1	2	1,023

BOYS: AGE 7 YEARS.

Native-born:						
White		183	257	17	2	459
Negro		22	8			30
Total native-born		205	265	17	2	489
Foreign-born:						
Armenian		10	5			15
Canadian, French		25	14			39
Canadian, Other		10	11			21
English		38	66	8		112
German		10	17	2		29
Hebrew, German		4	6			10
Hebrew, Russian		48	43	5		96
Hebrew, Other		16	13	1		30
Irish		58	48	5	1	112
Italian, North		17	5			22
Italian, South	1	111	58	2		172
Polish		7	9			16
Portuguese		19	5			24
Scotch		11	10	1		22
Swedish		19	21			40
Other races [a]		19	21			40
Total foreign-born	1	422	352	24	1	800
Grand total	1	627	617	41	3	1,289

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				Ungraded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.		
Native-born:						
White	53	178	191	26	.....	448
Negro	7	15	9	.....	.....	31
Indian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	60	193	201	26	.....	480
Foreign-born:						
Canadian, French	13	20	8	1	.....	42
Canadian, Other	2	13	17	1	.....	33
English	5	45	41	4	1	96
German	.....	13	13	.....	.....	26
Hebrew, Russian	12	36	51	3	1	103
Hebrew, Other	5	11	10	1	.....	27
Irish	15	45	61	4	2	127
Italian, North	5	19	10	1	.....	35
Italian, South	55	93	48	.....	1	197
Portuguese	3	9	7	.....	.....	19
Scotch	1	15	14	2	.....	32
Swedish	4	21	29	1	.....	55
Other races[a]	11	24	12	1	.....	48
Total foreign-born	131	364	321	19	5	840
Grand total	191	557	522	45	5	1,320

"Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Ungraded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.		
Native-born:								
White	10	53	174	174	24	3	3	441
Negro	.....	5	16	3	.....	.....	2	26
Indian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	10	58	191	177	24	3	5	468
Foreign-born:								
Armenian	1	1	5	1	.....	1	1	10
Canadian, French	3	9	8	6	1	.....	.....	27
Canadian, Other	.....	2	9	14	2	.....	.....	27
English	6	15	38	51	2	1	.....	113
German	3	4	15	15	2	.....	.....	39
Hebrew, Russian	5	12	44	26	7	.....	1	95
Hebrew, Other	3	3	14	15	1	.....	.....	36
Irish	10	15	63	43	5	.....	3	139
Italian, North	5	8	11	15	.....	.....	.....	39
Italian, South	17	57	60	23	3	.....	2	162
Portuguese	9	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Scotch	.....	6	13	15	.....	.....	.....	34
Swedish	.....	8	24	19	.....	.....	.....	51
Other races[a]	5	6	18	10	5	.....	.....	44
Total foreign-born	67	147	326	253	28	2	7	830
Grand total	77	205	517	430	52	5	12	1,298

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Ungraded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
Native-born:									
White	3	25	61	169	144	28	4	17	451
Negro	1	5	6	17	6			6	41
Indian				1					1
Total native-born	4	30	67	187	150	28	4	23	493
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French		2	7	12	2	1		2	26
Canadian, Other			5	6	9			1	21
English		3	17	46	30	9		5	110
German			3	20	11	2			36
Hebrew, German			3	4	1	5			13
Hebrew, Russian	5	10	11	35	29	4		3	97
Hebrew, Other			3	8	8	2		1	22
Irish	3	7	23	57	34	9		5	138
Italian, North	1	3	5	7	5	1		1	23
Italian, South	5	32	42	54	20	2		5	160
Portuguese	3	5	5	9	1			2	25
Scotch			2	13	6	2		1	24
Swedish		2	5	17	22	4		2	52
Other races[a]		1	9	10	13	2		1	36
Total foreign-born	17	65	140	298	191	43		29	783
Grand total	21	95	207	485	341	71	4	52	1,276

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school, first year.	Ungraded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.			
Native-born:											
White		8	33	78	171	127	42	2	1	24	486
Negro		2	1	12	5	2				10	32
Total native-born		10	34	90	176	129	42	2	1	34	518
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French		4	4	4	8	4				4	28
Canadian, Other				2	12	7	3			2	26
English			5	26	43	34	8			5	121
French			1	1	4	5	1				12
German			2	5	7	11	2				27
Hebrew, German			1	4	1	4		1			11
Hebrew, Russian	4		10	23	31	28	8			5	109
Hebrew, Other		1	3	5	4	4				1	18
Irish	1	1	14	28	50	42	6	1		10	153
Italian, North			3	8	8	5	1			4	29
Italian, South	4	8	24	53	46	7	2	1		26	171
Polish		2	6							3	11
Portuguese	1	2	4	6	2	2				9	26
Scotch			2	3	9	9	3			1	26
Swedish			2	9	19	18	3			2	53
Other races[a]		1	4	8	8	5	1			1	29
Total foreign-born	10	19	85	185	252	185	38	3		73	850
Grand total	10	29	119	275	428	314	80	5	1	107	1,368

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school, first year.	Ungraded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.			
Native-born:											
White	....	2	9	41	102	159	126	29	2	17	487
Negro	....	....	4	5	6	11	1	.....	.....	5	32
Total native-born	....	2	13	46	108	170	127	29	2	22	519
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	....	....	6	15	14	5	1	1	.....	7	49
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	1	4	7	12	1	1	2	28
English	....	....	4	17	33	42	29	11	1	12	149
German	....	....	....	3	5	12	8	2	.....	3	33
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	1	3	6	1	.....	.....	1	12
Hebrew, Russian	2	2	4	14	24	17	16	2	1	11	93
Hebrew, Other	....	....	....	1	3	6	8	2	.....	2	22
Irish	....	1	2	13	37	39	29	5	.....	17	143
Italian, North	....	2	....	4	11	11	3	.....	.....	7	38
Italian, South	4	4	8	38	34	21	11	.....	.....	26	146
Norwegian	....	1	....	.....	1	5	3	.....	.....	1	11
Portuguese	2	....	1	3	4	5	2	.....	.....	13	30
Scotch	....	....	....	3	5	13	6	2	.....	1	30
Swedish	....	....	2	3	11	15	17	1	.....	3	52
Other races[a]	1	....	2	5	12	9	9	.....	.....	3	41
Total foreign-born	9	10	29	121	201	213	155	27	3	109	877
Grand total	9	12	42	167	309	383	282	56	5	131	1,396

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High schools.		Ungraded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.		
Native-born:												
White	...	...	1	20	48	106	153	96	24	1	30	479
Negro	...	...	2	2	9	2	....	1	.....	.....	5	21
Total native-born	...	...	3	22	57	108	153	97	24	1	35	500
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French	...	...	5	9	11	6	4	5	.....	.....	2	42
Canadian, Other	...	...	....	1	2	3	5	2	2	.....	.....	15
English	...	...	3	6	21	32	35	31	6	.....	6	140
German	...	...	....	1	2	10	8	7	.....	.....	2	30
Hebrew, German	...	...	....	1	2	2	1	5	.....	.....	2	13
Hebrew, Russian	...	1	1	5	16	15	25	13	1	1	13	91
Hebrew, Other	...	...	....	....	1	3	3	3	.....	.....	2	12
Irish	...	...	2	4	20	38	36	20	2	.....	17	139
Italian, North	...	...	2	2	5	16	2	1	1	.....	8	37
Italian, South	1	3	5	17	35	43	22	8	1	.....	38	73
Portuguese	...	1	2	2	4	4	2	1	.....	.....	10	26
Scotch	...	...	....	....	3	4	6	3	1	.....	2	19
Swedish	...	...	....	3	4	10	14	15	1	.....	3	50
Other races[a]	...	...	....	3	2	14	8	13	.....	.....	8	48
Total foreign-born	1	5	20	54	128	200	171	127	15	1	113	835
Grand total	1	5	23	76	185	308	324	224	39	2	148	1,335

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High schools.			Un-graded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.		
Native-born:													
White	...	...	...	6	10	29	75	98	89	27	2	16	352
Negro	...	...	1	...	6	5	2	1	...	...	...	10	25
Total native-born	...	...	1	6	16	34	77	99	89	27	2	26	377
Foreign-born:													
Canadian, French	...	...	...	1	7	1	6	5	1	...	...	6	27
Canadian, Other	...	...	...	...	2	5	7	12	3	1	...	2	32
English	...	...	...	1	5	8	7	27	7	5	...	...	60
German	...	...	...	...	2	4	9	5	6	1	...	...	27
Hebrew, Russian	...	...	...	1	6	7	12	8	11	...	...	6	51
Hebrew, Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	7	5	4	...	1	22
Irish	...	1	...	1	5	13	15	22	11	2	...	7	77
Italian, North	...	...	...	2	3	2	...	2	2	...	...	1	12
Italian, South	1	1	...	4	12	13	5	11	...	...	...	16	63
Portuguese	...	1	...	4	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	3	13
Scotch	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	6	1	1	...	...	11
Swedish	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	11	5	1	...	...	23
Other races [a]	...	1	1	1	1	6	2	5	4	2	...	3	26
Total foreign-born	1	4	1	15	45	63	76	121	56	17	...	45	444
Grand total	1	4	2	21	61	97	153	220	145	44	2	71	821

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					High schools.				Un-graded school.	Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:											
White	2	4	12	32	64	63	42	24	...	8	251
Negro	1	1	4	5	6	...	1	...	...	4	22
Total native-born	3	5	16	37	70	63	43	24	...	12	273
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, Other	...	...	1	2	2	4	1	...	...	...	10
English	...	1	3	2	13	8	6	1	...	2	36
German	...	...	...	2	6	2	1	1	...	...	12
Hebrew, Russian	...	2	2	1	6	10	4	...	...	3	28
Hebrew, Other	...	...	...	1	4	2	2	...	1	...	10
Irish	1	...	1	8	11	9	4	...	...	2	36
Italian, South	...	1	...	2	4	3	1	...	...	...	11
Scotch	...	...	1	1	6	3	1	...	...	1	13
Other races [a]	...	...	2	9	11	5	4	...	...	4	35
Total foreign-born	1	4	10	28	63	46	24	2	...	12	191
Grand total	4	9	26	65	133	109	67	26	1	24	464

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.			High schools.				Ungraded schools.	Total.
	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:									
White	1	6	15	40	44	41	11	1	159
Negro	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Total native-born	1	7	17	43	44	41	11	1	165
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	2	4	4	.....	.....	.....	10
English	.....	.....	3	2	3	7	1	.....	16
Hebrew, Russian	.....	.....	1	4	1	3	1	1	11
Irish	.....	.....	1	4	7	4	3	.....	19
Other races[a]	2	4	3	12	8	7	3	3	42
Total foreign-born	2	4	10	26	23	21	8	4	98
Grand total	3	11	27	69	67	62	19	5	263

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				High schools.				Ungraded school.	Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:										
White	.....	1	.....	6	16	21	34	33	.....	111
Negro	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Total native-born	.....	1	.....	7	16	21	34	33	1	113
Foreign-born:										
English	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	3	.....	10
Irish	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	6	.....	.....	11
Other races[a]	1	.....	.....	2	3	7	7	9	.....	29
Total foreign-born	1	.....	.....	4	4	11	18	12	.....	50
Grand total	1	1	.....	11	20	32	52	45	1	163

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High schools.				Total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:					
White	.....	1	10	25	36
Negro	.....	1	1	.....	2
Total native-born	.....	2	11	25	38
Foreign-born:					
English	.....	2	4	4	10
Other races[a]	1	4	5	10	20
Total foreign-born	1	6	9	14	30
Grand total	1	8	20	39	68

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade, 5.	High schools.				Total.
		First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:						
White			2	6	7	15
Negro		1				1
Total native-born		1	2	6	7	16
Foreign-born, other races[a]	1		1	3	9	14
Total foreign-born	1		1	3	9	14
Grand total	1	1	3	9	16	30

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 20 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade, 7.	High schools.			Total.
		First year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:					
White			4	4	8
Negro			1		1
Total native-born			5	4	9
Foreign-born, other races[a]	1	2	1	2	6
Grand total	1	2	6	6	15

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.
Native-born:	
White	40
Negro	1
Total	41
Foreign-born, other races[a]	41
Grand total	82

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grade, 1.	Total.
Native-born:			
White	192	7	199
Negro	7	.....	7
Total native-born	199	7	206
Foreign-born:			
Canadian, French	15	.....	15
Canadian, Other	9	1	10
English	33	2	35
Hebrew, Russian	51	2	53
Hebrew, Other	11	.....	11
Irish	22	3	25
Italian, South	59	.....	59
Swedish	12	.....	12
Other races[a]	57	.....	57
Total foreign-born	269	8	277
Grand total	468	15	483

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.		Total.
		1.	2.	
Native-born:				
White	41	312	6	359
Negro	4	10	.....	14
Total native-born	45	322	6	373
Foreign-born:				
Canadian, French	6	30	.....	36
Canadian, Other	4	11	2	17
English	9	85	2	96
German	2	15	.....	17
Hebrew, Russian	12	80	.....	92
Hebrew, Other	.....	13	.....	13
Irish	9	70	1	80
Italian, North	3	30	.....	33
Italian, South	25	140	.....	165
Portuguese	6	23	.....	29
Scotch	.....	21	.....	21
Swedish	2	52	1	55
Other races[a]	6	31	1	38
Total foreign-born	84	601	7	692
Grand total	129	923	13	1,065

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.			Ungraded school.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.		
Native-born:						
White		159	250	13		422
Negro		20	16			36
Indian				1		1
Total native-born		179	266	14		459
Foreign-born:						
Armenian	1	8	3	2		14
Canadian, French		15	9			24
Canadian, Other	2	8	15	1		26
English		31	52	2		85
German		5	16	1		22
Hebrew, Russian	1	64	48	5	1	119
Hebrew, Other		12	7	1		20
Irish		60	46	2	2	110
Italian, North		16	12	1		29
Italian, South		119	67	1		187
Portuguese		17	8			25
Scotch		5	12	1		18
Swedish		17	17			34
Other races [a]		22	10	2		34
Total foreign-born	4	399	322	19	3	747
Grand total	4	578	588	33	3	1,206

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	
Native-born:					
White	41	155	214	25	435
Negro	5	15	12		32
Indian		2			2
Total native-born	46	172	226	25	469
Foreign-born:					
Armenian	6	2	1	1	10
Canadian, French	8	19	13		40
Canadian, Other	3	6	5		14
English	7	37	61	5	110
German	1	6	13		20
Hebrew, Russian	16	47	41	8	112
Hebrew, Other	4	10	13	1	28
Irish	9	49	62		125
Italian, North	4	22	7	1	34
Italian, South	38	91	42		171
Portuguese	3	18	2		23
Scotch	5	7	15		27
Swedish	5	19	32	1	57
Other races [a]	9	19	24		52
Not reporting	1				1
Total foreign-born	119	352	331	22	824
Grand total	165	524	557	47	1,293

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Ungraded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
Native-born:									
White	10	37	171	197	21	1		4	441
Negro		7	13	5		1			26
Indian			1						1
Total native-born	10	44	185	202	21	2		4	468
Foreign-born:									
Armenian		2	3	5				1	11
Canadian, French	4		10	4					18
Canadian, Other		1	9	13		1			24
English	1	12	49	48	5				115
German		3	12	17	1				33
Hebrew, Russian	8	10	37	33	5				93
Hebrew, Other	5	3	9	6				1	24
Irish	6	20	38	47	5	1	1		118
Italian, North	1	11	21	6	1				40
Italian, South	25	58	57	21	1	1			163
Portuguese		10	13	3					26
Scotch		4	16	9					29
Swedish	1	3	15	23	1			1	44
Other races[a]	1	7	9	24	1				42
Total foreign-born	52	144	298	259	20	3	1	3	
Grand total	62	188	483	461	41	5	1	7	1,248

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Ungraded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
Native-born:									
White	1	7	66	162	150	40	4	2	432
Negro	1	2	5	10	7	1		5	31
Total native-born	2	9	71	172	157	41	4	7	463
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	2	2	5	16	4				29
Canadian, Other			4	5	7	4			20
English	1	3	20	38	33	6		2	103
German		1	3	14	16	5		1	40
Hebrew, Russian	1	14	20	30	25	9			99
Hebrew, Other		1	4	8	9	8	1		31
Irish	2	6	22	44	39	7		3	123
Italian, North	2	3	12	7		1			25
Italian, South	13	27	40	64	15	5		6	170
Portuguese		4	8	7	6			2	27
Scotch			6	5	12	2			25
Swedish			2	19	25	3		2	51
Other races[a]	1	5	11	20	9	1		1	48
Total foreign-born	22	66	157	277	200	51	1	17	791
Grand total	24	75	228	449	357	92	5	24	1,254

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Ungraded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born:										
White	.....	5	39	78	144	162	42	1	6	477
Negro	.....	.....	5	14	10	11	3	.....	2	45
Total native-born	.....	5	44	92	154	173	45	1	8	522
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French	1	1	5	7	7	1	2	.....	3	27
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	1	8	12	9	1	.....	1	32
English	.....	1	7	24	38	38	13	.....	1	122
German	.....	.....	3	4	18	15	4	.....	.....	44
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	2	4	5	.....	.....	.....	11
Hebrew, Russian	1	.....	8	19	25	21	6	.....	6	86
Hebrew, Other	1	1	1	4	8	7	2	.....	.....	24
Irish	.....	1	15	28	39	34	15	.....	9	141
Italian, North	.....	.....	5	15	8	7	1	.....	1	37
Italian, South	6	11	35	57	39	9	1	.....	15	173
Portuguese	.....	2	5	7	11	.....	.....	.....	1	26
Scotch	.....	.....	2	2	10	5	5	.....	.....	24
Swedish	.....	.....	1	8	9	14	7	.....	2	41
Other races[a]	.....	1	2	11	10	17	.....	.....	2	43
Total foreign-born	9	18	90	196	238	182	57	.....	41	831
Grand total	9	23	134	288	392	355	102	1	49	1,353

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school, first year.	Ungraded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.			
Native-born:											
White	.....	.....	10	35	93	175	123	46	3	7	492
Negro	.....	.....	5	6	14	12	2	.....	.....	3	42
Indian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	.....	.....	15	41	107	187	126	46	3	10	535
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	.....	.....	3	2	7	6	2	.....	.....	.....	20
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	1	1	9	8	5	.....	.....	1	25
English	1	.....	1	6	28	40	30	15	.....	2	123
German	.....	.....	1	4	7	10	14	4	1	1	42
Hebrew, Russian	3	2	4	17	16	27	24	1	.....	8	102
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	1	1	3	10	8	2	.....	.....	25
Irish	2	2	6	12	23	40	22	7	1	8	123
Italian, North	1	1	2	6	9	8	2	.....	.....	.....	29
Italian, South	2	6	15	22	45	30	7	.....	.....	15	142
Portuguese	1	.....	7	5	14	.....	1	.....	.....	3	31
Scotch	.....	.....	1	1	7	7	7	1	.....	.....	24
Swedish	.....	.....	.....	2	7	9	15	1	.....	.....	34
Other races[a]	.....	.....	3	8	4	19	9	.....	.....	1	44
Total foreign-born	10	11	45	87	179	214	146	31	2	39	764
Grand total	10	11	60	128	286	401	272	77	5	49	1,299

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.		Ungraded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.		
Native-born:												
White	....	1	2	17	36	106	124	132	62	4	11	495
Negro	....	....	2	7	4	14	4	3	....	....	3	37
Indian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
Total native-born	....	1	4	24	40	120	129	135	62	4	15	534
Foreign-born:												
Armenian	1	....	....	1	3	1	1	1	....	....	2	10
Canadian, French	....	....	2	4	8	10	10	1	....	....	2	37
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	1	2	3	11	11	....	....	1	29
English	....	....	....	4	11	20	34	35	7	....	3	114
German	....	....	....	....	1	10	15	8	3	....	....	37
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	1	6	9	11	29	11	1	....	10	78
Hebrew, Other	....	....	....	....	2	5	7	9	....	....	2	25
Irish	....	....	2	8	29	27	42	30	9	....	7	154
Italian, North	....	....	1	2	9	12	4	1	....	....	4	33
Italian, South	....	2	7	21	32	23	17	6	....	....	12	120
Portuguese	....	....	....	3	6	....	1	1	....	....	4	15
Scotch	....	....	....	1	2	5	7	8	3	....	....	26
Swedish	....	....	....	....	2	4	19	12	1	....	1	39
Other races [a]	....	....	....	3	3	10	6	2	....	....	4	28
Total foreign-born	1	2	13	54	119	141	203	136	24	....	52	745
Grand total	1	3	17	78	159	261	332	271	86	4	67	1,279

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Ungraded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:														
White	....	....	1	2	7	33	59	129	94	26	5	1	6	363
Negro	....	....	1	3	3	5	8	5	4	....	....	....	1	30
Total native-born	....	....	2	5	10	38	67	134	98	26	5	1	7	393
Foreign-born:														
Canadian, French	....	....	1	....	2	5	5	3	....	....	....	....	2	18
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	1	....	4	4	7	5	1	1	....	....	23
English	....	....	1	1	3	10	20	26	12	3	1	....	....	77
German	....	....	....	1	....	2	7	8	1	4	....	....	....	23
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	....	3	2	2	9	13	4	2	....	....	5	40
Hebrew, Other	....	....	....	1	....	....	7	7	....	....	....	....	1	16
Irish	....	....	....	1	5	9	18	21	14	3	....	....	3	74
Italian, South	1	....	2	2	2	3	7	5	....	....	....	....	7	29
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	7	3	1	....	....	....	16
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	10	2	....	....	....	....	16
Other races [a]	....	....	2	2	3	9	5	9	8	1	....	....	8	47
Total foreign-born	1	....	6	12	17	46	89	116	49	15	2	....	26	379
Grand total	1	....	8	17	27	84	156	250	147	41	7	1	33	772

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				High school.				Ungraded school.	Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:										
White	....	10	20	80	105	76	24	3	2	320
Negro	2	3	3	4	2	1	....	....	....	15
Indian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Total native-born	2	13	23	84	107	78	24	3	2	336
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, Other	1	....	3	5	1	6	1	....	....	17
English	....	1	2	12	17	11	5	....	1	49
German	....	....	1	1	5	4	....	....	....	11
Hebrew, Russian	1	....	....	5	3	3	1	....	....	13
Hebrew, Other	1	....	....	5	3	....	1	....	1	11
Irish	....	1	5	10	24	11	1	....	1	53
Italian, South	....	....	3	2	1	1	1	....	2	10
Scotch	....	....	2	11	5	3	1	....	....	22
Swedish	....	....	3	4	6	....	....	....	....	13
Other races [a]	1	1	1	3	2	5	1	....	1	15
Total foreign-born	4	3	20	58	67	44	12	....	6	214
Grand total	6	16	43	142	174	122	36	3	8	550

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				High school.				Ungraded school.	Grand total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:										
White	....	2	7	20	57	67	56	15	1	225
Negro	....	1	4	1	3	3	....	....	....	12
Total native-born	....	3	11	21	60	70	56	15	1	237
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, Other	....	....	1	4	3	2	....	....	....	10
English	....	....	....	2	7	9	7	1	....	26
Hebrew, Other	....	....	....	....	....	3	4	3	....	10
Irish	....	....	2	6	6	8	6	3	....	32
Other races [a]	1	....	2	4	7	12	8	2	1	36
Total foreign-born	1	....	5	16	23	34	25	9	1	114
Grand total	1	3	16	37	83	104	81	24	2	351

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.		High school.				Total.
	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:							
White	....	2	14	41	58	47	162
Negro	1	1	1	4	2	.....	9
Total native-born	1	3	15	45	60	47	171
Foreign-born:							
English	1	1	.....	3	8	2	15
Irish	....	1	2	2	3	4	12
Other races [a]	....	1	3	2	7	9	22
Total foreign-born	1	3	5	7	18	15	49
Grand total	2	6	20	52	78	62	220

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.	High school.				Total.
	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:						
White	1	2	5	12	25	45
Negro	.....	.....	2	3	.....	5
Total	1	2	7	15	25	50
Foreign-born, other races [a]	.....	2	5	6	18	31
Total	1	4	12	21	43	81

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.			Total.
	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:				
White	.....	2	14	16
Negro	.....	.....	1	1
Total	.....	2	15	17
Foreign-born, other races [a]	1	1	3	5
Total	1	3	18	22

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 20 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.			High school.		Total.
	2.	5.	8.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born, White	.....	.....	.....	1	2	
Foreign-born, other races [a]	2	1	1	.....	.....	4
Grand total	2	1	1	1	2	7

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 5.—*Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Ungraded school.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Native-born:																	
White	40.5	30.1	33.5	33.5	34.7	35.9	41.0	44.2	49.3	36.3	62.8	63.9	69.1	67.0	64.8	19.7	38.4
Negro	1.7	2.1	2.5	2.7	2.9	2.7	3.0	1.8	1.7	2.5	1.5	2.1	1.7	.4	1.6	7.1	2.5
Indian	.0	.0	(a)	(a)	(a)	.0	.0	(a)	.0	(a)	.0	(a)	.0	.0	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born	42.2	32.2	36.1	36.3	37.6	38.8	44.0	46.1	51.0	38.8	64.3	66.2	70.8	67.4	66.4	26.9	41.0
Foreign-born:																	
Armenian	1.0	1.2	.6	.7	.6	.4	.5	.1	.3	.6	.1	.2	.5	.4	.2	1.0	.6
Canadian, French	3.0	3.4	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.8	1.6	1.9	1.2	2.5	.4	.7	.2	.7	.5	3.7	2.4
Canadian, Other	2.2	1.3	1.7	1.7	1.8	2.3	2.1	2.9	3.2	2.0	2.5	3.2	1.0	1.8	2.3	1.2	2.0
English	7.6	6.8	8.0	8.6	9.3	9.6	10.1	9.8	12.1	8.9	7.5	8.1	9.7	7.2	8.0	5.1	8.7
French	.6	.7	.6	.6	.4	.6	.7	.5	.3	.5	.4	.9	.2	.7	.6	.4	.5
German	1.3	1.5	2.1	2.3	2.8	2.7	3.3	3.8	2.9	2.5	2.6	2.7	1.7	1.4	2.3	.9	2.4
Hebrew, German	.3	.6	.4	.4	.6	.5	1.2	.5	1.2	.6	.4	.4	1.0	.7	.6	.9	.6
Hebrew, Roumanian	.7	.7	.3	.5	.5	.3	.7	.8	.5	.5	.2	.4	1.0	.....	.4	.1	.5
Hebrew, Russian	11.1	8.8	7.7	8.1	7.5	7.5	5.9	7.0	4.1	7.4	4.0	2.7	2.2	3.9	3.3	9.2	7.3
Hebrew, Other	.9	1.2	.9	1.2	.7	.8	.7	.4	.8	.9	.3	.5	.2	.7	.4	.5	.8
Irish	6.0	9.0	8.3	10.6	10.0	11.0	10.8	10.8	9.4	9.9	9.2	7.3	5.7	7.2	7.8	12.1	9.6
Italian, North	1.9	2.9	2.9	2.7	2.6	2.3	2.6	.8	.9	2.4	.3	.2	.2	.7	.3	3.5	2.2
Italian, South	12.3	19.1	17.5	13.0	12.7	10.8	6.5	4.3	2.6	12.1	1.0	.9	1.0	.4	.9	21.3	11.5
Norwegian	.2	.4	.4	.4	.5	.5	.7	.4	.3	.4	.3	.4	.5	.4	.4	.2	.4
Polish	1.3	1.1	.7	.7	.6	.3	.3	.4	.2	.6	.....	.2	.....	.4	.1	1.5	.6
Portuguese	1.6	2.6	2.3	2.0	1.6	2.0	.5	.4	.3	1.7	.1	.....	.2	.....	.1	6.6	1.7
Scotch	1.3	1.6	1.9	2.4	1.8	2.0	2.1	2.3	3.1	2.1	1.9	2.3	2.7	1.8	2.1	.9	2.0
Swedish	2.7	3.8	3.1	3.7	3.5	3.8	3.2	4.7	4.0	3.7	2.7	1.6	.2	2.9	2.6	2.0	3.4
Other races	1.9	1.3	2.0	1.6	2.1	1.5	2.4	2.4	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.3	.7	1.4	1.3	2.0	1.8
Total foreign-born	57.8	67.8	63.9	63.7	63.4	61.5	56.0	53.9	49.0	61.2	35.7	33.8	29.2	32.6	33.6	73.1	59.0
Grand total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 6.—*Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Ungraded school.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Native-born:																	
White	5.6	11.3	10.2	10.3	10.6	9.8	10.3	8.4	7.4	78.4	5.9	3.7	2.9	1.9	14.4	1.6	100.0
Negro	3.6	12.2	11.8	12.9	13.3	11.4	11.3	5.3	3.9	82.1	2.2	1.9	1.1	.2	5.3	8.9	100.0
Indian	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born	5.5	11.3	10.3	10.5	10.8	9.9	10.3	8.2	7.2	78.6	5.7	3.6	2.8	1.8	13.8	2.1	100.0
Foreign-born:																	
Armenian	8.5	28.1	11.8	14.4	11.8	6.5	7.2	.7	2.6	83.0	.7	.7	1.3	.7	3.3	5.2	100.0
Canadian, French	6.7	20.3	13.1	12.6	13.3	12.0	6.4	5.9	3.0	86.6	.7	.7	.2	.3	1.8	4.9	100.0
Canadian, Other	5.7	9.3	9.9	10.3	10.7	12.2	10.3	10.7	9.3	82.4	4.5	3.6	.8	1.0	9.9	2.0	100.0
English	4.7	11.2	10.8	11.8	12.6	11.6	11.1	8.3	8.1	85.6	3.1	2.1	1.8	.9	7.9	1.9	100.0
French	5.8	17.4	13.0	12.3	8.0	10.9	12.3	6.5	2.9	83.3	2.9	3.6	.7	1.4	8.7	2.2	100.0
German	2.8	8.9	10.0	11.2	13.8	11.9	13.3	11.7	6.9	87.8	4.0	2.5	1.2	.7	8.2	1.2	100.0
Hebrew, German	2.6	13.1	7.8	7.2	11.8	9.2	18.3	6.5	11.1	85.0	2.6	1.3	2.6	1.3	7.8	4.6	100.0
Hebrew, Roumanian	7.7	20.0	7.7	10.8	10.8	6.9	12.3	11.5	5.4	85.4	1.5	1.5	3.1	.....	6.2	.8	100.0
Hebrew, Russian	8.1	17.4	12.4	13.2	12.1	10.8	7.8	7.1	3.3	84.0	2.0	.8	.5	.6	3.9	4.0	100.0
Hebrew, Other	5.7	20.1	13.4	17.2	10.5	9.6	8.1	3.8	5.3	88.0	1.4	1.4	.5	1.0	4.3	1.9	100.0
Irish	3.3	13.6	10.1	13.1	12.2	12.0	10.8	8.2	5.7	85.7	3.5	1.7	1.0	.8	6.9	4.0	100.0
Italian, North	4.5	18.7	15.3	14.3	13.9	10.9	11.4	2.5	2.3	89.3	.5	.2	.2	.4	1.2	5.0	100.0
Italian, South	5.7	24.0	17.9	13.4	13.0	9.9	5.5	2.7	1.3	87.7	.3	.2	.1	(a)	.7	5.9	100.0
Norwegian	2.8	12.1	11.2	12.1	13.1	11.2	16.8	6.5	4.7	87.9	2.8	1.9	1.9	.9	7.5	1.9	100.0
Polish	11.6	26.5	15.0	13.6	11.6	5.4	4.8	.....	2.0	78.9	.....	.7	.....	.7	1.4	8.2	100.0
Portuguese	5.2	22.4	15.8	13.9	11.5	12.3	3.1	1.9	.9	81.8	.2	.....	.2	.....	.5	12.5	100.0
Scotch	3.4	11.5	10.9	14.5	10.7	10.7	10.3	8.5	8.9	86.1	3.4	2.6	2.2	1.0	9.1	1.4	100.0
Swedish	4.2	15.9	10.6	13.0	12.2	11.6	9.0	10.1	6.7	89.0	2.9	1.0	.1	.9	5.0	1.9	100.0
Other races	5.5	10.4	13.1	10.4	13.7	8.6	13.1	9.7	5.8	84.7	3.1	1.5	.7	.9	6.2	3.5	100.0
Total foreign-born	5.2	16.5	12.7	12.8	12.4	10.9	9.1	6.7	4.8	86.0	2.2	1.3	.8	.6	4.9	3.9	100.0
Grand total	5.3	14.4	11.7	11.9	11.8	10.5	9.6	7.3	5.8	83.0	3.6	2.2	1.6	1.1	8.5	3.2	100.0

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1.—*Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.*[a]

[This table does not include 1 teacher not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race of father.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.										Total kindergarten and elementary.	Race distribution—Percentages.	
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Ungraded and special.	Total.		Elementary.	Elementary and kindergarten.
Native-born of native father:														
White	30	112	89	84	76	58	66	41	35	25	586	616	60.7	61.6
Negro	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	.2	.2
Total	30	112	89	84	78	58	66	41	35	25	563	618	60.9	61.8
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Canadian, French	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	3	3	.3	.3
Canadian, Other	....	....	4	5	4	4	3	5	1	....	26	26	2.8	2.6
English	2	8	10	4	8	5	2	7	1	1	46	48	4.9	4.8
Flemish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	.1	.1
French	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	.3	.3
German	....	....	2	2	3	1	....	2	1	....	11	11	1.2	1.1
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2	2	.2	.2
Irish	4	37	37	50	39	25	17	7	7	10	209	233	23.7	23.3
Italian, North	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	.1	.1
Norwegian	....	2	4	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	8	8	.9	.8
Portuguese	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	.2	.2
Scotch	....	....	1	2	1	3	1	....	2	....	10	10	1.1	1.0
Scotch-Irish	....	4	....	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	8	8	.9	.8
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	.2	.2
Total	6	53	60	66	55	45	26	24	12	11	352	358	36.9	35.8
Total native-born	36	165	149	150	133	103	92	65	47	36	940	976	97.8	97.6
Foreign-born:														
Canadian (other than French)	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	2	.2	.2
English	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	1	2	7	7	.5	.7
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	.2	.2
Irish	....	4	....	1	2	1	....	1	1	1	11	11	1.1	1.1
Scotch	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	.1	.2
Total, foreign-born	1	5	3	3	4	1	....	1	3	3	23	24	2.2	2.4
Grand total	37	170	152	153	137	104	92	66	50	39	963	1,000	100.0	100.0

[a] No male teachers reported in elementary grades.

TABLE 2.—*Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race.*[a]

[This table does not include 11 teachers not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:								
White	118	119	123	66	56	51	73	606
Negro	2							2
Total	120	119	123	66	56	51	73	608
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Canadian, French	3							3
Canadian, Other	6	7	10	2	1			26
English	10	9	10	8	5	5	1	48
Finnish		1						1
French					3			3
German	4			5	2			11
Hebrew, German		2						2
Irish	51	85	43	27	17	9	1	233
Italian, North	1							1
Norwegian	1		1			4	2	8
Portuguese					2			2
Scotch	5		3	1	1			10
Scotch-Irish	2	1	2	1	2			8
Swedish	2							2
Total	85	105	69	44	33	18	4	358
Total native-born	205	224	192	110	89	69	77	966
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)			2					2
English			5			2		7
Hebrew, Russian	2							2
Irish	2	2	7					11
Scotch		2						2
Total foreign-born	4	4	14			2		24
Grand total	209	228	206	110	89	71	77	990

[a] No male teachers reported in elementary grades.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.*

BOYS.

Age	Elementary grades.									
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
4 years	2									2
5 years	92									92
6 years	97	44	3							144
7 years	62	96	22							180
8 years	14	67	57	19						157
9 years	7	48	63	60	12					190
10 years	1	17	41	93	44	9		2		207
11 years		3	21	38	58	47	6	1		174
12 years		2	20	28	50	75	25	11	3	214
13 years		3	8	6	26	47	43	24	8	165
14 years		2		2	4	11	14	23	12	68
15 years					2	3	5	7	6	23
16 years							1			1
Total	275	282	235	246	196	192	94	68	29	1,617

GIRLS.

4 years	5									5
5 years	96									96
6 years	116	28	3							147
7 years	63	76	29	4						172
8 years	21	66	66	34	1					188
9 years	8	29	62	67	15	1				182
10 years	4	11	44	74	53	17				203
11 years		3	28	56	56	43	13			199
12 years		3	10	27	42	57	36	11		186
13 years			5	7	28	42	48	23	3	156
14 years		1	3	3	3	10	25	42	14	101
15 years			1		2	3	6	17	5	34
16 years				1				3	6	10
Total	313	217	251	273	200	173	128	96	28	1,679

TOTAL.

4 years	7									7
5 years	188									188
6 years	213	72	6							291
7 years	125	172	51	4						352
8 years	35	133	123	53	1					345
9 years	15	77	125	127	27	1				372
10 years	5	28	85	167	97	26		2		410
11 years		6	49	94	114	90	19	1		373
12 years		5	30	55	92	132	61	22	3	400
13 years		3	13	13	54	89	91	47	11	321
14 years		3	3	5	7	21	39	65	26	169
15 years			1		4	6	11	24	11	57
16 years				1			1	3	6	11
Total	588	499	486	519	396	365	222	164	57	3,296

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.									
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born, White:										
Male	76	70	61	66	44	52	19	28	17	433
Female	99	71	83	90	58	54	43	23	15	536
Total	175	141	144	156	102	106	62	51	32	969
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French—										
Male	44	44	44	41	33	12	6	2	.....	226
Female	53	30	33	37	26	25	19	2	.....	225
Total	97	74	77	78	59	37	25	4	.....	451
Canadian, Other—										
Male	6	6	1	3	.....	8	3	1	1	29
Female	3	7	5	4	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	22
Total	9	13	6	7	.....	8	3	4	1	51
Dutch—										
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
English—										
Male	8	12	3	8	3	6	5	.....	.....	45
Female	10	7	11	9	5	7	4	1	2	56
Total	18	19	14	17	8	13	9	1	2	101
French—										
Male	.....	3	3	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	11
Female	.....	.....	4	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	9
Total	.....	3	7	.....	4	5	.....	1	.....	20
German—										
Male	1	2	1	3	2	2	.....	1	.....	12
Female	2	1	2	.....	4	2	1	4	.....	16
Total	3	3	3	3	6	4	1	5	.....	28
Irish—										
Male	120	118	103	116	108	98	58	36	8	765
Female	126	79	97	124	98	79	57	60	11	731
Total	246	197	200	240	206	177	115	96	19	1,496
Italian, North—										
Male	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Female	.....	2	2	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	8
Total	.....	6	3	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	13
Italian, South—										
Male	2	.....	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	8
Female	5	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	9
Total	7	3	3	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	17
Norwegian—										
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Total	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Polish—										
Male	8	7	3	2	1	3	1	.....	.....	25
Female	6	2	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Total	14	9	7	5	1	3	1	.....	.....	40
Portuguese—										
Male	5	13	7	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	32
Female	5	8	4	2	2	1	3	.....	.....	25
Total	10	21	11	5	4	3	3	.....	.....	57
Scotch—										
Male	3	2	3	1	1	4	1	.....	.....	15
Female	1	1	4	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	12
Total	4	3	7	4	2	5	2	.....	.....	27
Other races [a]—										
Male	2	1	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	3	11
Female	3	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	9
Total	5	2	4	3	.....	1	1	1	3	20
Total—										
Male	199	212	174	180	152	140	75	40	12	1,184
Female	214	146	168	183	142	119	85	73	13	1,143
Total	413	358	342	363	294	259	160	113	25	2,327
Grand total—										
Male	275	282	235	246	196	192	94	68	29	1,617
Female	313	217	251	273	200	173	128	96	28	1,679
Total	588	499	486	519	396	365	222	164	57	3,296

[a] "Other races" includes West Indies (other than Cuban), 1; Lithuanian, 7; Magyar, 1; Russian, 3; Slovak, 2; Swedish, 3; race not specified, 3.

Table 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	
Native-born, White	2	20	32	16	4	2		76
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French		9	15	14	4	2		44
Canadian, Other		3		2	1			6
English		3	3	2				8
German			1					1
Irish		54	39	21	3	3		120
Italian, South					1		1	2
Polish			4	3	1			8
Portuguese		2	1	2				5
Scotch		1	1	1				3
Other races [a]			1	1				2
Total		72	65	46	10	5	1	199
Grand total	2	92	97	62	14	7	1	275

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	Total.
Native-born, White	3	36	34	17	5	2	2	99
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French		7	14	18	8	4	2	53
Canadian, Other		2	1					3
English		3	2	3	2			10
German			2					2
Irish	2	40	58	20	5	1		126
Italian, South			1	3		1		5
Polish		5	1					6
Portuguese		2	2	1				5
Scotch				1				1
Other races [a]		1	1		1			3
Total	2	60	82	46	16	6	2	214
Grand total	5	96	116	63	21	8	4	313

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	Total.
Native-born, White	5	56	66	33	9	4	2	175
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French		16	29	32	12	6	2	97
Canadian, Other		5	1	2	1			9
English		6	5	5	2			18
German			3					3
Irish	2	94	97	41	8	4		246
Italian, South			1	3	1	1	1	7
Polish		5	5	3	1			14
Portuguese		4	3	3				10
Scotch		1	1	2				4
Other races [a]		1	2	1	1			5
Total	2	132	147	92	26	11	3	413
Grand total	7	188	213	125	35	15	5	588

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born, White	14	21	18	14	2	1				70
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French		4	9	20	11					44
Canadian, Other	1	2	2		1					6
English	3	8	1							12
French		1	1	1						3
German	1	1								2
Irish	22	53	32	9	1		1			118
Italian, North		1	1		1		1			4
Polish	1	1	1	2				1	1	7
Scotch	1		1							2
Portuguese	1	4	1	1	1	2		2	1	13
Other races [a]				1						1
Total	30	75	49	34	15	2	2	3	2	212
Grand total	44	96	67	48	17	3	2	3	2	282

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	13	30	20	4	3		1			71
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French		1	10	13	4	2				30
Canadian, Other	1	4	2							7
English		4	2	1						7
German			1							1
Irish	12	30	27	7	1		2			79
Italian, North					2					2
Italian, South			2	1						3
Norwegian	1	1	1	1	1					5
Polish		1		1						2
Scotch				1						1
Portuguese	1	4	1			1			1	8
Other races [a]		1								1
Total	15	46	46	25	8	3	2		1	146
Grand total	28	76	66	29	11	3	3		1	217

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	27	51	38	18	5	1	1			141
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French		5	19	33	15	2				74
Canadian, Other	2	6	4		1					13
English	3	12	3	1						19
French		1	1	1						3
German	1	1	1							3
Irish	34	83	59	16	2		3			197
Italian, North		1	1		3		1			6
Italian, South			2	1						3
Norwegian	1	1	1	1	1					5
Polish	1	2	1	3				1	1	9
Scotch	1		1	1						3
Portuguese	2	8	2	1	1	3		2	2	21
Other races [a]		1		1						2
Total	45	121	95	59	23	5	4	3	3	358
Grand total	72	172	133	77	28	6	5	3	3	499

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White	2	7	15	21	10	4	2				61
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French		2		5	7	10	15	5			44
Canadian, Other							1				1
English			1	1	1						3
French					2	1					3
German			1								1
Irish	1	13	34	29	18	4	2	2			103
Italian, North			1								1
Italian, South				2		1					3
Polish			1	1	1						3
Scotch			2		1						3
Portuguese			2	4		1					7
Other races[a]					1			1			2
Total	1	15	42	42	31	17	18	8			174
Grand total	3	22	57	63	41	21	20	8			235

GIRLS.

Native-born, White		16	19	24	13	9			1	1	83
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French		1		5	6	13	6	2			33
Canadian, Other		1	1	1	1	1					5
English			2	2	5	1	1				11
French		1	1		2						4
German			1		1						2
Irish	3	10	40	25	12	2	2	2	1		97
Italian, North				1	1						2
Polish			1	1		1			1		4
Scotch			1		2	1					4
Portuguese				2			1	1			4
Other races[a]				1	1						2
Total	3	13	47	38	31	19	10	5	2		168
Grand total	3	29	66	62	44	28	10	5	3	1	251

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	2	23	34	45	23	13	2		1	1	144
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French		3		10	13	23	21	7			77
Canadian, Other		1	1	1	1	1	1				6
English			3	3	6	1	1				14
French		1	1		4	1					7
German			2		1						3
Irish	4	23	74	54	30	6	4	4	1		200
Italian, North			1	1	1						3
Italian, South				2		1					3
Polish			2	2	1	1			1		7
Scotch			3		3	1					7
Portuguese			2	6		1	1	1			11
Other races[a]				1	2			1			4
Total	4	28	89	80	62	36	28	13	2		342
Grand total	6	51	123	125	85	49	30	13	3	1	486

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born, White		5	14	29	5	9	3	1			66
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French		1	9	14	10	5	1	1			41
Canadian, Other			1	2							3
English			2	1	3	2					8
German			2	1							3
Irish		13	29	43	20	9	2				116
Italian, South						1					1
Polish						2					2
Portuguese			1	2							3
Scotch				1							1
Other races[a]			2								2
Total		14	46	64	33	19	3	1			180
Grand total		19	60	93	38	28	6	2			246

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	2	12	21	21	20	9	2	2		1	90
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French			11	15	6	5					37
Canadian, Other	1	2	1								4
English					6	3					9
Irish	1	20	33	37	19	10	4				124
Polish			1		2						3
Portuguese					1			1			2
Scotch				1	1		1				3
Other races[a]					1						1
Total	2	22	46	53	36	18	5	1			183
Grand total	4	34	67	74	56	27	7	3		1	273

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	2	17	35	50	25	18	5	3		1	156
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French		1	20	29	16	10	1	1			78
Canadian, Other	1	2	2	2							7
English			2	1	9	5					17
German			2	1							3
Irish	1	33	62	80	39	19	6				240
Italian, South						1					1
Polish			1		2	2					5
Portuguese			1	2	1			1			5
Scotch				2	1		1				4
Other races[a]			2		1						3
Total	2	36	92	117	69	37	8	2			363
Grand total	4	53	127	167	94	55	13	5		1	519

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White		5	10	14	10	4	1		44
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French			5	11	11	5	1		33
English			1		1	1			3
French						1			1
German			1		1				2
Irish		7	27	33	24	13	2	2	108
Italian, South					1				1
Polish					1				1
Portuguese					1	1			2
Scotch						1			1
Total		7	34	44	40	22	3	2	152
Grand total		12	44	58	50	26	4	2	196

GIRLS.

Native-born, White		5	18	19	7	9			58
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French			1	14	6	5			26
English				1	2	2			5
French			2	1					3
German		1		2		1			4
Irish	1	9	31	18	24	10	3	2	98
Italian, North				1	1	1			3
Portuguese					2				2
Scotch			1						1
Total	1	10	35	37	35	19	3	2	142
Grand total	1	15	53	56	42	28	3	2	200

TOTAL.

Native-born, White		10	28	33	17	13	1		102
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French			6	25	17	10	1		59
English			1	1	3	3			8
French			2	1		1			4
German		1	1	2	1	1			6
Irish	1	16	58	51	48	23	5	4	206
Italian, North				1	1	1			3
Italian, South					1				1
Polish					1				1
Portuguese					3	1			4
Scotch			1			1			2
Total	1	17	69	81	75	41	6	4	294
Grand total	1	27	97	114	92	54	7	4	396

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White		1	14	22	9	4	2	52
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French			2	7	3			12
Canadian, Other			5	1	1	1		8
English		1		2	3			6
French		1		2	1			4
German				1	1			2
Irish		6	24	34	27	6	1	98
Italian, South				1				1
Polish			1	2				3
Portuguese				1	1			2
Scotch			1	2	1			4
Total		8	33	53	38	7	1	140
Grand total		9	47	75	47	11	3	192

GIRLS.

Native-born, White		2	15	16	15	4	2	54
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French	1	2	5	12	4	1		25
English		2		1	4			7
French						1		1
German				2				2
Irish		11	21	24	18	4	1	79
Italian, North					1			1
Italian, South				1				1
Portuguese			1					1
Scotch			1					1
Other races[a]				1				1
Total	1	15	28	41	27	6	1	119
Grand total	1	17	43	57	42	10	3	173

TOTAL.

Native-born, White		3	29	38	24	8	4	106
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French	1	2	7	19	7	1		37
Canadian, Other			5	1	1	1		8
English		3		3	7			13
French		1		2	1	1		5
German				3	1			4
Irish		17	45	58	45	10	2	177
Italian, North					1			1
Italian, South				2				2
Polish			1	2				3
Portuguese			1	1	1			3
Scotch			2	2	1			5
Other races[a]				1				1
Total	1	23	61	94	65	13	2	259
Grand total	1	26	90	132	89	21	6	365

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born, White		6	9	2	2		19
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French	1		5				6
Canadian, Other	1		2				3
English		1	2	2			5
Irish	4	16	24	10	3	1	58
Polish		1					1
Scotch		1					1
Other races [a]			1				1
Total	6	19	34	12	3	1	75
Grand total	6	25	43	14	5	1	94

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	10	11	12	8	2		43
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French	2	6	7	4			19
English		1	2		1		4
German		1					1
Irish	1	16	24	13	3		57
Portuguese			3				3
Scotch		1					1
Total	3	25	36	17	4		85
Grand total	13	36	48	25	6		128

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	10	17	21	10	4		62
Foreign born:							
Canadian, French	3	6	12	4			25
Canadian, Other	1		2				3
English		2	4	2	1		9
German		1					1
Irish	5	32	48	23	6	1	115
Polish		1					1
Portuguese			3				3
Scotch		2					2
Other races [a]			1				1
Total	9	44	70	29	7	1	160
Grand total	19	61	91	39	11	1	222

"[a] Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born, White	2	1	6	10	7	2		28
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French				1	1			2
Canadian, Other				1				1
German			1					1
Irish			4	12	15	5		36
Total			5	14	16	5		40
Grand total	2	1	11	24	23	7		68

GIRLS.

Native-born, White			2	6	10	4	1	23
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French			1	1				2
Canadian, Other			1	1	1			3
Dutch					1			1
English					1			1
French					1			1
German				2	2			4
Irish			6	13	26	13	2	60
Other races[a]			1					1
Total			9	17	32	13	2	73
Grand total			11	23	42	17	3	96

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	2	1	8	16	17	6	1	51
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French			1	2	1			4
Canadian, Other			1	2	1			4
Dutch					1			1
English					1			1
French					1			1
German			1	2	2			5
Irish			10	25	41	18	2	96
Other races[a]			1					1
Total			14	31	48	18	2	113
Grand total	2	1	22	47	65	24	3	164

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

NINTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born, White		6	9	2		17
Foreign-born:						
Canadian (other than French)		1				1
Irish		1	3	4		8
Other races [a]	3					3
Total	3	2	3	4		12
Grand total	3	8	12	6		29

GIRLS.

Native-born, White		2	8	3	2	15
Foreign-born:						
English			1	1		2
Irish		1	5	1	4	11
Total		1	6	2	4	13
Grand total		3	14	5	6	28

TOTAL.

Native-born, White		8	17	5	2	32
Foreign-born:						
Canadian (other than French)		1				1
English			1	1		2
Irish		2	8	5	4	19
Other races [a]	3					3
Total	3	3	9	6	4	25
Grand total	3	11	26	11	6	57

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.									Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	
Native-born, White	29.8	28.3	29.6	30.1	25.8	29.0	27.9	31.1	56.1	29.4
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French	16.5	14.8	15.8	15.0	14.9	10.1	11.3	2.4	.0	13.7
English	3.1	3.8	2.9	3.3	2.0	3.6	4.1	.6	3.5	3.1
Irish	41.8	39.5	41.2	46.2	52.0	48.5	51.8	58.5	33.3	45.4
Other races	8.8	13.6	10.5	5.4	5.3	8.8	5.0	7.3	7.0	8.5
Total	70.2	71.7	70.4	69.9	74.2	71.0	72.1	68.9	43.9	70.6
Grand total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

TABLE 5.—*Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.									Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	
Native-born, White	18.1	14.6	14.9	16.1	10.5	10.9	6.4	5.3	3.3	100.0
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French	21.5	16.4	17.1	17.3	13.1	8.2	5.5	.9	.0	100.0
English	17.8	18.8	13.9	16.8	7.9	12.9	8.9	1.0	2.0	100.0
Irish	16.4	13.2	13.4	16.0	13.8	11.8	7.7	6.4	1.3	100.0
Other races	18.6	24.4	18.3	10.0	7.5	11.5	3.9	4.3	1.4	100.0
Total	17.7	15.4	14.7	15.6	12.6	11.1	6.9	4.9	1.1	100.0
Grand total	17.8	15.1	14.7	15.7	12.0	11.1	6.7	5.0	1.7	100.0

ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.
PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.
PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

LIST OF TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

Page.

TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex..... 221–223
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil..... 224–227
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.. 228–263
4. Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil..... 264–278
5. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages..... 279
6. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages..... 280

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1. Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race..... 281, 282
2. Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race..... 283, 284

ST. LOUIS.

The investigations of the Immigration Commission of the city of St. Louis relate exclusively to the public school pupils. The general tables here presented are in two parts—those relating to the pupils and those relating to the teachers. In both cases the information was obtained by the grade-record sheets, the form of which is described in the introduction to this volume, where the method of tabulation is also explained.[a] The general character of the resulting tabulations is set forth in the introduction, together with certain considerations as to the value of the resulting tables. The present note is concerned with the results of the tabulation for the city of St. Louis.

PUPILS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

The number of pupils reported to the Immigration Commission as being in attendance in the public schools of St. Louis on a day early in December, 1908, was 70,928. A comparison of this figure with the official records of the school system shows that the figure which is most nearly comparable is that giving the average annual attendance for the school year 1908–9, which was 69,936, or somewhat less than the number which was reported to the Commission. The attendance on a representative day is expected to correspond with the average conditions prevailing in the school. This correspondence would, of course, be approximate and not exact. This being found to be the case in St. Louis, affords most satisfactory evidence that the enumeration conducted in the city for the Immigration Commission was comprehensive and complete.

Divided by grades, the pupils in the St. Louis schools were distributed as follows:

Kindergarten	7,324
First grade	10,875
Second grade	9,540
Third grade	9,131
Fourth grade	8,881
Fifth grade	7,279
Sixth grade	5,562
Seventh grade	4,376
Eighth grade	3,379
First year high school	1,787
Second year high school	1,122
Third year high school	700
Fourth year high school	496
Normal school	22
Industrial and special schools	454
Total	70,928

[a] See pp. VII to XVII.

These figures show that in St. Louis there is a wide extension of the kindergarten system, inasmuch as the number of pupils in the kindergarten is very close to that in the first grade. Indeed, it is the practice in St. Louis for nearly all the children to pass through the kindergarten before being admitted to the first grade, a practice which is by no means general in American cities. Possibly because of the large number of children in the kindergarten there is less divergence between the numbers in the first grade and in the second grade than is commonly observed—in fact, the numbers in the grades beginning with the first decline as the grades advance in numbers in fairly regular sequence—with the result that in the eighth grade the number of pupils is just about one-third of that found in the first and second grades. Between the eighth grade and the first year of the high school there is a more considerable diminution in numbers.

In order that a more compact view of the distribution of the pupils as between the upper and the lower grades may be had, the following table divides the elementary grades into two groups—grades 1 to 4, designated as primary, and grades 5 to 8, designated as grammar grades—and compares these groups with the kindergarten and high school.

Class of school.	Number.	Per cent.
Kindergarten	7,324	10.4
Primary, grades 1 to 4	38,427	54.5
Grammar, grades 5 to 8	20,596	29.2
High school	4,105	5.8
Total	70,452	100.0

The percentages here calculated bring out clearly the high attendance in the kindergarten, which is 10 per cent of the total number of pupils and considerably larger than the number to be found in the high schools. As between the primary and grammar grades it will be noted that the former are little less than twice as numerous as the latter.

An examination of Table 1 shows that in spite of the large number of pupils in the kindergarten, there are only 38 pupils in the schools of 5 years or under. These, it must also be explained, have slipped in in contravention of the general rules of the school system. Under the law of the State of Missouri, no child can be educated at the public expense until the age of 6 years has been reached. In accordance with the school practice in St. Louis, most of these children entered the kindergarten, as already stated. At the age of 6 years, there are 6,334 pupils in the St. Louis schools. At 7 years of age this number reaches 7,714. It remains at about this figure until the age of 14 years. At the age of 13 years, there are 7,653 pupils, but this number falls at the age of 14 to 5,139, and at the age of 15 years has diminished to 2,955, or less than one-half of the number found at the age of 13 years.

Table 1 gives in detail the distribution of the pupils in each grade by ages. In order to form a compact statement of the material here presented, it is necessary to reduce the figures to less numerous

groups. This can be done by adopting the idea which is quite familiar in current educational discussion of an appropriate or normal age for each grade. Given such a normal age, the pupils in each grade divide naturally into two classes—those who are of normal age and those who are not this age, or overage. In like manner the pupils of a given age divide into two analogous groups—those who have reached the appropriate grade for their age and those who have not done so, and who may be designated as "undergrade." Overage and undergrade pupils are also designated as "retarded." In current educational discussion of retardation, the most common form of expression is that which refers to each grade and ascertains the number of overage pupils.

In the following table is given a statement for the public schools of St. Louis which shows in each grade the number of overage pupils and the percentage which this number bears to the whole number of pupils.

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First	10,875	8 years and over	4,781	44.0
Second	9,540	9 years and over	5,270	55.2
Third	9,131	10 years and over	5,779	63.3
Fourth	8,881	11 years and over	5,836	65.7
Fifth	7,279	12 years and over	4,774	65.6
Sixth	5,562	13 years and over	3,269	58.8
Seventh	4,376	14 years and over	2,116	48.4
Eighth	3,379	15 years and over	1,379	40.8
Total	59,023		33,204	56.3

In the public schools of St. Louis 33,204 pupils in all the grades are retarded. This number is 56.3 per cent of the whole number of pupils. By reason of the fact that few pupils enter the first grade before the age of 7 years, the proportion of retarded pupils in the first grade is larger than is commonly observed. It is 44 per cent, and this proportion increases until the fourth and fifth grades, where it reaches nearly two-thirds of all the pupils. After the fifth grade the proportion of retarded pupils declines, and in the eighth, or final grade of the elementary schools, the proportion is less than it is in the first grade. The reason for this diminished proportion lies in the fact that while the grades diminished considerably in number after the fifth, this diminution is more rapid among retarded pupils than among those who have made normal progress. Thus, in the fifth grade, there are 4,774 retarded pupils, and in the eighth grade 1,379, or somewhat more than one-third as many. On the other hand, there are in the fifth grade 3,505 pupils of normal age, and in the eighth grade exactly 2,000, or more than one-half as many.

When the effort is made to express retardation by determining for a given age the number of pupils who are undergrade, particular care must be observed not to extend this calculation beyond the ages in which the children are normally in school. If the compulsory school age be passed, the number of retarded children is no longer

indicative of the whole number of such children, because so many of them have left the school. In the following table, therefore, the presentation is confined to children of 10 to 12 years of age.

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years	7,442	4	4,467	60.0
11 years	7,565	5	4,942	65.3
12 years	7,669	6	5,303	69.0
Total	22,676	.....	14,712	64.9

The table here given shows that at the age of 10 years 60 per cent of the pupils are retarded, but at the age of 12, 69 per cent, the average for the three years being 64.9. The pupils included in this table average somewhat older than those in the schools as a whole, and there indicate higher percentages of retardation.

The main object of the researches of the Immigration Commission in the schools was to determine to what extent the different races which compose the school population exhibited different characteristics as regards attendance and advancement in schools. The results of these researches are printed at length in the general tables, where information is given for a large number of individual races. In this note, the summaries must be confined to the more important results of the inquiry.

The distribution of pupils by race in St. Louis is given in the following table, which distinguishes the pupils of native from those of foreign parentage, and among the latter indicates those which have at least 200 representatives in the St. Louis public schools.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.
Native-born:		
White	43,795	61.7
Negro and Indian	4,509	6.4
Total native-born	48,304	68.1
Foreign-born:		
Bohemian and Moravian	705	1.0
Canadian (other than French)	349	.5
English	1,262	1.8
French	374	.5
German	10,702	15.1
Hebrew, German	796	1.1
Hebrew, Polish	341	.5
Hebrew, Roumanian	219	.3
Hebrew, Russian	3,237	4.6
Irish	1,450	2.0
Italian, North	502	.7
Italian, South	527	.7
Polish	223	.3
Scotch	362	.5
Swedish	280	.4
All others	1,295	1.8
Total foreign-born	22,624	31.9
Grand total	70,928	100.0

It appears from this table that 61.7 per cent of the children have native white parents, 6.4 per cent have negro parents, and 31.9 per cent have foreign-born parents. In the latter group by far the most numerous individual race is the German, represented by over 10,000, who form 15.1 per cent of the whole number of pupils. This race, therefore, constitutes practically one-half of the whole number of children having foreign-born parents. The other races are much less numerously represented. Apart from the Russian Hebrews who constitute 4.6 per cent of the entire school population, and the Irish, who form 2 per cent, no other races reaches as much as 2 per cent of the entire school population. The group "all others," with which the table concludes, is not relatively numerous, but contains a considerable number of individual races, as follows: Armenian (9), Bulgarian (17), Canadian, French (58), Chinese (6), Croatian (14), Cuban (1), Danish (116), Dutch (79), Filipino (1), Finnish (16), Flemish (8), Greek (13), Hebrew not specified (334), Hindu (1), Japanese (8), Lithuanian (27), Magyar (103), Mexican (11), Norwegian (37), Roumanian (28), Russian (191), Ruthenian (2), Scotch-Irish (2), Servian (3), Slovak (29), Slovenian (9), Spanish (33), Spanish American (7), Syrian (15), and Welsh (65).

By aid of the figures published in Tables 2, 3, and 4, a study may be made for each race of the characteristics as to age and grade distribution, which have already been briefly discussed for the pupils as a whole. In order not to overburden this summary with too many figures, the subject of grade distribution can be most conveniently studied by grouping elementary grades, as in a previous table, into primary and grammar grades. The results of such a grouping and the comparison with the kindergarten and high school is given in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils.					Per cent.			
	Kindergarten.	Primary.	Grammar.	High.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Primary.	Grammar.	High.
Native-born:									
White	4,444	23,285	13,048	2,771	43,548	10.2	53.5	30.0	6.4
Negro and Indian	442	2,713	944	306	4,405	10.0	61.6	21.4	6.9
Total native-born	4,886	25,998	13,992	3,077	47,953	10.2	54.2	29.2	6.4
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	83	395	213	11	702	11.8	56.3	30.3	1.6
Canadian (other than French)	25	164	126	31	346	7.2	47.4	36.4	9.0
English	123	573	439	122	1,257	9.8	45.6	34.9	9.7
French	37	181	140	14	372	9.9	48.7	37.6	3.8
German	1,058	5,486	3,545	557	10,646	9.9	51.5	33.3	5.2
Hebrew, German	87	376	298	33	794	11.0	47.4	37.5	4.2
Hebrew, Polish	19	234	86	2	341	5.6	68.6	25.2	.6
Hebrew, Roumanian	41	132	44	2	219	18.7	60.3	20.1	.9
Hebrew, Russian	484	2,072	613	55	3,224	15.0	64.3	19.0	1.7
Irish	108	796	452	81	1,437	7.5	55.4	31.5	5.6
Italian, North	118	303	70	8	499	23.6	60.7	14.0	1.6
Italian, South	49	430	34	.....	513	9.6	83.8	6.6	.....
Polish	21	170	26	1	218	9.6	78.0	11.9	.5
Scotch	28	160	132	40	360	7.8	44.4	36.7	11.1
Swedish	27	149	89	13	278	9.7	53.6	32.0	4.7
All others	130	808	297	58	1,293	10.1	62.5	23.0	4.5
Total foreign-born	2,438	12,429	6,604	1,028	22,499	10.8	55.2	29.4	4.6
Grand total	7,324	38,427	20,596	4,105	70,452	10.4	54.5	29.2	5.8

A relatively large proportion of all pupils is indicated in the kindergarten, but this proportion is substantially the same for children of

native and those of foreign parentage. There are, however, a few races which show an extraordinary number of children in schools of this class. They are particularly the North Italian, Russian, and Roumanian Hebrew. The conclusion seems inevitable that there is among these races an unusually large percentage of children of the age of 6 years. The primary schools contain somewhat larger proportions of children of foreign parents than of those of native parents. The representation of certain races in the primary schools is remarkably high. This is true of the Polish, South Italian, North Italian, Russian Hebrew, and Polish Hebrew. In the grammar school there is a slightly larger proportion of children of native parents than of those of foreign parents. Those races which are conspicuous in the kindergarten and primary schools combined have a comparatively meager representation in the grammar schools. In the high school again there is a notably larger proportion of children having native parents than those having foreign parents. The South Italian race is not represented in the high schools at all, and several others have less than 2 per cent of their children in these schools. A consideration of these figures imposes a certain amount of caution. That the pupils of a given race are absent from the upper grades because children of these races leave school early, can not always be inferred. Consideration must be given to the fact that among the races of recent immigration there is probably a smaller proportion of children of the high school age than there is among the children of native parents, or among the children of those races which have been longer settled in the United States.

The relation which exists between age and grade, already discussed for the schools as a whole, is given in the following table for the pupils of the different races. In this table the statement of retardation is made in tabular form: First, general retardation, a comparison dealing with all the pupils; second, retardation by age, a comparison dealing with the pupils from 10 to 12 years of age.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	All elementary pupils.			Pupils 10, 11, and 12 years of age.		
	Number.	Retarded, overage.	Per cent retarded.	Number.	Retarded, under-grade.	Per cent retarded.
Native-born:						
White	36,333	19,434	53.5	13,759	8,529	62.0
Negro and Indian	3,657	2,742	75.0	1,335	1,144	85.6
Total native-born	39,990	22,176	55.5	15,094	9,673	64.1
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	608	332	54.6	240	150	62.5
Canadian (other than French)	290	151	52.1	102	60	58.8
English	1,012	569	56.2	392	236	60.2
French	321	198	61.7	145	99	68.3
German	9,031	4,974	55.1	3,630	2,244	61.8
Hebrew, German	674	320	47.5	270	140	51.9
Hebrew, Polish	320	236	73.8	196	166	84.7
Hebrew, Roumanian	176	107	60.8	67	50	74.6
Hebrew, Russian	2,685	1,600	59.6	1,337	758	56.7
Irish	1,248	818	65.5	460	335	72.8
Italian, North	373	249	66.8	126	104	82.5
Italian, South	464	366	78.9	195	183	93.8
Polish	196	129	65.8	72	64	88.9
Scotch	292	159	54.5	117	66	56.4
Swedish	238	128	53.8	94	61	64.9
All others	1,301	692	53.2	139	323	.....
Total foreign-born	19,033	11,028	57.9	7,582	5,039	66.5
Grand total	59,023	33,204	56.3	22,676	14,712	64.9

In the first part of this table relating to the entire number of pupils it appears that among children having native white parents 53.5 per cent of the pupils are retarded, while the corresponding percentage for pupils of foreign parentage is 57.9. High above either of these groups in the matter of retardation rank the negroes, of whom three-fourths are retarded. Among the individual races composing the foreign-born element an excessive retardation is observed among the Italians, the Polish Hebrews, and the Poles.

The figures cited for general retardation must be accepted with caution, in view of the possibility, already noted, that different races may have a larger or smaller proportion of younger children. These difficulties are in large measure overcome in the second part of this table relating to children of definite ages. According to this table, it appears that among children in the ages of 10 to 12 years those of native white fathers have 62 per cent retarded, and those of foreign white fathers have 66.5 per cent. Attention may again be called to the high percentage, 85.6 per cent, of retardation among negroes. Among children having foreign-born parents the maximum retardation is found among the South Italians, the Polish, the Polish Hebrews, the Roumanian Hebrews, and the North Italians, in the order named. In considering these figures it should be recalled that these are mostly races of recent immigration, and the probability is that they include a much larger number of pupils born abroad than do other races.

TEACHERS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

In the kindergarten and elementary grades of the St. Louis public schools 1,876 teachers are employed. Of these 12 are men, all of whom are employed in the ungraded and special schools.

Divided according to racial antecedents, these teachers were as follows:

	Number.	Per cent.
Native white of native fathers	852	45.4
Native colored of native fathers	139	7.4
Native white of foreign fathers	846	45.1
Foreign white	39	2.1
Total	1,876	100.0

It will be noted that the group "white of native fathers," and the group "white of foreign fathers," are almost identical in number.

If these teachers of the several racial groups be distributed according to their location in the grades, we have the following table:

	Kindergarten and primary.	Grammar and special.	Total.	Per cent in grammar grades.
Native white of native fathers	549	303	852	35.6
Native colored of native fathers	87	52	139	37.4
Native white of foreign fathers	520	326	846	38.5
Foreign white	19	20	39	51.3
Total	1,175	701	1,876	37.4

It will be noted that there is only a slight difference in the distribution between several important groups, though there are slightly more teachers of foreign fathers in the upper grades than teachers of native fathers.

Of these teachers, 1,800 reported length of service as follows:

Under 5 years	339
From 5 to 9 years	532
From 10 to 14 years	292
From 15 to 19 years	295
From 20 to 24 years	139
From 25 to 29 years	105
30 years and over	98
Total	1,800

Terms of service in this table are arranged in five-year groups. The most numerous group is that of teachers having from five to nine years' experience, followed by that of teachers having less than five years' experience. If these two be combined, it is found that they comprise nearly one-half of all the teachers, namely, 48.4 per cent.

Length of service and nativity are combined in the following table:

Race and nativity of teachers.	Length of service, in years.			
	Under 10.	10 to 19.	20 and over.	Total.
Native white, native fathers	449	236	133	818
Native colored, native fathers	80	40	13	133
Native white, foreign fathers	329	298	184	811
Foreign white	13	13	12	38
Total	871	587	342	1,800
Percentages: All teachers	48.4	32.6	19.0	100.0

It has already been noted that the native white teachers were almost equally divided among those of native and those of foreign parentage. This table, however, shows that the proportion of such teachers having native parents is largest in the youngest group, while the proportion of teachers having foreign fathers is largest in the oldest group of teachers having twenty or more years experience in the schools.

GENERAL TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.*

BOYS.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
4 years		5								5
5 years	21	1								1
6 years	3,206	83								83
7 years	385	2,918	184	5						3,107
8 years	8	1,677	1,812	244	18	2				3,753
9 years	1	508	1,503	1,376	295	25				3,707
10 years		170	717	1,456	1,173	224	29	2		3,771
11 years		63	314	865	1,314	919	233	29	2	3,739
12 years		45	156	442	994	1,122	785	284	61	3,889
13 years		39	78	221	581	884	973	733	302	3,811
14 years		17	26	81	174	364	499	711	518	2,390
15 years		5	6	17	29	86	130	265	427	965
16 years		2	1	3	6	23	25	52	142	254
17 years		1	1			3	3	6	21	35
18 years						1	1	1	6	9
19 years								1		1
20 years and over							1			1
Total	3,621	5,534	4,798	4,710	4,584	3,653	2,679	2,084	1,479	29,521

Age.	High school.					Normal school.	Industrial and special schools.	Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.			
4 years								5
5 years								22
6 years							1	3,290
7 years							7	3,499
8 years							23	3,784
9 years							32	3,740
10 years							44	3,815
11 years							58	3,797
12 years	4				4		47	3,940
13 years	36	3			39		54	3,904
14 years	131	25	1		157		31	2,578
15 years	268	89	24		381		26	1,372
16 years	165	131	57	20	373		9	636
17 years	87	99	99	41	326		5	366
18 years	26	45	58	55	184		2	195
19 years	4	14	32	31	81			82
20 years and over	1	3	2	12	18			19
Total	722	409	273	159	1,563		339	35,044

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*—Contd.

GIRLS.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
4 years		2								2
5 years	8	1								1
6 years	3,331	63								63
7 years	359	3,021	219	10						3,250
8 years	4	1,573	2,055	273	13					3,914
9 years		405	1,444	1,444	288	10				3,591
10 years		147	605	1,372	1,258	263	24	2		3,671
11 years		57	234	733	1,362	1,062	335	40	3	3,826
12 years	1	46	124	388	804	1,181	887	302	42	3,774
13 years		19	45	148	419	791	1,026	868	378	3,694
14 years		6	13	41	113	260	455	718	694	2,300
15 years			3	10	29	49	124	286	534	1,035
16 years		1		2	6	7	30	59	202	307
17 years					4	2	2	12	41	61
18 years					1	1		3	4	9
19 years								1	2	3
20 years and over								1		1
Total	3,703	5,341	4,742	4,421	4,297	3,626	2,883	2,292	1,900	29,502

Age.	High school.					Normal school.	Industrial and special schools.	Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.			
4 years								2
5 years								9
6 years								3,394
7 years							5	3,614
8 years							12	3,930
9 years							13	3,604
10 years							15	3,686
11 years							16	3,842
12 years	1				1		15	3,791
13 years	30	4			34		21	3,749
14 years	215	35	2		252		9	2,561
15 years	383	122	34	1	540		8	1,583
16 years	272	244	100	28	644		1	952
17 years	129	154	164	75	522			583
18 years	32	92	94	123	341	3		353
19 years	3	36	31	66	136	10		149
20 years and over		26	2	44	72	9		82
Total	1,065	713	427	337	2,542	22	115	35,884

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*—Contd.

TOTAL.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
4 years		7								7
5 years	29	2								2
6 years	6,537	146								146
7 years	744	5,939	403	15						6,357
8 years	12	3,250	3,867	517	31	2				7,667
9 years	1	913	2,947	2,820	583	35				7,298
10 years		317	1,322	2,828	2,431	487	53	4		7,442
11 years		120	548	1,598	2,676	1,981	568	69	5	7,565
12 years	1	91	280	830	1,798	2,303	1,672	586	103	7,663
13 years		58	123	369	1,000	1,675	1,999	1,601	680	7,505
14 years		23	39	122	287	624	954	1,429	1,212	4,690
15 years		5	9	27	58	135	254	551	961	2,000
16 years		3	1	5	12	30	55	111	344	561
17 years		1	1		4	5	5	18	62	96
18 years					1	2	1	4	10	18
19 years								2	2	4
20 years and over							1	1		2
Total	7,324	10,875	9,540	9,131	8,881	7,279	5,562	4,376	3,379	59,023

Age.	High school.					Normal school.	Industrial and special schools.	Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.			
4 years								7
5 years								31
6 years							1	6,684
7 years							12	7,113
8 years							35	7,714
9 years							45	7,344
10 years							59	7,501
11 years							74	7,639
12 years	5				5		62	7,731
13 years	66	7			73		75	7,653
14 years	346	60	3		409		40	5,139
15 years	651	211	58	1	921		34	2,955
16 years	437	375	157	48	1,017		10	1,588
17 years	216	253	263	116	848		5	949
18 years	58	137	152	178	525	3	2	548
19 years	7	50	63	97	217	10		231
20 years and over	1	29	4	56	90	9		101
Total	1,787	1,122	700	496	4,105	22	454	70,928

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Normal school.	Special and industrial.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.			
Native-born:																		
White—																		
Male	2,196	3,272	2,977	2,884	2,826	2,225	1,685	1,336	960	18,165	508	280	184	111	1,083		170	21,614
Female	2,248	3,122	2,882	2,628	2,694	2,269	1,814	1,493	1,266	18,168	744	485	267	192	1,688		77	22,181
Total	4,444	6,394	5,859	5,512	5,520	4,494	3,499	2,829	2,226	36,333	1,252	765	451	303	2,771		247	43,795
Negro—																		
Male	211	466	315	280	243	169	89	65	48	1,675	34	13	20	14	81		65	2,032
Female	231	444	344	334	286	202	160	115	95	1,980	81	62	40	42	225	22	17	2,475
Total	442	910	659	614	529	371	249	180	143	3,655	115	75	60	56	306	22	82	4,507
Indian—																		
Male																		
Female					1				1	2								2
Total					1				1	2								2
Total native-born—																		
Male	2,407	3,738	3,292	3,164	3,069	2,394	1,774	1,401	1,008	19,840	542	293	204	125	1,164		235	23,646
Female	2,479	3,566	3,226	2,962	2,981	2,471	1,974	1,608	1,362	20,150	825	547	307	234	1,913	22	94	24,658
Total	4,886	7,304	6,518	6,126	6,050	4,865	3,748	3,009	2,370	39,990	1,367	840	511	359	3,077	22	329	48,304
Foreign-born:																		
Bohemian and Moravian—																		
Male	43	46	39	42	63	52	30	19	13	304	4	3	1		8		2	357
Female	40	57	51	50	47	32	34	24	9	304		2		1	3		1	348
Total	83	103	90	92	110	84	64	43	22	608	4	5	1	1	11		3	705
Bulgarian—																		
Male	2		3	1	1					5								7
Female	1		2		6		1			9								10
Total	3		5	1	7		1			14								17
Canadian, French—																		
Male	2	4	3	3	4	3	1	2		20			1		1			23
Female	1	2	7	8	3	5	1	3		29	1	2	2		5			35
Total	3	6	10	11	7	8	2	5		49	1	2	3		6			58
Canadian, Other—																		
Male	17	29	14	16	21	28	11	16	12	147	3	1	3		7		2	173
Female	8	16	31	15	22	18	16	10	15	143	5	8	10	1	24		1	176
Total	25	45	45	31	43	46	27	26	27	290	8	9	13	1	31		3	349
Croatian—																		
Male	1	2	3	4						9								10
Female		2		2						4								4
Total	1	4	3	6						13								14

Danish—																		
Male	3	10	8	8	14	11	5	2	4	62		1	5		6			71
Female	2	8	4	3	9	6	2	7	2	41	1	1			2			45
Total	5	18	12	11	23	17	7	9	6	103	1	2	5		8			116
Dutch—																		
Male	3	7	3	7	3	2	6	1		29			1		1		1	34
Female	2	10	3	10	6	4	3	4		40	1		1	1	3			45
Total	5	17	6	17	9	6	9	5		69	1		2	1	4		1	79
English—																		
Male	70	58	64	86	82	62	43	48	35	478	22	13	6	3	44		4	596
Female	53	66	74	62	81	75	75	54	47	534	30	16	17	15	78		1	666
Total	123	124	138	148	163	137	118	102	82	1,012	52	29	23	18	122		5	1,262
Finnish—																		
Male	1	1	1		2					4								5
Female	1		2	4	1	3				10								11
Total	2	1	3	4	3	3				14								16
French—																		
Male	13	14	23	29	23	38	20	16	6	169	6	2		1	9		2	193
Female	24	20	13	45	14	20	20	13	7	152	2	2	1		5			181
Total	37	34	36	74	37	58	40	29	13	321	8	4	1	1	14		2	374
German—																		
Male	533	712	671	733	779	659	542	358	246	4,700	98	59	37	21	215		47	5,495
Female	525	652	686	560	693	617	465	366	292	4,331	150	81	59	52	342		9	5,207
Total	1,058	1,364	1,357	1,293	1,472	1,276	1,007	724	538	9,031	248	140	96	73	557		56	10,702
Greek—																		
Male	1	3		3	2			1		9		1			1		1	12
Female		1								1								1
Total	1	4		3	2			1		10		1			1		1	13
Hebrew, German—																		
Male	38	45	48	54	50	51	38	35	33	354	6	6	3	1	16		2	410
Female	49	58	49	42	30	43	35	35	28	320	1	14	1	1	17			386
Total	87	103	97	96	80	94	73	70	61	674	7	20	4	2	33		2	796
Hebrew, Polish—																		
Male	4	12	21	15	20	18	10	6	9	111	1			1	2			117
Female	15	13	17	124	12	17	16	3	7	209								224
Total	19	25	38	139	32	35	26	9	16	320	1			1	2			341
Hebrew, Roumanian—																		
Male	18	20	16	15	7	7	4	3	3	75		1	1		2			95
Female	23	26	26	10	12	7	7	12	1	101								124
Total	41	46	42	25	19	14	11	15	4	176		1	1		2			219
Hebrew, Russian—																		
Male	220	407	242	247	190	137	72	77	47	1,419	14	10	6	6	36		8	1,683
Female	264	396	237	191	162	132	79	37	32	1,266	11	1	4	3	19		5	1,554
Total	484	803	479	438	352	269	151	114	79	2,685	25	11	10	9	55		13	3,237
Hebrew, Other																		
Male	15	29	35	15	17	14	11	9	10	140	2	2	1		5			160
Female	14	30	33	24	18	17	12	7	14	155	2	1	2		5			174
Total	29	59	68	39	35	31	23	16	24	295	4	3	3		10			334
Irish—																		
Male	51	102	87	90	112	84	48	47	22	592	5	8			13		13	669
Female	57	113	89	111	92	79	71	56	45	656	20	21	13	14	68			781
Total	108	215	176	201	204	163	119	103	67	1,248	25	29	13	14	81		13	1,450

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Normal school.	Special and industrial.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.			
Foreign-born—Continued.																		
Italian, North—																		
Male	67	60	36	24	26	12	10	5	6	179	1				1		3	250
Female	51	77	35	28	17	15	9	7	6	194		1	3	3	7			252
Total	118	137	71	52	43	27	19	12	12	373	1	1	3	3	8		3	502
Italian, South—																		
Male	24	100	54	55	14	10	8	1	2	244							11	279
Female	25	88	55	42	22	4	6	2	1	220							3	248
Total	49	188	109	97	36	14	14	3	3	464							14	527
Lithuanian—																		
Male	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1		8		2			2			12
Female		1	2	11						14		1			1			15
Total	2	3	3	12	1	1	1	1		22		3			3			27
Magyar—																		
Male	9	10	10	6	5	3		1		35			1		1			45
Female	9	17	5	12	7	2	3	2	1	49								58
Total	18	27	15	18	12	5	3	3	1	84			1		1			103
Mexican—																		
Male		4	1	1						6		1			1			7
Female		1	1						2	4								4
Total		5	2	1					2	10		1			1			11
Norwegian—																		
Male	3		2	2	2	3	4	1	1	15								18
Female		2	1	4	1	3	1		2	14	1	4			5			19
Total	3	2	3	6	3	6	5	1	3	29	1	4			5			37
Polish—																		
Male	11	42	28	22	8	8	3	5	3	119			1		1		4	135
Female	10	30	19	16	5	2	3	2		77							1	88
Total	21	72	47	38	13	10	6	7	3	196			1		1		5	223
Roumanian—																		
Male		3	2	1	2		1	1		10	1				1			11
Female	6		1	4	3	1	1	1		11								17
Total	6	3	3	5	5	1	2	2		21	1				1			28
Russian—																		
Male	6	16	24	12	6	6	6	2	2	74	3				3			83
Female	11	33	22	10	11	8	5	4	1	74	1	1		1	3			108
Total	17	49	46	22	17	14	11	6	3	168	4	1		1	6			191
Scotch—																		
Male	15	23	20	20	23	23	20	13	9	151	9	3	1	1	14		2	182
Female	13	15	18	22	19	19	20	16	12	141	8	6	3	9	26			180
Total	28	38	38	42	42	42	40	29	21	292	17	9	4	10	40		2	362

Slovak—																		
Male	2	3	3		3	1				10								12
Female	3	6	2	2	1	2			1	14								17
Total	5	9	5	2	4	3			1	24								29
Spanish—																		
Male	1	6	3	3	1		1			14								15
Female	6	4	1	2	1	1				9	1	2			3			18
Total	7	10	4	5	2	1	1			23	1	2			3			33
Spanish-American																		
Male			1							1								1
Female				1	1		2	1		5				1	1			6
Total			1	1	1		2	1		6				1	1			7
Swedish—																		
Male	16	14	26	18	20	14	6	10	6	114	2	2	1		5		2	137
Female	11	16	22	19	14	18	14	11	10	124	4	1	2	1	8			143
Total	27	30	48	37	34	32	20	21	16	238	6	3	3	1	13		2	280
Syrian—																		
Male	5	2	1		1	2				6								11
Female		2	1	1						4								4
Total	5	4	2	1	1	2				10								15
Welsh—																		
Male	2	1	3	2	5	6	4	2	1	24	3	1			4			30
Female		8	3	5		4	6	3	3	32	1	1	1		3			35
Total	2	9	6	7	5	10	10	5	4	56	4	2	1		7			65
Other races—																		
Male	16	9	10	11	8	4		1	1	44								60
Female		5	4	19	6	1	2	4		41			1		1			42
Total	16	14	14	30	14	5	2	5	1	85			1		1			102
Total foreign-born—																		
Male	1,214	1,796	1,506	1,546	1,515	1,259	905	683	471	9,681	180	116	69	34	399		104	11,398
Female	1,224	1,775	1,516	1,459	1,316	1,155	909	684	538	9,352	240	166	120	103	629		21	11,226
Total	2,438	3,571	3,022	3,005	2,831	2,414	1,814	1,367	1,009	19,033	420	282	189	137	1,028		125	22,624
Grand total—																		
Male	3,621	5,534	4,798	4,710	4,584	3,653	2,679	2,084	1,479	29,521	722	409	273	159	1,563		339	35,044
Female	3,703	5,341	4,742	4,421	4,297	3,626	2,883	2,292	1,900	29,502	1,065	713	427	337	2,542	22	115	35,884
Total	7,324	10,875	9,540	9,131	8,881	7,279	5,562	4,376	3,379	59,023	1,787	1,122	700	496	4,105	22	454	70,928

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

KINDERGARTEN.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	
Native-born:									
White	4	1,946	241	5					2,196
Negro		189	22						211
Total native-born	4	2,135	263	5					2,407
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian		35	8						43
Bulgarian		1	1						2
Canadian, French		2							2
Canadian, Other		16	1						17
Croatian			1						1
Danish		2	1						3
Dutch		3							3
English	4	57	9						70
Finnish		1							1
French		11	2						13
German	10	468	53	1	1				533
Greek		1							1
Hebrew, German		35	3						38
Hebrew, Polish		4							4
Hebrew, Roumanian	1	15	2						18
Hebrew, Russian		208	12						220
Hebrew, Other		14	1						15
Irish	1	44	6						51
Italian, North		62	5						67
Italian, South		19	3	2					24
Lithuanian		2							2
Magyar		5	4						9
Norwegian		3							3
Polish		10	1						11
Russian		4	2						6
Scotch	1	12	2						15
Slovak		1	1						2
Spanish		1							1
Swedish		15	1						16
Syrian		2	3						5
Welsh		2							2
Other races [a]		16							16
Total foreign-born	17	1,071	122	3	1				1,214
Grand total	21	3,206	385	8	1				3,621

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

KINDERGARTEN—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	
Native-born:									
White	2	2,025	217	3				1	2,248
Negro		208	23						231
Total native-born	2	2,233	240	3				1	2,479
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian		33	7						40
Bulgarian		1							1
Canadian, French		1							1
Canadian, Other		7	1						8
Danish		2							2
Dutch		2							2
English		47	6						53
Finnish		1							1
French		22	2						24
German	6	467	52						525
Hebrew, German		43	6						49
Hebrew, Polish		14	1						15
Hebrew, Roumanian		22	1						23
Hebrew, Russian		240	24						264
Hebrew, Other		12	2						14
Irish		51	5	1					57
Italian, North		44	7						51
Italian, South		24	1						25
Magyar		9							9
Polish		8	2						10
Roumanian		6							6
Russian		11							11
Scotch		11	2						13
Slovak		3							3
Spanish		6							6
Swedish		11							11
Total foreign-born	6	1,098	119	1					1,224
Grand total	8	3,331	359	4				1	3,703

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

KINDERGARTEN—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	
Native-born:									
White	6	3,971	458	8				1	4,444
Negro		397	45						442
Total native-born	6	4,368	503	8				1	4,886
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian		68	15						83
Bulgarian		2	1						3
Canadian, French		3							3
Canadian, Other		23	2						25
Croatian			1						1
Danish		4	1						55
Dutch		5							5
English	4	104	15						123
Finnish		2							2
French		33	4						37
German	16	935	105	1	1				1,058
Greek		1							1
Hebrew, German		78	9						87
Hebrew, Polish		18	1						19
Hebrew, Roumanian	1	37	3						41
Hebrew, Russian		448	36						484
Hebrew, Other		26	3						29
Irish	1	95	11	1					108
Italian, North		106	12						118
Italian, South		43	4	2					49
Lithuanian		2							2
Magyar		14	4						18
Norwegian		3							3
Polish		18	3						21
Roumanian		6							6
Russian		15	2						17
Scotch	1	23	4						28
Slovak		4	1						5
Spanish		7							7
Swedish		26	1						27
Syrian		2	3						5
Welsh		2							2
Other races [a]		16							16
Total foreign-born	23	2,169	241	4	1				2,438
Grand total	29	6,537	744	12	1			1	7,324

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:															
White			38	1,886	998	233	69	23	10	11	4				3,272
Negro		1	19	137	150	83	35	19	9	7	4	2			466
Total native-born		1	57	2,023	1,148	316	104	42	19	18	8	2			3,738
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian				25	18	2	1								46
Canadian, French				1	2	1									4
Canadian, Other				24	4	1									29
Croatian					2										2
Danish				4	5	1									10
Dutch				4	2	1									7
English	1			38	12	5	1			1					58
Finnish					1										1
French	1			7	6										14
German			15	398	223	50	14	5	4	2		1			712
Greek					1					1	1				3
Hebrew, German	1		1	30	7	3			2				1		45
Hebrew, Polish				7	4	1									12
Hebrew, Roumanian				7	7	4			2						20
Hebrew, Russian			2	180	110	69	17	7	6	9	6	1			407
Hebrew, Other				13	10	3	2	1							29
Irish			3	50	29	9	3	4	2	1	1				102
Italian, North				24	15	11	5	1	2	2					60
Italian, South	1		2	30	26	13	16	2	7	3					100
Lithuanian				2											2
Magyar				7	3										10
Mexican						1						1	1	1	4
Polish				12	14	9	5	1	1						42
Roumanian	1				1	1									3
Russian				6	7	1				1	1				16
Scotch				13	10										23
Slovak					1	1	1								3
Spanish			1	2	1	1	1								6
Swedish			1	8	4	1									14
Syrian			1			1									2
Welsh					1										1
Other races [a]				3	3	2				1					9
Total foreign-born	5		26	895	529	192	66	21	26	21	9	3	2	1	1,796
Grand total	5	1	83	2,918	1,677	508	170	63	45	39	17	5	2	1	5,534

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:															
White	....	....	28	1,919	919	175	54	14	8	2	3	....	....	....	3,122
Negro	....	1	16	153	136	70	35	17	8	6	1	....	1	....	444
Total native-born	....	1	44	2,072	1,055	245	89	31	16	8	4	....	1	....	3,566
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	1	35	18	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	57
Canadian, French	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Canadian, Other	....	....	1	12	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16
Croatian	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Danish	....	....	....	2	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Dutch	....	....	....	6	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
English	....	....	....	35	22	6	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	66
French	....	....	1	14	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
German	....	....	9	392	191	41	9	3	7	....	....	....	....	....	652
Greek	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	31	20	1	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	58
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	....	6	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	....	12	8	4	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	26
Hebrew, Russian	1	....	3	195	111	44	20	7	10	4	1	....	....	....	396
Hebrew, Other	....	....	1	22	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30
Irish	1	....	1	55	38	11	4	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	113
Italian, North	....	....	1	32	25	12	3	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	77
Italian, South	....	....	....	23	19	21	15	4	2	3	1	....	....	....	88
Lithuanian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Magyar	....	....	....	10	3	1	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	17
Mexican	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Norwegian	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Polish	....	....	....	13	5	5	1	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	30
Russian	....	....	....	17	11	3	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	33
Scotch	....	....	....	9	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Slovak	....	....	....	4	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Spanish	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Swedish	....	....	1	8	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16
Syrian	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Welsh	....	....	....	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Other races [a]	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
Total foreign-born	2	....	19	949	518	160	58	26	30	11	2	....	....	....	1,775
Grand total	2	1	63	3,021	1,573	405	147	57	46	19	6	....	1	....	5,341

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:															
White	....	....	66	3,805	1,917	408	123	37	18	13	7	....	....	....	6,394
Negro	....	2	35	290	286	153	70	36	17	13	5	2	1	....	910
Total native-born	....	2	101	4,095	2,203	561	193	73	35	26	12	2	1	....	7,304
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	1	60	36	4	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	103
Canadian, French	....	....	....	2	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Canadian, Other	....	....	1	36	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	45
Croatian	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Danish	....	....	....	6	11	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18
Dutch	....	....	....	10	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
English	1	....	....	73	34	11	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	124
Finnish	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
French	1	....	1	21	10	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	34
German	....	....	24	790	414	91	23	8	11	2	....	1	....	....	1,364
Greek	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	4
Hebrew, German	1	....	1	61	27	4	3	1	3	1	....	....	1	....	103
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	....	13	10	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	....	19	15	8	1	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	46
Hebrew, Russian	1	....	5	375	221	113	37	14	16	13	7	1	....	....	803
Hebrew, Other	....	....	1	35	15	5	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	59
Irish	1	....	4	105	67	20	7	6	3	1	1	....	....	....	215
Italian, North	....	....	1	56	40	23	8	4	3	2	....	....	....	....	137
Italian, South	1	....	2	53	45	34	31	6	9	6	1	....	....	....	188
Lithuanian	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Magyar	....	....	....	17	6	1	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	27
Mexican	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	5
Norwegian	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Polish	....	....	....	25	19	14	6	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	72
Roumanian	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Russian	....	....	....	23	18	4	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	49
Scotch	....	....	....	22	15	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	38
Slovak	....	....	....	4	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Spanish	....	....	1	3	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Swedish	....	....	2	16	9	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30
Syrian	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Welsh	....	....	....	7	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Other races [a]	....	....	....	5	5	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	14
Total foreign-born	7	....	45	1,844	1,047	352	124	47	56	32	11	3	2	1	3,571
Grand total	7	2	146	5,939	3,250	913	317	120	91	58	23	5	3	1	10,875

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:												
White	114	1,218	960	426	156	68	23	8	3	....	1	2,977
Negro	7	64	71	62	59	27	12	9	3	1	....	315
Total native-born	121	1,282	1,031	488	215	95	35	17	6	1	1	3,292
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian	3	17	16	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	39
Bulgarian	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
Canadian, French	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
Canadian, Other	....	6	6	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Croatian	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Danish	....	3	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Dutch	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
English	1	29	17	7	4	4	2	....	....	....	....	64
Finnish	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
French	3	5	7	3	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	23
German	31	282	205	88	30	18	13	4	....	....	....	671
Hebrew, German	5	24	7	2	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	48
Hebrew, Polish	1	8	6	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	21
Hebrew, Roumanian	2	6	3	....	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	16
Hebrew, Russian	7	68	77	54	20	11	4	1	....	....	....	242
Hebrew, Other	2	5	21	4	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	35
Irish	1	22	35	20	6	2	1	....	....	....	....	87
Italian, North	....	6	13	8	3	4	2	....	....	....	....	36
Italian, South	1	9	16	13	6	2	6	1	....	....	....	54
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Magyar	....	5	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	10
Mexican	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Norwegian	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Polish	2	5	4	4	2	7	3	1	....	....	....	28
Roumanian	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Russian	1	5	7	3	....	4	3	1	....	....	....	24
Scotch	....	3	11	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	20
Slovak	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Spanish	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3
Spanish-American	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	1	13	7	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26
Syrian	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Welsh	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Other races[a]	....	3	1	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	10
Total foreign-born	63	530	472	229	99	61	43	9	....	....	....	1,506
Grand total	184	1,812	1,503	717	314	156	78	26	6	1	1	4,798

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:												
White	140	1,405	861	317	87	51	16	4	1	....	....	2,882
Negro	12	81	80	63	52	35	13	7	1	....	....	344
Total native-born	152	1,486	941	380	139	86	29	11	2	....	....	3,226
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian	2	21	20	6	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	51
Bulgarian	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Canadian, French	....	3	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Canadian, Other	1	19	10	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	31
Danish	....	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Dutch	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
English	3	32	28	10	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	74
Finnish	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
French	....	3	5	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	13
German	34	282	235	94	28	10	3	....	....	....	....	686
Hebrew, German	1	20	14	7	3	3	1	....	....	....	....	49
Hebrew, Polish	2	6	4	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
Hebrew, Roumanian	1	7	10	6	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	26
Hebrew, Russian	9	76	67	45	29	6	4	1	....	....	....	237
Hebrew, Other	2	9	13	6	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	33
Irish	2	38	35	11	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	89
Italian, North	2	6	16	6	1	2	1	....	1	....	....	35
Italian, South	2	5	16	10	11	8	2	1	....	....	....	55
Lithuanian	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Magyar	1	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Mexican	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Norwegian	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Polish	....	4	4	6	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	19
Roumanian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Russian	....	5	4	4	5	1	3	....	....	....	....	22
Scotch	....	11	5	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	18
Slovak	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Spanish	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	3	8	7	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	22
Syrian	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Welsh	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Other races[a]	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Total foreign-born	67	569	503	225	95	38	16	2	1	....	....	1,516
Grand total	219	2,055	1,444	605	234	124	45	13	3	....	....	4,742

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:												
White	254	2,623	1,821	743	243	119	39	12	4	....	1	5,859
Negro	19	145	151	125	111	62	25	16	4	1	....	659
Total native-born	273	2,768	1,972	868	354	181	64	28	8	1	1	6,518
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian	5	38	36	6	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	90
Bulgarian	....	2	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	5
Canadian, French	....	4	3	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	10
Canadian, Other	1	25	16	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	45
Croatian	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Danish	....	6	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
Dutch	2	....	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	6
English	4	61	45	17	5	4	2	....	....	....	....	138
Finnish	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
French	3	8	12	5	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	36
German	65	564	440	182	58	28	16	4	....	....	....	1,357
Hebrew, German	6	44	21	9	8	5	4	....	....	....	....	97
Hebrew, Polish	3	14	10	6	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	38
Hebrew, Roumanian	3	13	13	6	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	42
Hebrew, Russian	16	144	144	99	49	17	8	2	....	....	....	479
Hebrew, Other	4	14	34	10	5	....	1	....	....	....	....	68
Irish	3	60	70	31	9	2	1	....	....	....	....	176
Italian, North	2	12	29	14	4	6	3	....	1	....	....	71
Italian, South	3	14	32	23	17	10	8	2	....	....	....	109
Lithuanian	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Magyar	1	7	3	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	15
Mexican	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Norwegian	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Polish	2	9	8	10	4	8	5	1	....	....	....	47
Roumanian	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Russian	1	10	11	7	5	5	6	1	....	....	....	46
Scotch	....	14	16	5	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	38
Slovak	....	2	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Spanish	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	4
Spanish-American	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	4	21	14	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	48
Syrian	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Welsh	1	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Other races[a]	....	5	2	3	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	14
Total foreign-born	130	1,099	975	454	194	99	59	11	1	....	....	3,022
Grand total	403	3,867	2,947	1,322	548	280	123	39	9	1	1	9,540

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:											
White	2	149	935	892	518	239	110	30	7	2	2,884
Negro	1	11	33	72	67	44	24	21	6	1	280
Total native-born	3	160	968	964	585	283	134	51	13	3	3,164
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian		2	16	13	5	5	1				42
Bulgarian							1				1
Canadian, French			1	2							3
Canadian, Other		1	8	3	1	2		1			16
Croatian			3				1				4
Danish		1	2	4	1						8
Dutch		2		3	1		1				7
English		2	22	36	15	7	2	2			86
French		1	4	15	5	2	2				29
German	1	27	208	253	142	62	29	10	1		733
Greek				1		1			1		3
Hebrew, German		9	13	20	6	3	3				54
Hebrew, Polish			2	3	4	5		1			15
Hebrew, Roumanian		1	2	6	3	2	1				15
Hebrew, Russian		24	65	61	48	30	16	3			247
Hebrew, Other	1	2	2	6	1	2	1				15
Irish		3	28	24	16	11	5	2	1		90
Italian, North			3	5	6	6	1	3			24
Italian, South		2	5	11	15	8	11	3			55
Lithuanian				1							1
Magyar		1	1	2		1	1				6
Mexican						1					1
Norwegian		1					1				2
Polish		1	2	3	4	3	6	3			22
Roumanian				1							1
Russian		1	4	3	1	1	2				12
Scotch			6	6	3	3	2				20
Spanish						3					3
Swedish		3	6	5	3			1			18
Welsh			2								2
Other races [a]			3	5		1		1	1		11
Total foreign-born	2	84	408	492	280	159	87	30	4		1,546
Grand total	5	244	1,376	1,456	865	442	221	81	17	3	4,710

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:											
White	3	170	934	849	405	191	62	10	3	1	2,628
Negro	3	12	55	78	73	57	34	16	5	1	334
Total native-born	6	182	989	927	478	248	96	26	8	2	2,962
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian		5	15	21	4	4	1				50
Canadian, French			3	3		2					8
Canadian, Other		1	5	8		1					15
Croatian					1	1					2
Danish				2			1				3
Dutch		1	1	2		4	2				10
English	1	3	24	20	2	7	4	1			62
Finnish			1	1	2						4
French		6	6	8	20	2	2	1			45
German	1	41	248	195	1	53	15	5	1		560
Hebrew, German		5	16	12	7	1	1				42
Hebrew, Polish	1	1	3	3	108	4	3	1			124
Hebrew, Roumanian			3	3	2	2					10
Hebrew, Russian		15	62	69	1	32	7	5			191
Hebrew, Other			9	9	6						24
Irish	1	5	16	32	46	5	5	1			111
Italian, North		2	9	8	3	4	1	1			28
Italian, South		1	4	11	16	4	5		1		42
Lithuanian					11						11
Magyar			4	3		2	3				12
Norwegian			1	3							4
Polish			3	6	2	4	1				16
Roumanian			3			1					4
Russian				3	5	2					10
Scotch		3	8	6	3	2					22
Slovak					1		1				2
Spanish				2							2
Spanish-American			1								1
Swedish		2	5	7	3	2					19
Syrian					1						1
Welsh			2	3							5
Other races [a]			3	5	10	1					19
Total foreign-born	4	91	455	445	255	140	52	15	2		1,459
Grand total	10	273	1,444	1,372	733	388	148	41	10	2	4,421

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:											
White	5	319	1,869	1,741	923	430	172	40	10	3	5,512
Negro	4	23	88	150	140	101	58	37	11	2	614
Total native-born	9	342	1,957	1,891	1,063	531	230	77	21	5	6,126
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	....	7	31	34	9	9	2	.....	.....	.....	92
Bulgarian	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, French	....	.....	4	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Canadian, Other	....	2	13	11	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	31
Croatian	....	.....	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Danish	....	1	2	6	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	11
Dutch	....	3	1	5	1	4	3	.....	.....	.....	17
English	1	5	46	56	17	14	6	3	.....	.....	148
Finnish	....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
French	....	7	10	23	25	4	4	1	.....	.....	74
German	2	68	456	448	143	115	44	15	2	.....	1,293
Greek	....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3
Hebrew, German	....	14	29	32	13	4	4	.....	.....	.....	96
Hebrew, Polish	1	1	5	6	112	9	3	2	.....	.....	139
Hebrew Roumanian	....	1	5	9	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	25
Hebrew, Russian	....	39	127	130	49	62	23	8	.....	.....	438
Hebrew, Other	1	2	11	15	7	2	1	.....	.....	.....	39
Irish	1	8	44	56	62	16	10	3	1	.....	201
Italian, North	....	2	12	13	9	10	2	4	.....	.....	52
Italian, South	....	3	9	22	31	12	16	3	1	.....	97
Lithuanian	....	.....	.....	1	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Magyar	....	1	5	5	.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....	18
Mexican	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Norwegian	....	1	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Polish	....	1	5	9	6	7	7	3	.....	.....	38
Roumanian	....	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Russian	....	1	4	6	6	3	2	.....	.....	.....	22
Scotch	....	3	14	12	6	5	2	.....	.....	.....	42
Slovak	....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Spanish	....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Spanish-American	....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	....	5	11	12	6	2	.....	1	.....	.....	37
Syrian	....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Welsh	....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Other races [a]	....	.....	6	10	10	2	.....	1	1	.....	30
Total foreign-born	6	175	863	937	535	299	139	45	6	.....	3,005
Grand total	15	517	2,820	2,828	1,598	830	369	122	27	5	9,131

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:												
White	11	199	764	822	589	327	96	15	3	....	....	2,826
Negro	3	12	35	47	61	43	33	8	1	....	....	243
Total native-born	14	211	799	869	650	370	129	23	4	....	....	3,069
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	....	3	12	22	11	13	2	....	....	....	....	63
Bulgarian	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian, French	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	4
Canadian, Other	....	1	6	5	2	6	1	....	....	....	....	21
Danish	....	1	4	7	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Dutch	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
English	....	8	21	25	15	11	1	....	1	....	....	82
Finnish	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
French	....	6	6	4	4	1	1	1	....	....	....	23
German	2	30	211	236	184	93	22	1	....	....	....	779
Greek	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	2
Hebrew, German	....	5	20	11	7	6	....	1	....	....	....	50
Hebrew, Polish	....	4	4	6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	2	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Hebrew, Russian	....	9	36	58	42	35	9	1	....	....	....	190
Hebrew, Other	1	1	4	7	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	17
Irish	1	6	25	28	24	23	4	....	1	....	....	112
Italian, North	....	2	3	9	6	5	....	1	....	....	....	26
Italian, South	....	1	1	1	4	7	....	....	....	....	....	14
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Magyar	....	....	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Norwegian	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Polish	....	1	2	....	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	8
Roumanian	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Russian	....	....	1	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Scotch	....	1	8	5	7	1	1	....	....	....	....	23
Slovak	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Spanish	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	....	1	5	9	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	20
Syrian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Welsh	....	1	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Other races[a]	....	1	....	1	4	....	2	....	....	....	....	8
Total foreign-born	4	84	374	445	344	211	45	6	2	....	....	1,515
Grand total	18	295	1,173	1,314	994	581	174	29	6	....	....	4,584

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:												
White	10	185	867	868	461	232	58	10	1	2	....	2,694
Negro	2	19	32	69	68	55	29	11	1	....	....	286
Indian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total native-born	12	204	899	937	529	288	87	21	2	2	....	2,981
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	....	4	16	8	12	7	....	....	....	....	....	47
Bulgarian	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Canadian, French	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Canadian, Other	....	2	6	8	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	22
Croatian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Danish	....	....	2	4	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	9
Dutch	....	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	6
English	....	5	23	24	17	7	2	3	....	....	....	81
Finnish	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
French	....	1	1	4	3	4	1	....	....	....	....	14
German	1	37	211	232	136	54	12	4	4	2	....	693
Greek	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hebrew, German	....	2	9	8	8	3	....	....	....	....	....	30
Hebrew, Polish	....	1	3	6	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	12
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	3	....	2	3	4	....	....	....	....	....	12
Hebrew, Russian	....	13	31	53	38	23	3	1	....	....	....	162
Hebrew, Other	....	2	7	5	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	18
Irish	....	8	24	27	20	9	4	....	....	....	....	92
Italian, North	....	2	2	6	5	1	....	....	....	....	1	17
Italian, South	....	....	2	6	8	5	1	....	....	....	....	22
Magyar	....	....	1	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	7
Norwegian	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Polish	....	....	....	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	5
Roumanian	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Russian	....	....	3	3	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	11
Scotch	....	1	7	7	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	19
Slovak	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Spanish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Spanish-American	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	....	2	4	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	14
Other races[a]	....	....	2	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	6
Total foreign-born	1	84	359	425	275	131	26	8	4	2	1	1,316
Grand total	13	288	1,258	1,362	804	419	113	29	6	4	1	4,297

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:												
White	21	384	1,631	1,690	1,050	559	154	25	4	2	....	5,520
Negro	5	31	67	116	129	98	62	19	2	....	....	529
Indian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total native-born	26	415	1,698	1,806	1,179	658	216	44	6	2	....	6,050
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	....	7	28	30	23	20	2	....	....	....	....	110
Bulgarian	....	....	....	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Canadian, French	....	....	1	1	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	7
Canadian, Other	....	3	12	13	7	7	1	....	....	....	....	43
Danish	....	1	6	11	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	23
Dutch	....	1	2	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	9
English	....	13	44	49	32	18	3	3	1	....	....	163
Finnish	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
French	....	7	7	8	7	5	2	1	....	....	....	37
German	3	67	422	468	320	147	34	5	4	2	....	1,472
Greek	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	2
Hebrew, German	....	7	29	19	15	9	....	1	....	....	....	80
Hebrew, Polish	....	5	7	12	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	32
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	3	2	3	7	4	....	....	....	....	....	19
Hebrew, Russian	....	22	67	111	80	58	12	2	....	....	....	352
Hebrew, Other	1	3	11	12	2	4	2	....	....	....	....	35
Irish	1	14	49	55	44	32	8	....	1	....	....	204
Italian, North	....	4	5	15	11	6	....	1	....	....	1	43
Italian, South	....	1	3	7	12	12	1	....	....	....	....	36
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Magyar	....	....	2	5	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	12
Norwegian	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Polish	....	1	2	2	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	13
Roumanian	....	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Russian	....	....	4	6	4	2	1	....	....	....	....	17
Scotch	....	2	15	12	10	2	1	....	....	....	....	42
Slovak	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Spanish	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Spanish-American	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	....	3	9	13	7	2	....	....	....	....	....	34
Syrian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Welsh	....	1	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Other races[a]	....	1	2	2	6	....	3	....	....	....	....	14
Total foreign-born	5	168	733	870	619	342	71	14	6	2	1	2,831
Grand total	31	583	2,431	2,676	1,798	1,000	287	58	12	4	1	8,881

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:												
White	2	16	145	600	674	532	203	43	8	2	....	2,225
Negro	....	1	5	21	39	44	30	18	10	....	1	169
Total native-born	2	17	150	621	713	576	233	61	18	2	1	2,394
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	3	11	20	13	5	....	....	....	....	52
Canadian, French	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	3
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	6	15	4	2	1	....	....	....	28
Danish	....	....	1	4	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	11
Dutch	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	2
English	....	1	7	8	16	18	8	4	....	....	....	62
French	....	....	2	15	11	4	4	1	1	....	....	38
German	....	2	34	153	218	173	67	10	2	....	....	659
Hebrew, German	....	1	7	15	15	9	3	1	....	....	....	51
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	1	4	6	6	1	....	....	....	....	18
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	....	2	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	7
Hebrew, Russian	....	1	6	40	52	27	11	....	....	....	....	137
Hebrew, Other	....	1	1	4	5	2	1	....	....	....	....	14
Irish	....	2	4	9	23	24	18	2	1	1	....	84
Italian, North	....	....	1	3	3	3	2	....	....	....	....	12
Italian, South	....	....	....	1	2	4	1	2	....	....	....	10
Lithuanian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Magyar	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Norwegian	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Polish	....	....	....	....	1	2	3	1	1	....	....	8
Russian	....	....	....	1	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	6
Scotch	....	....	4	8	4	4	2	1	....	....	....	23
Slovak	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	....	....	1	3	5	1	3	1	....	....	....	14
Welsh	....	....	1	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	6
Syrian	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Other races[a]	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	4
Total foreign-born	....	8	74	298	409	308	131	25	5	1	....	1,259
Grand total	2	25	224	919	1,122	884	364	86	23	3	1	3,653

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:												
White		6	181	701	738	468	148	22	3	1	1	2,269
Negro		1	4	34	47	57	40	16	3			202
Total native-born		7	185	735	785	525	188	38	6	1	1	2,471
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian			1	13	13	4	1					32
Canadian, French					3	1	1					5
Canadian, Other			3	4	7	2	2					18
Danish			1	1	2	1	1					6
Dutch					2	2						4
English			4	24	22	22	1	2				75
Finnish			1		1	1						3
French			2	3	8	4	2	1				20
German		1	41	173	222	135	39	5	1			617
Hebrew, German		1	7	14	13	7	1					43
Hebrew, Polish				3	4	8	2					17
Hebrew, Roumanian				2	3	2						7
Hebrew, Russian			12	51	42	23	4					132
Hebrew, Other				3	7	6	1					17
Irish		1	3	13	21	29	9	2		1		79
Italian, North				4	4	3	3	1				15
Italian, South				1	1	1	1					4
Magyar				1	1							2
Norwegian				2		1						3
Polish				1			1					2
Roumanian						1						1
Russian				6		2						8
Scotch			1	4	9	4	1					19
Slovak					1	1						2
Swedish			1	3	7	5	2					18
Welsh					3	1						4
Spanish			1									1
Other races [a]				1								1
Total foreign-born		3	78	327	396	266	72	11	1	1		1,155
Grand total		10	263	1,062	1,181	791	260	49	7	2	1	3,626

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:												
White	2	22	326	1,301	1,412	1,000	351	65	11	3	1	4,494
Negro	....	2	9	55	86	101	70	34	13	....	1	371
Total native-born	2	24	335	1,356	1,498	1,101	421	99	24	3	2	4,865
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	4	24	33	17	6	....	....	....	....	84
Canadian, French	....	....	....	1	3	3	1	....	....	....	....	8
Canadian, Other	....	....	3	10	22	6	4	1	....	....	....	46
Danish	....	....	2	5	3	6	1	....	....	....	....	17
Dutch	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	6
English	....	1	11	32	38	40	9	6	....	....	....	137
Finnish	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
French	....	....	4	18	19	8	6	2	1	....	....	58
German	....	3	75	326	440	308	106	15	3	....	....	1,276
Hebrew, German	....	2	14	29	28	16	4	1	....	....	....	94
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	1	7	10	14	3	....	....	....	....	35
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	....	4	6	4	....	....	....	....	....	14
Hebrew, Russian	....	1	18	91	94	50	15	....	....	....	....	269
Hebrew, Other	....	1	1	7	12	8	2	....	....	....	....	31
Irish	....	3	7	22	44	53	27	4	1	2	....	163
Italian, North	....	....	1	7	7	6	5	1	....	....	....	27
Italian, South	....	....	....	2	3	5	2	2	....	....	....	14
Lithuanian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Magyar	....	....	....	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Norwegian	....	....	1	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	6
Polish	....	....	....	1	1	2	4	1	1	....	....	10
Roumanian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Russian	....	....	....	7	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	14
Scotch	....	....	5	12	13	8	3	1	....	....	....	42
Slovak	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Swedish	....	....	2	6	12	6	5	1	....	....	....	32
Welsh	....	....	1	3	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	10
Syrian	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Spanish	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other races[a]	....	....	....	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
Total foreign-born	....	11	152	625	805	574	203	36	6	2	....	2,414
Grand total	2	35	487	1,981	2,303	1,675	624	135	30	5	2	7,279

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	20 or over.	
Native-born:											
White	21	153	480	628	318	76	8	1	.....	.....	1,685
Negro	1	3	13	19	28	10	12	2	1	.....	89
Total native-born	22	156	493	647	346	86	20	3	1	.....	1,774
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	2	8	15	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
Canadian, French	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other	.....	3	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Danish	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Dutch	.....	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
English	1	2	14	17	6	2	1	.....	.....	.....	43
French	.....	.....	5	10	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
German	3	38	181	201	95	22	2	.....	.....	.....	542
Hebrew, German	1	4	15	10	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
Hebrew, Polish	.....	3	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Hebrew, Roumanian	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Hebrew, Russian	1	11	27	19	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	72
Hebrew, Other	.....	3	3	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Irish	.....	2	12	18	11	3	2	.....	.....	.....	48
Italian, North	.....	1	4	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Italian, South	.....	1	2	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Lithuanian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Norwegian	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Polish	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Russian	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Scotch	.....	2	2	4	9	2	.....	.....	.....	1	20
Spanish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	.....	1	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Total foreign-born	7	77	292	326	153	44	5	.....	.....	1	905
Grand total	29	233	785	973	499	130	25	3	1	1	2,679

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	20 or over.	
Native-born:											
White	15	223	565	648	279	73	11				1,814
Negro	6	7	26	41	39	25	14	2			160
Total native-born	21	230	591	689	318	98	25	2			1,974
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian		2	12	16	3	1					34
Bulgarian			1								1
Canadian, French					1						1
Canadian, Other		3	4	5	3	1					16
Danish				1	1						2
Dutch		1		2							3
English		9	25	24	11	5	1				75
French			5	11	2	2					20
German	2	60	152	176	65	9	1				465
Hebrew, German		7	16	8	3	1					35
Hebrew, Polish			5	9	2						16
Hebrew, Roumanian	1		2	3	1						7
Hebrew, Russian		8	30	29	10	2					79
Hebrew, Other		2	2	3	4		1				12
Irish		5	16	25	19	5	1				71
Italian, North			4	4	1						9
Italian, South		1	2		3						6
Magyar			3								3
Norwegian		1									1
Polish		1	1	1							3
Roumanian			1								1
Russian			1	3	1						5
Scotch		1	10	8	1						20
Spanish-American					2						2
Swedish		3	4	5	2						14
Welsh		1		3	1		1				6
Other races [a]				1	1						2
Total foreign-born	3	105	296	337	137	26	5				909
Grand total	24	335	887	1,026	455	124	30	2			2,883

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

Table 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	20 or over.	
Native-born:											
White	36	376	1,045	1,276	597	149	19	1	.....	.....	3,499
Negro	7	10	39	60	67	35	26	4	1	.....	249
Total native-born	43	386	1,084	1,336	664	184	45	5	1	.....	3,748
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	4	20	31	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	64
Bulgarian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, French	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Canadian, Other	.....	6	8	8	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
Danish	.....	1	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Dutch	.....	3	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
English	1	11	39	41	17	7	2	.....	.....	.....	118
French	.....	.....	10	21	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
German	5	98	333	377	160	31	3	.....	.....	.....	1,007
Hebrew, German	1	11	31	18	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	73
Hebrew, Polish	.....	3	6	15	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
Hebrew, Roumanian	2	.....	5	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Hebrew, Russian	1	19	57	48	17	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	151
Hebrew, Other	.....	5	5	5	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	23
Irish	.....	7	28	43	30	8	3	.....	.....	.....	119
Italian, North	.....	1	8	8	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
Italian, South	.....	2	4	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Lithuanian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Magyar	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Norwegian	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Polish	.....	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Roumanian	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Russian	.....	.....	4	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Scotch	.....	3	12	12	10	2	.....	.....	.....	1	40
Spanish-American	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Spanish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	.....	4	6	6	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
Welsh	.....	1	.....	6	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	10
Other races [a]	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born	10	182	588	663	290	70	10	.....	.....	1	1,814
Grand total	53	568	1,672	1,999	954	254	55	5	1	1	5,562

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:												
White	1	18	191	474	440	180	29	2	1			1,336
Negro			1	18	24	14	5	2		1		65
Total native-born	1	18	192	492	464	194	34	4	1	1		1,401
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian		1	4	6	5	3						19
Canadian, French					2							2
Canadian, Other			2	5	4	1	4					16
Danish				1	1							2
Dutch					1							1
English			7	16	17	6	2					48
French			4	5	4	2	1					16
German	1	4	43	135	136	31	7	1				358
Greek						1						1
Hebrew, German			6	13	10	5	1					35
Hebrew, Polish			5			1						6
Hebrew, Roumanian				1	1			1				3
Hebrew, Russian		3	12	22	37	3						77
Hebrew, Other			2	4	3							9
Irish		1	3	14	14	14	1					47
Italian, North				3	2							5
Italian, South			1									1
Lithuanian				1								1
Magyar					1							1
Norwegian						1						1
Polish		1	1	2	1							5
Roumanian		1										1
Russian				1	1							2
Scotch				7	4	1	1					13
Swedish			2	4	2	2						10
Welsh				1	1							2
Other races [a]							1					1
Total foreign-born	1	11	92	241	247	71	18	2				683
Grand total	2	29	284	733	711	265	52	6	1	1		2,084

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:												
White	2	32	188	573	480	176	31	8	2	1	.....	1,493
Negro	.....	.....	4	20	40	31	16	3	1	.....	.....	115
Total native-born	2	32	192	593	520	207	47	11	3	1	.....	1,608
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	1	4	16	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
Canadian, French	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	.....	2	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Danish	.....	.....	1	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Dutch	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
English	.....	.....	8	21	14	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	54
French	.....	.....	2	6	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
German	.....	5	62	154	101	40	3	.....	.....	.....	1	366
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	7	12	9	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	35
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Hebrew, Russian	.....	1	4	15	13	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	1	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Irish	.....	.....	6	18	21	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	56
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	1	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Italian, South	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Magyar	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Polish	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Russian	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Scotch	.....	1	3	5	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Spanish-American	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	.....	.....	3	2	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Other races [a]	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Total foreign-born	.....	8	110	275	198	79	12	1	.....	.....	1	684
Grand total	2	40	302	868	718	286	59	12	3	1	1	2,292

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:												
White	3	50	379	1,047	920	356	60	10	3	1	.....	2,829
Negro	....	....	5	38	64	45	21	5	1	1	.....	180
Total native-born	3	50	384	1,085	984	401	81	15	4	2	.....	3,009
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	....	2	8	22	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
Canadian, French	....	....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Canadian, Other	....	....	2	7	8	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
Danish	....	....	1	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Dutch	....	....	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
English	....	....	15	37	31	15	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	102
French	....	....	6	11	7	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
German	1	9	105	289	237	71	10	1	.....	.....	1	724
Greek	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, German	....	....	13	25	19	10	2	1	.....	.....	.....	70
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	6	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	4	5	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	15
Hebrew, Russian	....	4	16	37	50	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114
Hebrew, Other	....	....	3	7	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Irish	....	1	9	32	35	24	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	103
Italian, North	....	....	.....	4	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Italian, South	....	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Lithuanian	....	....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Magyar	....	....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Norwegian	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	....	1	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Roumanian	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Russian	....	....	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Scotch	....	1	3	12	8	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
Spanish-American	....	....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	....	....	5	6	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
Welsh	....	....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Other races[a]	....	....	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Total foreign-born	1	19	202	516	445	150	30	3	.....	.....	1	1,367
Grand total	4	69	586	1,601	1,429	551	111	18	4	2	1	4,376

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:										
White	1	41	181	349	280	98	7	3	.....	960
Negro	.....	.....	4	10	17	8	7	2	.....	48
Total native-born	1	41	185	359	297	106	14	5	.....	1,008
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	5	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Canadian (other than French)	.....	1	1	1	4	3	2	.....	.....	12
Danish	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
English	.....	2	6	10	10	5	2	.....	.....	35
French	.....	1	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
German	.....	6	57	97	66	17	2	1	.....	246
Hebrew, German	1	1	13	9	8	1	.....	.....	.....	33
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	3	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Hebrew, Russian	.....	5	11	14	12	5	.....	.....	.....	47
Hebrew, Other	.....	1	2	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	10
Irish	.....	1	4	5	9	2	1	.....	.....	22
Italian, North	.....	.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Italian, South	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Norwegian	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Russian	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Scotch	.....	.....	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Swedish	.....	1	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races [a]	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	1	20	117	159	130	36	7	1	.....	471
Grand total	2	61	302	518	427	142	21	6	.....	1,479

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:										
White	3	33	267	460	356	121	35	1		1,266
Negro			10	16	30	24	10	3	2	95
Indian			1							1
Total native-born	3	33	278	476	386	145	35	4	2	1,362
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian			2	5	1	1				9
Canadian (other than French)			2	4	4	3	2			15
Danish			1		1					2
English		1	8	22	10	4	2			47
French			1	3	2	1				7
German		6	67	118	77	22	2			292
Hebrew, German			2	10	13	3				28
Hebrew, Polish			3	1	1	2				7
Hebrew, Roumanian				1						1
Hebrew, Russian			6	9	11	6				32
Hebrew, Other		1		8	5					14
Irish		1	4	16	16	8				45
Italian, North			1	4	1					6
Italian, South						1				1
Magyar				1						1
Mexican					1	1				2
Norwegian				2						2
Russian				1						1
Scotch			1	6	3	2				12
Slovak						1				1
Swedish			2	4	2	2				10
Welsh				3						3
Total foreign-born		9	100	218	148	67	6			538
Grand total	3	42	378	694	534	202	41	4	2	1,900

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:										
White	4	74	448	809	636	219	32	4	.....	2,226
Negro	.....	.....	14	26	47	32	17	5	2	143
Indian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	4	74	463	835	683	251	49	9	2	2,370
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	7	8	6	1	.....	.....	.....	22
Canadian (other than French)	.....	1	3	5	8	6	4	.....	.....	27
Danish	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
English	.....	3	14	32	20	9	4	.....	.....	82
French	.....	1	5	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	13
German	.....	12	124	215	143	39	4	1	.....	538
Hebrew, German	1	1	15	19	21	4	.....	.....	.....	61
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	6	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	16
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Hebrew, Russian	.....	5	17	23	23	11	.....	.....	.....	79
Hebrew, Other	.....	2	2	11	7	2	.....	.....	.....	24
Irish	.....	2	8	21	25	10	1	.....	.....	67
Italian, North	.....	.....	4	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Italian, South	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3
Magyar	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Mexican	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Norwegian	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Polish	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Russian	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Scotch	.....	.....	5	9	5	2	.....	.....	.....	21
Slovak	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	.....	1	2	7	4	2	.....	.....	.....	16
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Other races [a]	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	1	29	217	377	278	93	13	1	.....	1,009
Grand total	5	103	680	1,212	961	344	62	10	2	3,379

"Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:										
White	3	27	91	187	116	64	18	2	.....	508
Negro	.....	2	4	11	7	7	3	.....	.....	34
Total native-born	3	29	95	198	123	71	21	2	.....	542
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
English	.....	.....	2	11	4	4	.....	.....	1	22
French	.....	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
German	.....	5	20	38	26	5	3	1	.....	98
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	6
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	4	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Irish	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	5
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Roumanian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Russian	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Scotch	.....	.....	1	1	3	3	.....	1	.....	9
Swedish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Welsh	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total foreign-born	1	7	36	70	42	16	5	2	1	180
Grand total	4	36	131	268	165	87	26	4	1	722

GIRLS.

Native-born:										
White	1	24	149	276	195	86	12	1	.....	744
Negro	.....	1	10	23	25	16	6	.....	.....	81
Total native-born	1	25	159	299	220	102	18	1	.....	825
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Danish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Dutch	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	.....	.....	6	8	7	5	3	1	.....	30
French	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
German	.....	5	36	51	33	17	8	.....	.....	150
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian	.....	.....	4	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Irish	.....	.....	3	7	6	2	1	1	.....	20
Norwegian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Russian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	.....	.....	1	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	8
Spanish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Welsh	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	.....	5	56	84	52	27	14	2	.....	240
Grand total	1	30	215	383	272	129	32	3	.....	1,065

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:										
White	4	51	240	463	311	150	30	3	.....	1,252
Negro	.....	3	14	34	32	23	9	.....	.....	115
Total native-born	4	54	254	497	343	173	39	3	.....	1,367
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Canadian, French	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	3	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	8
Danish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Dutch	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	.....	.....	8	19	11	9	3	1	1	52
French	.....	.....	1	2	4	.....	1	.....	.....	8
German	.....	10	56	89	59	22	11	1	.....	248
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	2	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	7
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	8	12	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Irish	.....	1	4	8	6	4	1	1	.....	25
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Norwegian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Roumanian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Russian	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	4
Scotch	.....	.....	2	4	5	4	1	1	.....	17
Spanish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6
Welsh	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Total foreign-born	1	12	92	154	94	43	19	4	1	420
Grand total	5	66	346	651	437	216	58	7	1	1,787

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:									
White	1	19	63	84	75	29	8	1	280
Negro	.....	1	2	5	1	3	.....	1	13
Total native-born	1	20	65	89	76	32	8	2	293
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	3
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Danish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	.....	.....	5	3	2	2	1	.....	13
French	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
German	.....	3	11	24	11	7	3	.....	59
Greek	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	6
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian	1	.....	3	3	2	.....	1	.....	10
Hebrew, Other	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Irish	.....	.....	3	3	.....	1	1	.....	8
Lithuanian	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Mexican	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Scotch	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Swedish	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	2	5	24	42	23	13	6	1	116
Grand total	3	25	89	131	99	45	14	3	409

GIRLS.

Native-born:									
White	2	23	83	164	103	58	29	23	485
Negro	.....	2	4	21	19	16	.....	.....	62
Total native-born	2	25	87	185	122	74	29	23	547
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Canadian, French	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	1	5	1	1	.....	.....	8
Danish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	.....	.....	5	4	5	2	.....	.....	16
French	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
German	1	6	17	32	17	4	2	2	81
Hebrew, German	.....	3	5	3	.....	1	1	1	14
Hebrew, Russian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	1	.....	4	4	4	5	3	.....	21
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Lithuanian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Norwegian	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	4
Russian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	6
Spanish	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
Swedish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	2	10	35	59	32	18	7	3	166
Grand total	4	35	122	244	154	92	36	26	713

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:									
White	3	42	146	248	178	87	37	24	765
Negro		3	6	26	20	19		1	75
Total native-born	3	45	152	274	198	106	37	25	840
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian			1	2	1	1			5
Canadian, French			1	1					2
Canadian, Other			1	5	1	2			9
Danish				2					2
English			10	7	7	4	1		29
French				3	1				4
German	1	9	28	56	28	11	5	2	140
Greek					1				1
Hebrew, German		3	6	5	2	2	1	1	20
Hebrew, Roumanian				1					1
Hebrew, Russian	1		3	4	2		1		11
Hebrew, Other	1	1		1					3
Irish	1		7	7	4	6	4		29
Italian, North				1					1
Lithuanian				1	2				3
Mexican								1	1
Norwegian		1			1	1	1		4
Russian				1					1
Scotch		1	1	1	3	3			9
Spanish					1	1			2
Swedish			1	1	1				3
Welsh				2					2
Total foreign-born	4	15	59	101	55	31	13	4	282
Grand total	7	60	211	375	253	137	50	29	1,122

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:								
White	1	16	36	68	39	24		184
Negro			3	5	6	4	2	20
Total native-born	1	16	39	73	45	28	2	204
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian				1				1
Canadian, French				1				1
Canadian, Other				2	1			3
Danish			1	2	2			5
Dutch						1		1
English		1	3	1	1			6
German		6	12	11	7	1		37
Hebrew, German			1	2				3
Hebrew, Roumanian						1		1
Hebrew, Russian			1	4		1		6
Hebrew, Other				1				1
Magyar					1			1
Polish				1				1
Scotch		1						1
Swedish					1			1
Total foreign-born		8	18	26	13	4		69
Grand total	1	24	57	99	58	32	2	273

GIRLS.

Native-born:								
White	2	24	72	95	55	19		267
Negro		3	6	11	11	7	2	40
Total native-born	2	27	78	106	66	26	2	307
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French			1		1			2
Canadian, Other			3	6		1		10
Dutch				1				1
English		2	2	5	7	1		17
French		1						1
German		1	9	32	15	2		59
Hebrew, German				1				1
Hebrew, Russian			1	2	1			4
Hebrew, Other			1		1			2
Irish		1	4	5	2	1		13
Italian, North				3				3
Scotch		1		1	1			3
Swedish		1		1				2
Welsh				1				1
Other races[a]			1					1
Total foreign-born		7	22	58	28	5		120
Grand total	2	34	100	164	94	31	2	427

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:								
White	3	40	108	163	94	43		451
Negro		3	9	16	17	11	4	60
Total native-born	3	43	117	179	111	54	4	511
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian				1				1
Canadian, French			1	1	1			3
Canadian, Other			3	8	1	1		13
Danish			1	2	2			5
Dutch				1		1		2
English		3	5	6	8	1		23
French		1						1
German		7	21	43	22	3		96
Hebrew, German			1	3				4
Hebrew, Roumanian						1		1
Hebrew, Russian			2	6	1	1		10
Hebrew, Other			1	1	1			3
Irish		1	4	5	2	1		13
Italian, North				3				3
Magyar					1			1
Polish				1				1
Scotch		2		1	1			4
Swedish		1		1	1			3
Welsh				1				1
Other races (a)			1					1
Total foreign-born		15	40	84	41	9		189
Grand total	3	58	157	263	152	63	4	700

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:							
White		12	34	43	17	5	111
Negro		1	1	4	4	4	14
Total native-born		13	35	47	21	9	125
Foreign-born:							
English		1			1	1	3
French					1		1
German		6	4	4	6	1	21
Hebrew, German				1			1
Hebrew, Polish					1		1
Hebrew, Russian			2	3		1	6
Scotch					1		1
Total foreign-born		7	6	8	10	3	34
Grand total		20	41	55	31	12	159

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:							
White	1	19	46	61	41	24	192
Negro		2	4	21	10	5	42
Total native-born	1	21	50	82	51	29	234
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian					1		1
Canadian (other than French)						1	1
Dutch						1	1
English		2	4	6	1	2	15
German		5	12	23	6	6	52
Hebrew, German						1	1
Hebrew, Russian			3				3
Irish			2	7	3	2	14
Italian, North				1		2	3
Russian			1				1
Scotch			3	2	4		9
Spanish-American				1			1
Swedish				1			1
Total foreign-born		7	25	41	15	15	103
Grand total	1	28	75	123	66	44	337

TOTAL.

Native-born:							
White	1	31	80	104	58	29	303
Negro		3	5	25	14	9	56
Total native-born	1	34	85	129	72	38	359
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian					1		1
Canadian (other than French)						1	1
Dutch						1	1
English		3	4	6	2	3	18
French					1		1
German		11	16	27	12	7	73
Hebrew, German				1		1	2
Hebrew, Polish					1		1
Hebrew, Russian			5	3		1	9
Irish			2	7	3	2	14
Italian, North				1		2	3
Russian			1				1
Scotch			3	2	5		10
Spanish-American				1			1
Swedish				1			1
Total foreign-born		14	31	49	25	18	137
Grand total	1	48	116	178	97	56	496

NORMAL SCHOOL.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.			Total.
	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born, Negro	3	10	9	22

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:												
White	1	3	12	12	12	22	18	18	10	5	1	114
Negro				2	5	10	5	10	7	7	4	50
Total native-born	1	3	12	14	17	32	23	28	17	12	5	164
Foreign-born:												
Canadian (other than French)							1			1		2
Dutch							1					1
English			1			1	1					3
French							1			1		2
German		2		2	3	3	4	8	2		1	25
Greek								1				1
Hebrew, Russian						1		1				2
Irish					3	1		2	4	2		12
Italian, North		2							1			3
Italian, South								2	1	1		4
Polish				1		1			1			3
Total foreign-born		4	1	3	6	7	8	14	9	5	1	58
Grand total	1	7	13	17	23	39	31	42	26	17	6	222

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	Total.
Native-born:												
White		4	9	6	7	5	6	6	3	4	1	51
Negro				1			2	1				4
Total native-born		4	9	7	7	5	8	7	3	4	1	55
Foreign-born:												
English					1							1
German			1		1			2	2			6
Total foreign-born			1		2			2	2			7
Grand total		4	10	7	9	5	8	9	5	4	1	62

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	Total.
Native-born:												
White	1	7	21	18	19	27	24	24	13	9	2	165
Negro				3	5	10	7	11	7	7	4	54
Total native-born	1	7	21	21	24	37	31	35	20	16	6	219
Foreign-born:												
Canadian (other than French)							1			1		2
Dutch							1					1
English			1		1	1	1					4
French							1			1		2
German		2	1	2	4	3	4	10	4		1	31
Greek								1				1
Hebrew, Russian						1		1				2
Irish					3	1		2	4	2		12
Italian, North		2							1			3
Italian, South								2	1	1		4
Polish				1		1			1			3
Total foreign-born		4	2	3	8	7	8	16	11	5	1	65
Grand total	1	11	23	24	32	44	39	51	31	21	7	284

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SPECIAL SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:													
White	....	4	6	13	12	8	6	1	5	....	....	1	56
Negro	....	....	2	2	2	....	4	1	....	1	3	....	15
Total native-born	....	4	8	15	14	8	10	2	5	1	3	1	71
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
English	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	....	....	4	1	2	4	2	2	3	1	2	1	22
Hebrew, German	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Hebrew, Russian	....	4	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Irish	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Italian, South	....	1	1	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	7
Polish	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	2
Swedish	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total foreign-born	....	6	7	6	5	8	2	3	4	2	2	1	46
Grand total	....	10	15	21	19	16	12	5	9	3	5	2	117

GIRLS.

Native-born:													
White	....	....	5	3	5	4	6	2	1	....	....	....	26
Negro	....	1	....	....	4	....	5	2	1	....	....	....	13
Total native-born	....	1	5	3	9	4	11	4	2	....	....	....	39
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	3
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Italian, South	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	1	1	1	3	2	3	1	....	2	....	....	....	14
Grand total	1	2	6	6	11	7	12	4	4	....	....	....	53

TOTAL.

Native-born:													
White	....	4	11	16	17	12	12	3	6	....	....	1	82
Negro	....	1	2	2	6	....	9	3	1	1	3	....	28
Total native-born	....	5	13	18	23	12	21	6	7	1	3	1	110
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	....	....	4	1	2	5	2	2	5	1	2	1	25
Hebrew, German	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Hebrew, Russian	1	5	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Irish	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Italian, South	....	1	1	3	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	10
Polish	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	2
Swedish	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total foreign-born	1	7	8	9	7	11	3	3	6	2	2	1	60
Grand total	1	12	21	27	30	23	24	9	13	3	5	2	170

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

BOYS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade 1.	Total.
Foreign-born, other races[a]	5	5

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grade 1.	Total.
Native-born			
White	4		4
Negro		1	1
Total native-born	4	1	5
Foreign-born:			
German	10		10
Other races[a]	7		7
Total foreign-born	17		17
Grand total	21	1	22

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grade 1.	Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
Native-born:				
White	1,946	38	1	1,985
Negro	189	19		208
Total native-born	2,135	57	1	2,193
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	35			35
Canadian (other than French)	16			16
English	57			57
French	11			11
German	468	15		483
Hebrew, German	35	1		36
Hebrew, Roumanian	15			15
Hebrew, Russian	208	2		210
Hebrew, Other	18			18
Irish	44	3		47
Italian, North	62			62
Italian, South	19	2		21
Polish	10			10
Scotch	12			12
Swedish	15	1		16
Other races[a]	30	2		32
Total foreign-born	1,071	26		1,097
Grand total	3,206	83	1	3,290

[a] "Other races" includes races hav ng less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.			Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.		
Native-born:						
White	241	1,886	114	2	3	2,246
Negro	22	137	7	1	.....	167
Total native-born	263	2,023	121	3	3	2,413
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	8	25	3	.....	.....	36
Canadian (other than French)	1	24	.....	.....	.....	25
English	9	38	1	.....	.....	48
French	2	7	3	.....	.....	12
German	53	398	31	1	2	485
Hebrew, German	3	30	5	.....	.....	38
Hebrew, Roumanian	2	7	2	.....	.....	11
Hebrew, Russian	12	180	7	.....	.....	199
Hebrew, Other	1	20	3	1	.....	25
Irish	6	50	1	.....	.....	57
Italian, North	5	24	.....	.....	2	31
Italian, South	3	30	1	.....	.....	34
Magyar	4	7	.....	.....	.....	11
Polish	1	12	2	.....	.....	15
Scotch	2	13	.....	.....	.....	15
Swedish	1	8	1	.....	.....	10
Other races[a]	9	21	3	.....	.....	43
Races not specified	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	122	895	63	2	4	1,086
Grand total	385	2,918	184	5	7	3,499

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.					Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.		
Native-born:								
White	5	998	1,218	149	11	2	16	2,399
Negro	.....	150	64	11	3	.....	.....	228
Total native-born	5	1,148	1,282	160	14	2	16	2,627
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	18	17	2	.....	.....	.....	37
Canadian (other than French)	.....	4	6	1	.....	.....	.....	11
English	.....	12	29	2	.....	.....	1	44
French	.....	6	5	1	.....	.....	.....	12
German	1	223	282	27	2	.....	.....	535
Hebrew, German	.....	7	24	9	.....	.....	.....	40
Hebrew, Polish	.....	4	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	7	6	1	.....	.....	.....	14
Hebrew, Russian	.....	110	68	24	.....	.....	4	206
Hebrew, Other	.....	10	5	2	1	.....	.....	18
Irish	.....	29	22	3	1	.....	.....	55
Italian, North	.....	15	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
Italian, South	2	26	9	2	.....	.....	1	40
Polish	.....	14	5	1	.....	.....	1	21
Russian	.....	7	5	1	.....	.....	.....	13
Scotch	.....	10	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Swedish	.....	4	13	3	.....	.....	.....	20
Other races[a]	.....	23	17	5	.....	.....	.....	45
Total foreign-born	3	529	530	84	4	.....	7	1,157
Grand total	8	1,677	1,812	244	18	2	23	3,784

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades. 1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
Native-born:								
White		233	960	935	199	16	18	2,361
Negro		83	71	33	12	1	4	204
Total native-born		316	1,031	968	211	17	22	2,565
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian		2	16	16	3			37
Canadian (other than French)		1	6	8	1			16
English		5	17	22	8	1		53
French			7	4	6			17
German	1	50	205	208	30	2	6	502
Hebrew, German		3	7	13	5	1	1	30
Hebrew, Polish		1	6	2	4			13
Hebrew, Russian		69	77	65	9	1		221
Hebrew, Other		7	24	4	1	1		37
Irish		9	35	28	6	2	1	81
Italian, North		11	13	3	2			29
Italian, South		13	16	5	1		1	36
Polish		9	4	2	1		1	17
Russian		1	7	4				12
Scotch			11	6	1			18
Swedish		1	7	6	1			15
Other races [a]		10	14	12	5			41
Total foreign-born	1	192	472	408	84	8	10	1,175
Grand total	1	508	1,503	1,376	295	25	32	3,740

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades. 1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
Native-born:									
White	69	426	892	764	145	21	1	25	2,343
Negro	35	62	72	35	5	1		7	217
Total native-born	104	488	964	799	150	22	1	32	2,560
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	1		13	12	3				29
Canadian (other than French)		1	3	6					10
Danish		1	4	4	1				10
English	1	7	36	21	7	1		1	74
French		3	15	6	2				26
German	14	88	253	211	34	3	1	4	608
Hebrew, German		2	20	20	7	1		1	51
Hebrew, Polish		3	3	4	1				11
Hebrew, Russian	17	54	61	36	6	1		1	176
Hebrew, Other	2	4	12	6	1	1			26
Irish	3	20	24	25	4			3	79
Italian, North	5	8	5	3	1				22
Italian, South	16	13	11	1				2	43
Polish	5	4	3	2					14
Scotch		4	6	8	4				22
Swedish		5	5	5	1				16
Other races [a]	2	12	18	4	2				38
Total foreign-born	66	229	492	374	74	17	1	12	1,255
Grand total	170	717	1,456	1,173	224	29	2	44	3,815

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born:										
White	23	156	518	822	600	153	18	1	34	2,325
Negro	19	59	67	47	21	3			12	228
Total native-born	42	215	585	869	621	156	18	1	46	2,553
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian		1	5	22	11	2	1			42
Canadian (other than French)		1	1	5	6	3				16
Danish			1	7	4	1				13
English		4	15	25	8	2			1	55
French		5	5	4	15					29
German	5	30	142	236	153	38	4		5	613
Hebrew, German		5	6	11	15	4		1		42
Hebrew, Polish		2	4	6	4	3				19
Hebrew, Roumanian		4	3	1	2					10
Hebrew, Russian	7	20	48	58	40	11	3		2	189
Hebrew, Other	1	2	1	7	4	3				18
Irish	4	6	16	28	9	2	1		1	67
Italian, North	1	3	6	9	3	1				23
Italian, South	2	6	15	1	1	1				26
Scotch		1	3	5	8	2				19
Swedish			3	9	3	1			2	18
Other races[a]	1	9	6	11	12	3	2		1	45
Total foreign-born	21	99	280	445	298	77	11	1	12	1,244
Grand total	63	314	865	1,314	919	233	29	2	58	3,797

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.	Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.		
Native-born:											
White	10	68	239	589	674	480	191	41	3	26	2,321
Negro	9	27	44	61	39	13	1			5	199
Total native-born	19	95	283	650	713	493	192	41	3	31	2,520
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian		1	5	11	20	8	4			2	51
Canadian (other than French)			2	2	15	4	2	1		1	27
English		4	7	15	16	14	7	2		1	66
French			2	4	11	5	4	1		1	28
German	4	18	62	184	218	181	43	6		8	724
Hebrew, German	2	2	3	7	15	15	6	1			51
Hebrew, Polish			5	6	6	1	5				23
Hebrew, Roumanian	2	1	2	4	3	3					15
Hebrew, Russian	6	11	30	42	52	27	12	5	1		186
Hebrew, Other			2	1	5	3	2	1			14
Irish	2	2	11	24	23	12	3	1			78
Italian, North	2	4	6	6	3	4					25
Italian, South	7	2	8	4	2	2	1			2	28
Polish	1	7	3	3	1		1				16
Russian		4	1	2	4	3					14
Scotch		1	3	7	4	2					17
Swedish				4	5	2	2	1			14
Other races[a]		4	7	18	6	6		1		1	42
Total foreign-born	26	61	159	344	409	292	92	20	1	16	1,420
Grand total	45	156	442	994	1,122	785	284	61	4	47	3,940

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.		Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8	First year.	Second year.		
Native-born:												
White	11	23	110	327	532	628	474	181	27	1	24	2,338
Negro	7	12	24	43	44	19	18	4	2	.....	14	187
Total native-born	18	35	134	370	576	647	492	185	29	1	38	2,525
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	....	1	1	13	13	15	6	5	.....	.....	.....	54
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	6	4	3	5	1	.....	.....	.....	19
English	1	2	2	11	18	17	16	6	.....	.....	.....	73
French	2	....	2	1	4	10	5	4	.....	.....	.....	28
German	....	13	29	93	173	201	135	57	5	.....	10	716
Hebrew, German	....	3	3	6	9	10	13	13	.....	.....	.....	57
Hebrew, Polish	....	1	....	....	6	6	....	3	.....	.....	.....	16
Hebrew, Russian	9	4	16	35	27	19	22	11	1	1	1	146
Hebrew, Other	....	1	2	2	4	2	5	4	.....	1	.....	21
Irish	1	1	5	23	24	18	14	4	1	.....	2	93
Italian, North	2	2	1	5	3	4	3	3	.....	.....	.....	23
Italian, South	3	6	11	7	4	2	....	....	.....	.....	2	35
Polish	....	3	6	2	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	17
Russian	1	3	2	....	1	3	1	....	.....	.....	.....	11
Scotch	....	....	2	1	4	4	7	4	.....	.....	.....	22
Other races [a]	2	3	5	6	12	11	7	1	.....	.....	1	48
Total foreign-born	21	43	87	211	308	326	241	117	7	2	16	1,379
Grand total	39	78	221	581	884	973	733	302	36	3	54	3,904

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.			Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.		
Native-born:													
White	4	8	30	96	203	318	440	349	91	19	1	11	1,570
Negro	4	9	21	33	30	28	24	10	4	1	.....	8	172
Total native-born	8	17	51	129	233	346	464	359	95	20	1	19	1,742
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	2	5	5	5	3	1	.....	.....	.....	21
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	1	1	2	1	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	11
English	....	....	2	1	8	6	17	10	2	.....	.....	.....	46
French	....	....	....	1	4	4	4	....	1	.....	.....	.....	14
German	....	4	10	22	67	95	136	97	20	3	.....	4	458
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	....	3	3	10	9	2	.....	.....	.....	27
Hebrew, Russian	6	1	3	9	11	7	37	14	4	.....	.....	.....	92
Hebrew, Other	....	....	....	1	1	3	3	3	1	1	.....	.....	13
Irish	1	....	2	4	18	11	14	5	1	.....	.....	4	60
Italian, South	....	1	3	....	1	3	....	....	.....	.....	.....	2	10
Polish	....	1	3	....	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	11
Scotch	....	....	....	1	2	9	4	3	1	1	.....	.....	21
Swedish	....	....	1	....	3	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Other races [a]	2	2	5	3	3	4	10	10	2	.....	.....	1	42
Total foreign-born	9	9	30	45	131	153	247	159	36	5	.....	12	836
Grand total	17	26	81	174	364	499	711	518	131	25	1	31	2,578

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.			Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.		
Native-born:													
White	....	3	7	15	43	76	180	280	187	63	16	10	880
Negro	2	3	6	8	18	10	14	17	11	2	.....	7	98
Total native-born	2	6	13	23	61	86	194	297	198	65	16	17	978
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	5	3	.....	.....	.....	11
English	....	....	....	....	4	2	6	10	11	5	1	.....	39
German	1	....	1	1	10	22	31	66	38	11	6	3	190
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	1	1	5	5	8	.....	1	.....	.....	21
Hebrew, Russian	1	....	....	1	....	7	3	12	7	3	.....	.....	34
Irish	....	....	1	....	2	3	14	9	1	3	.....	2	35
Scotch	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	10
Other races[a]	1	....	2	3	7	3	8	18	9	.....	.....	3	54
Total foreign-born	3	....	4	6	25	44	71	130	70	24	8	9	394
Grand total	5	6	17	29	86	130	265	427	268	89	24	26	1,372

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:														
White	....	....	2	3	8	8	29	98	116	84	36	12	1	397
Negro	....	1	1	1	10	12	5	8	7	5	3	1	5	59
Total native-born	....	1	3	4	18	20	34	106	123	89	39	13	6	456
Foreign-born:														
English	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	5	4	3	3	1	.....	20
German	....	....	....	....	2	2	7	17	26	24	12	6	2	98
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	1	3	1	.....	.....	10
Irish	....	....	....	1	1	2	1	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	10
Other races[a]	2	....	....	....	2	....	8	7	11	9	2	.....	1	42
Total foreign-born	2	....	....	2	5	5	18	36	42	42	18	7	3	180
Grand total	2	1	3	6	23	25	52	142	165	131	57	20	9	636

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						High school.				Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:												
White	....	1	2	1	2	7	64	75	68	34	.....	254
Negro	....	....	....	2	2	7	7	1	5	1	3	28
Total native-born	....	1	2	3	4	14	71	76	73	35	3	282
Foreign-born:												
German	....	....	....	....	1	2	5	11	11	4	2	36
Hebrew, Other	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	4	7	2	.....	16
Other races [a]	1	....	1	....	....	5	9	8	8	.....	.....	32
Total foreign-born	1	....	1	....	2	7	16	23	26	6	2	84
Grand total	1	1	3	3	6	21	87	99	99	41	5	366

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				High school.				Ungraded and special schools.	Total
	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:										
White	....	....	1	3	18	29	39	43	1	134
Negro	1	1	....	2	3	3	6	4	.....	20
Total native-born	1	1	1	5	21	32	45	47	1	154
Foreign-born:										
German	....	....	....	1	3	7	7	4	1	23
Other races [a]	....	....	....	....	2	6	6	4	.....	18
Total foreign-born	....	....	....	1	5	13	13	8	1	41
Grand total	1	1	1	6	26	45	58	55	2	195

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade, 7.	High school.				Total.
		First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:						
White	.....	2	8	24	17	51
Negro	1	.....	.....	4	4	9
Total native-born	1	2	8	28	21	60
Foreign-born:						
German	.....	1	3	1	6	11
Other races [a]	.....	1	3	3	4	11
Total foreign-born	.....	2	6	4	10	22
Grand total	1	4	14	32	31	82

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 20 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade, 6.	High school.				Total.
		First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:						
White	.....	.....	1	.....	5	6
Negro	.....	.....	1	2	4	7
Total	.....	.....	2	2	9	13
Foreign-born, other races [a]	1	1	1	.....	3	6
Grand total	1	1	3	2	12	19

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade, 1.	Total.
Foreign-born, other races [a]	2	2

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grade, 1.	Total.
Native-born:			
White	2	.....	2
Negro	.....	1	1
Total	2	1	3
Foreign-born, other races [a]	6	.....	6
Grand total	8	1	9

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grade, 1.	Total.
Native-born:			
White	2,025	28	2,053
Negro	208	16	224
Total native-born	2,233	44	2,277
Foreign-born:			
Bohemian and Moravian	33	1	34
English	47		47
French	22	1	23
German	467	9	476
Hebrew, German	43		43
Hebrew, Polish	14		14
Hebrew, Roumanian	22		22
Hebrew, Russian	240	3	243
Hebrew, Other	12	1	13
Irish	51	1	52
Italian, North	44	1	45
Italian, South	24		24
Russian	11		11
Swedish	11	1	12
Scotch	11		11
Other races [a]	46	1	47
Total, foreign-born	1,098	19	1,117
Grand total	3,331	63	3,394

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grade.			Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.		
Native-born:						
White	217	1,919	140	3	4	2,283
Negro	23	153	12	3		191
Total, native-born	240	2,072	152	6	4	2,474
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	7	35	2			44
Canadian (other than French)	1	12	1			14
English	6	35	3	1		45
French	2	14				16
German	52	392	34	1		479
Hebrew, German	6	31	1			38
Hebrew, Polish	1	6	2	1		10
Hebrew, Roumanian	1	12	1			14
Hebrew, Russian	24	195	9		1	229
Hebrew, Other	2	22	2			26
Irish	5	55	2	1		63
Italian, North	7	32	2			41
Italian, South	1	23	2			26
Magyar		10	1			11
Polish	2	13				15
Russian		17				17
Scotch	2	9				11
Swedish		8	3			11
Other races [a]		28	2			30
Total foreign-born	119	949	67	4	1	1,140
Grand total	359	3,021	219	10	5	3,614

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.				Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.		
Native-born:							
White	3	919	1,405	170	10	9	2,516
Negro	.....	136	81	12	2	1	232
Total native-born	3	1,055	1,486	182	12	10	2,748
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	18	21	5	.....	.....	44
Canadian (other than French)	.....	3	19	1	.....	.....	23
English	.....	22	32	3	.....	.....	57
French	.....	4	3	6	.....	.....	13
German	.....	190	282	41	1	1	516
Hebrew, German	.....	20	20	5	.....	.....	45
Hebrew, Polish	.....	6	6	1	.....	.....	13
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	8	7	.....	.....	.....	15
Hebrew, Russian	.....	111	76	15	.....	1	203
Hebrew, Other	.....	5	9	.....	.....	.....	14
Irish	1	38	38	5	.....	.....	82
Italian, North	.....	25	6	2	.....	.....	33
Italian, South	.....	19	5	1	.....	.....	25
Russian	.....	11	5	.....	.....	.....	16
Scotch	.....	5	11	3	.....	.....	19
Swedish	.....	5	8	2	.....	.....	15
Other races [a]	.....	27	21	1	.....	.....	49
Total foreign-born	1	518	569	91	1	2	1,182
Grand total	4	1,573	2,055	273	13	12	3,930

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.		
Native-born:							
White	175	861	934	185	6	11	2,172
Negro	70	80	55	19	1	1	226
Total native-born	245	941	989	204	7	12	2,398
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	2	20	15	4	.....	.....	41
Canadian (other than French)	.....	10	5	2	.....	.....	17
English	6	28	24	5	.....	.....	63
French	1	5	6	1	.....	.....	13
German	1	235	248	37	1	.....	522
Hebrew, German	41	14	16	2	1	.....	74
Hebrew, Roumanian	4	10	3	3	.....	.....	20
Hebrew, Russian	44	67	62	13	.....	1	187
Hebrew, Other	3	17	12	3	.....	.....	35
Irish	11	35	16	8	1	.....	71
Italian, North	12	16	9	2	.....	.....	39
Italian, South	21	16	4	.....	.....	.....	41
Polish	5	4	3	.....	.....	.....	12
Scotch	1	5	8	1	.....	.....	15
Swedish	2	7	5	2	.....	.....	16
Other races [a]	6	14	19	1	.....	.....	40
Total foreign-born	160	503	485	84	3	1	1,206
Grand total	405	1,444	1,444	288	10	13	3,604

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
Native-born:									
White	54	317	849	867	181	15	2	10	2,295
Negro	35	63	78	32	4	6			218
Total native-born	89	380	927	899	185	21	2	10	2,513
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian		6	21	16	1			1	45
Canadian (other than French)			8	6	3				17
English	1	10	20	23	4			1	59
French		2	8	1	2				13
German	9	94	195	211	41	2		1	553
Hebrew, German	3	7	12	9	7				38
Hebrew, Roumanian	1	6	3			1			11
Hebrew, Russian	20	45	69	31	12			1	178
Hebrew, Other		9	12	10					31
Irish	4	11	32	24	3				74
Italian, North	3	6	8	2					19
Italian, South	15	10	11	2				1	39
Polish	1	6	6						13
Russian		4	3	3					10
Scotch		1	6	7	1				15
Swedish		3	7	4	1				15
Other races [a]	1	5	23	10	3				45
Total foreign-born	58	225	445	359	78	3		5	1,173
Grand total	147	605	1,372	1,258	263	24	2	15	3,686

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born:										
White	14	87	405	868	701	223	32	3	10	2,343
Negro	17	52	73	69	34	7			4	256
Total native-born	31	139	478	937	735	230	32	3	14	2,599
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian			4	8	13	2	1			28
Canadian (other than French)				8	4	3			1	16
English	1	1	2	24	24	9				61
French		2	20	4	3					29
German	3	28	1	232	173	60	5			502
Hebrew, German	1	3	7	8	14	7				40
Hebrew, Polish		2	108	6	3					119
Hebrew, Russian	7	29	1	53	51	8	1			150
Hebrew, Other		3	8	7	5	2				25
Irish	2	3	46	27	13	5				96
Italian, North	3	1	3	6	4					17
Italian, South	4	11	16	6	1	1			1	40
Lithuanian			11							11
Polish	3	2	2	2	1	1				11
Russian		5	5	3	6					19
Scotch		1	3	7	4	1	1			17
Swedish		1	3	4	3	3				14
Other races [a]	2	3	15	20	5	3				48
Total foreign-born	26	95	255	425	327	105	8		2	1,243
Grand total	57	234	733	1,362	1,062	335	40	3	16	3,842

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades. 1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	High school, first year.	Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
Native-born:												
White	1	8	51	191	461	738	565	188	33	1	10	2,247
Negro		8	35	57	68	47	26	4			2	247
Total native-born	1	16	86	248	529	785	591	192	33	1	12	2,494
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian		1	2	4	12	13	12	4				48
Canadian (other than French)			1	1	5	7	4					18
English		1		7	17	22	25	8	1			81
French			1	2	3	8	5	2				21
German		7	10	53	136	222	152	62	6		1	649
Hebrew, German		1	3	1	8	13	16	7				49
Hebrew, Polish				4	1	4	5	1				15
Hebrew, Roumanian			2	2	3	3	2	4				16
Hebrew, Russian		10	6	32	38	42	30	4			1	163
Hebrew, Other					1	7	2	1	1			12
Irish		1		5	20	21	16	6	1			70
Italian, North		1	2	4	5	4	4					20
Italian, South		2	8	4	8	1	2					25
Magyar		2		2	2	1	3					10
Polish		2	1	4	1		1				1	10
Scotch				2	3	9	10	3				27
Swedish				2	3	7	4	3				19
Other races [a]		2	2	11	9	12	3	5				44
Total foreign-born		30	38	140	275	396	296	110	9		3	1,297
Grand total	1	46	124	388	804	1,181	887	302	42	1	15	3,791

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades. 1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	High school. First year.	Second year.	Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
Native-born:												
White	2	16	62	232	468	648	573	267	24	2	12	2,306
Negro	6	13	34	55	57	41	20	10	1		6	243
Indian				1				1				2
Total native-born	8	29	96	288	525	689	593	278	25	2	18	2,551
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian			1	7	4	16	16	2				46
Canadian (other than French)				1	2	5	2	2				12
English			4	7	22	24	21	8				86
French			2	4	4	11	6	1				28
German		3	15	54	135	176	154	67	5	1	2	612
Hebrew, German	1	1	1	3	7	8	12	2				35
Hebrew, Polish			3	1	8	9	1	3				25
Hebrew, Roumanian	1			4	2	3	4					14
Hebrew, Russian	4	4	7	23	23	29	15	6				111
Hebrew, Other				2	6	3	3					14
Irish			5	9	29	25	18	4		1		91
Italian, North		1	1	1	3	4	1	1				12
Italian, South	3	2	5	5	1						1	17
Russian	1	3		2	2	3	3					14
Scotch				1	4	8	5	1				19
Swedish				1	5	5	2	2				15
Other races [a]	1	2	8	6	9	8	12	1				47
Total foreign-born	11	16	52	131	266	337	275	100	5	2	3	1,198
Grand total	19	45	148	419	791	1,026	868	378	30	4	21	3,749

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.			Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.		
Native-born:													
White	3	4	10	58	148	279	480	460	149	23	2	5	1,621
Negro	1	7	16	29	40	39	40	16	10	2	.....	2	202
Total native-born	4	11	26	87	188	318	520	476	159	25	2	7	1,823
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	1	3	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	2	3	4	4	2	.....	.....	.....	15
English	....	....	1	2	1	11	14	22	6	.....	.....	.....	57
French	....	....	1	1	2	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
German	....	....	5	12	39	65	101	118	36	6	.....	2	384
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	....	1	3	9	10	.....	3	.....	.....	26
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	5	3	4	10	13	9	4	.....	.....	.....	50
Hebrew, Other	....	....	1	1	3	7	7	10	1	.....	.....	.....	30
Irish	....	....	1	4	9	19	21	16	3	.....	.....	.....	73
Italian, North	....	....	1	....	3	1	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Scotch	....	....	....	....	1	1	4	6	1	.....	.....	.....	13
Swedish	....	....	....	....	2	2	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	14
Other races [a]	1	1	....	3	4	10	11	7	2	1	.....	.....	40
Total foreign-born	2	2	15	26	72	137	198	218	56	10	.....	2	738
Grand total	6	13	41	113	260	455	718	694	215	35	2	9	2,561

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							High school.				Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:													
White	1	3	10	22	73	176	356	276	83	24	1	5	1,030
Negro	1	5	11	16	25	31	30	23	4	3	.....	1	150
Total native-born	2	8	21	38	98	207	386	299	87	27	1	6	1,180
Foreign-born:													
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	1	3	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	10
English	....	....	3	2	5	9	10	8	5	2	.....	.....	44
German	....	1	4	5	9	40	77	51	17	1	.....	2	207
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	....	1	5	13	1	5	.....	.....	.....	25
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	1	....	2	4	11	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
Irish	....	....	....	2	5	10	16	7	4	1	.....	.....	45
Other races [a]	1	1	....	2	3	8	17	11	3	3	.....	.....	49
Total foreign-born	1	2	8	11	26	79	148	84	35	7	.....	2	403
Grand total	3	10	29	49	124	286	534	383	122	34	1	8	1,583

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							High school.				Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	1.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:													
White	1	1	1	3	11	31	121	195	164	72	19	1	620
Negro	...	1	1	3	14	16	24	25	21	6	2	.....	113
Total native-born	1	2	2	6	25	47	145	220	185	78	21	1	733
Foreign-born:													
Canadian (other than French)	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	1	5	3	.....	.....	13
English	...	...	...	...	1	2	4	7	4	2	2	.....	22
German	...	...	4	1	1	3	22	33	32	9	5	.....	110
Hebrew, Russian	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	2	1	1	.....	.....	10
Hebrew, Other	...	...	...	...	1	2	5	.....	4	1	.....	.....	13
Irish	...	...	...	...	1	1	8	6	4	4	.....	.....	24
Other races [a]	...	...	...	...	1	3	9	3	9	2	.....	.....	27
Total foreign-born	...	...	4	1	5	12	57	52	59	22	7	.....	219
Grand total	1	2	6	7	30	59	202	272	244	100	28	1	952

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					High school.				Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:										
White	2	1	....	8	25	86	103	95	46	366
Negro	....	....	2	3	10	16	19	11	4	65
Total native-born	2	1	2	11	35	102	122	106	50	431
Foreign-born:										
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	6	.....	10
English	....	....	....	....	2	5	5	5	4	21
German	2	....	....	....	2	17	17	32	12	82
Irish	....	1	....	....	....	2	4	5	2	14
Other races [a]	....	....	....	1	....	2	5	10	7	25
Total foreign-born	2	1	....	1	6	27	32	58	25	152
Grand total	4	2	2	12	41	129	154	164	75	583

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				High school.				Normal schools.	Total.
	4.	5.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:										
White	....	1	2	1	12	58	55	61	.....	190
Negro	....	....	1	3	6	16	11	21	3	61
Total native-born	....	1	3	4	18	74	66	82	3	251
Foreign-born:										
English	....	....	....	....	3	2	7	6	.....	18
German	....	....	....	....	8	4	15	23	.....	50
Irish	....	....	....	....	1	5	2	7	.....	15
Other races [a]	1	....	....	....	2	7	4	5	.....	19
Total foreign-born	1	....	....	....	14	18	28	41	.....	102
Grand total	1	1	3	4	32	92	94	123	3	353

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.		High school.				Normal schools.	Total.
	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:								
White	1	.....	1	29	19	41	.....	91
Negro	.....	2	.....	.....	7	10	10	29
Total native-born	1	2	1	29	26	51	10	120
Foreign-born:								
German	.....	.....	.....	2	2	6	.....	10
Other races [a]	.....	2	.....	5	3	9	.....	19
Total foreign-born	.....	.....	2	7	5	15	.....	29
Grand total	1	2	3	36	31	66	10	149

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 20 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade 7.	High school.			Normal schools.	Total.
		Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:						
White	.....	23	.....	24	.....	47
Negro	.....	.....	2	5	9	16
Total native-born	.....	23	2	29	9	63
Other races [a]	1	3	.....	15	.....	19
Grand total	1	26	2	44	9	82

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 5.—*Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Normal school.	Special and industrial schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.			
Native-born:																		
White	60.7	58.8	61.4	60.4	62.2	61.7	62.9	64.6	65.9	61.6	70.1	68.2	64.4	61.1	67.5	.....	54.4	61.7
Negro	6.0	8.4	6.9	6.7	6.0	5.1	4.5	4.1	4.2	6.2	6.4	6.7	8.6	11.3	7.5	100.0	18.1	6.4
Indian	.0	.0	.0	.0	(a)	.0	.0	.0	(a)	(a)	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	(a)
Total native-born	66.7	67.2	68.3	67.1	68.1	66.8	67.4	68.8	70.1	67.8	76.5	74.9	73.0	72.4	75.0	100.0	72.5	68.1
Foreign-born:																		
Bohemian and Moravian	1.1	.9	.9	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.2	.1	.7	1.0	.2	.4	.1	.2	.3	.0	.6	1.0
Canadian (other than French)	.3	.4	.5	.3	.5	.6	.5	.6	.8	.5	.4	.8	1.9	.2	.8	.0	.6	.5
Danish	.1	.2	.1	.1	.3	.2	.1	.2	.2	.2	.1	.2	.7	.....	.2	.0	.0	.2
English	1.7	1.1	1.4	1.6	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.3	2.4	1.7	2.9	2.6	3.3	3.6	3.0	.0	1.1	1.8
French	.5	.3	.4	.8	.4	.8	.7	.7	.4	.5	.4	.4	.1	.2	.3	.0	.4	.5
German	14.4	12.5	14.2	14.2	16.6	17.5	18.1	16.5	15.9	15.3	13.9	12.5	13.7	14.7	13.6	.0	11.8	15.1
Hebrew, German	1.2	.9	1.0	1.1	.9	1.3	1.3	1.6	1.8	1.1	.4	1.8	.6	.4	.8	.0	.4	1.1
Hebrew, Polish	.3	.2	.4	1.5	.4	.5	.5	.2	.5	.5	.1	.0	.0	.2	(a)	.0	.0	.5
Hebrew, Roumanian	.6	.4	.4	.3	.2	.2	.2	.3	.1	.3	.0	.1	.1	.0	(a)	.0	.0	.3
Hebrew, Russian	6.6	7.4	5.0	4.8	4.0	3.7	2.7	2.6	2.3	4.5	1.4	1.0	1.4	1.8	1.3	.0	2.7	4.6
Hebrew, Other	.4	.5	.7	.4	.4	.4	.4	.4	.7	.5	.2	.3	.4	.....	.2	.0	.0	.5
Irish	1.5	2.0	1.8	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.4	2.0	2.1	1.4	2.6	1.9	2.8	2.0	.0	2.7	2.0
Italian, North	1.6	1.3	.7	.6	.5	.4	.3	.3	.4	.6	.1	.1	.4	.6	.2	.0	.6	.7
Italian, South	.7	1.7	1.1	1.1	.4	.2	.3	.1	.1	.8	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	2.9	.7
Magyar	.2	.2	.2	.2	.1	.1	.1	.1	(a)	.1	.0	.0	.1	.0	(a)	.0	.0	.1
Polish	.3	.7	.5	.4	.1	.1	.1	.2	.1	.3	.0	.0	.1	.0	(a)	.0	1.1	.3
Russian	.2	.5	.5	.2	.2	.2	.2	.1	.1	.3	.2	.1	.0	.2	.1	.0	.0	.3
Scotch	.4	.3	.4	.5	.5	.6	.7	.7	.6	.5	1.0	.8	.6	2.0	1.0	.0	.4	.5
Swedish	.4	.3	.5	.4	.4	.4	.4	.5	.5	.4	.3	.3	.4	.2	.3	.0	.4	.4
Other races	.8	.8	.7	1.2	.7	.6	.6	.6	.3	.8	.5	1.3	1.0	.4	.8	.0	.4	.8
Total foreign-born	33.3	32.8	31.7	32.9	31.9	33.2	32.6	31.2	29.9	32.2	23.5	25.1	27.0	27.6	25.0	.0	26.3	31.9
Grand total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 6.—*Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Normal school.	Special and industrial schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.			
Native-born:																		
White	10.1	14.6	13.4	12.6	12.6	10.3	8.0	6.5	5.1	83.0	2.9	1.7	1.0	0.7	6.3	0.0	0.6	100
Negro	9.8	20.2	14.6	13.6	11.7	8.2	5.5	4.0	3.2	81.1	2.6	1.7	1.3	1.2	6.8	.5	1.8	100
Indian	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born	10.1	15.1	13.5	12.7	12.5	10.1	7.8	6.2	4.9	82.8	2.8	1.7	1.1	.7	6.4	(b)	.7	100
Foreign-born:																		
Bohemian and Moravian	11.8	14.6	12.8	13.0	15.6	11.9	9.1	6.1	3.1	86.2	.6	.7	.1	.1	1.6	.0	.4	100
Canadian (other than French)	7.2	12.9	12.9	8.9	12.3	13.2	7.7	7.4	7.7	83.1	2.3	2.6	3.7	.3	8.9	.0	.9	100
Danish	4.3	15.5	10.3	9.5	19.8	14.7	6.0	7.8	5.2	88.8	.9	1.7	4.3	.0	6.9	.0	.0	100
English	9.7	9.8	10.9	11.7	12.9	10.9	9.4	8.1	6.5	80.2	4.1	2.3	1.8	1.4	9.7	.0	.4	100
French	9.9	9.1	9.6	19.8	9.9	15.5	10.7	7.8	3.5	85.8	2.1	1.1	.3	.3	3.7	.0	.5	100
German	9.9	12.7	12.7	12.1	13.8	11.9	9.4	6.8	5.0	84.4	2.3	1.3	.9	.7	5.2	.0	.5	100
Hebrew, German	10.9	12.9	12.2	12.1	10.1	11.8	9.2	8.8	7.7	84.7	.9	2.5	.5	.3	4.2	.0	.3	100
Hebrew, Polish	5.6	7.3	11.1	40.8	9.4	10.3	7.6	2.6	4.7	93.8	.3	.0	.0	.3	.6	.0	.0	100
Hebrew, Roumanian	18.7	21.0	19.2	11.4	8.7	6.4	5.0	6.8	1.8	80.4	.0	.5	.5	.0	.9	.0	.0	100
Hebrew, Russian	15.0	24.8	14.8	13.5	10.9	8.3	4.7	3.5	2.4	82.9	.8	.3	.3	.3	1.7	.0	.4	100
Hebrew, Other	8.7	17.7	20.4	11.7	10.5	9.3	6.9	4.8	7.2	88.3	1.2	.9	.9	.0	3.0	.0	.0	100
Irish	7.4	14.8	12.1	13.9	14.1	11.2	8.2	7.1	4.6	86.1	1.7	2.0	.9	1.0	5.6	.0	.9	100
Italian, North	23.5	27.3	14.1	10.4	8.6	5.4	3.8	2.4	2.4	74.3	.2	.2	.6	.6	1.6	.0	.6	100
Italian, South	9.3	35.7	20.7	18.4	6.8	2.7	2.7	.6	.6	88.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	2.7	100
Magyar	17.5	26.2	14.6	17.5	11.7	4.9	2.9	2.9	1.0	81.6	.0	.0	1.0	.0	1.0	.0	.0	100
Polish	9.4	32.3	21.1	17.0	5.8	4.5	2.7	3.1	1.3	87.9	.0	.0	.4	.0	.4	.0	2.2	100
Russian	8.9	25.7	24.1	11.5	8.9	7.3	5.8	3.1	1.6	88.0	2.1	.5	.0	.5	3.1	.0	.0	100
Scotch	7.7	10.5	10.5	11.6	11.6	11.6	11.0	8.0	5.8	80.7	4.7	2.5	1.1	2.8	11.0	.0	.6	100
Swedish	9.6	10.7	17.1	13.2	12.1	11.4	7.1	7.5	5.7	85.0	2.1	1.1	1.1	.4	4.6	.0	.7	100
Other races	11.1	16.5	12.7	20.3	11.6	8.3	6.4	4.7	2.0	82.6	1.6	2.7	1.3	.4	6.0	.0	.4	100
Total foreign-born	10.8	15.8	13.4	13.3	12.5	10.7	8.0	6.0	4.5	84.1	1.8	1.2	.8	.6	4.5	.0	.6	100
Grand total	10.3	15.3	13.5	12.9	12.5	10.3	7.8	6.2	4.8	83.2	2.5	1.6	1.0	.7	5.8	(a)	.7	100

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

b Less than 0.05 per cent.

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1.—*Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.*

MALE.

This table does not include 41 teachers not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.										Total kindergarten and elementary.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Ungraded and special.	Total.	
Native-born of native father, White										10	10	10
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, French										2	2	2
Total										12	12	12

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Ungraded and special.	Total.	Total kindergarten and elementary.
Native-born of native father:												
White	74	114	129	120	112	97	75	69	41	11	768	842
Negro	5	21	18	20	20	16	11	9	7	9	131	136
Indian	1		2								2	3
Total	80	135	149	140	132	113	86	78	48	20	901	981
Native-born of foreign father by race of father:												
Bohemian and Moravian		1		1					1		3	3
Canadian, French	1				1	1	1	1			4	5
Canadian, Other	2	3	1	2	2	2	1	1	2		14	16
Danish		2	2	1	1						6	6
Dutch		3	1	1							5	5
English	5	14	12	9	7	5	8	10	9		74	79
French	5	5	4		1	2	2		1	1	16	21
German	21	46	41	36	45	38	27	27	15	9	284	305
Hebrew, German		5	3	5	3	5	2				23	23
Hebrew, Roumanian			1	1							2	2
Hebrew, Other		1		2		1	1				5	5
Irish	17	42	36	40	45	37	32	22	17	10	281	298
Italian, North		2	3								5	5
Italian (not specified)				1	1	1					3	3
Norwegian					1						1	1
Scotch	1	6	3	4	4	6	5	4	3	1	36	37
Scotch, Irish		4	1	6	3	3	4	4	1		26	26
Swedish		1									1	1
Welsh	1		1				1				2	3
Total	53	135	109	109	114	101	84	69	49	21	791	844
Total native-born	133	270	258	249	246	214	170	147	97	41	1,692	1,825
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian									1		1	1
Canadian (other than French)			1								1	1
Danish							1	1			2	2
English	3	2	2	3	1		1	1	1		11	14
German	1					1	4				5	6
Hebrew, German		1									1	1
Irish		1	1	1	1	1		1			6	6
Scotch				1					3		4	4
Swedish								1	1		2	2
Welsh								1	1		2	2
Total foreign-born	4	4	4	5	2	2	6	5	7		35	39
Grand total	137	274	262	254	248	216	176	152	104	41	1,727	1,864

TABLE 1.—*Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race*—Contd.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.										Total elementary and kindergarten.	Race distribution—percentages.	
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Ungraded and special.	Total.		Elementary.	Elementary and kindergarten.
Native-born of native father:														
White	74	114	129	120	112	97	75	69	41	21	778	852	44.7	45.4
Negro	5	21	18	20	20	16	11	9	7	9	131	136	7.5	7.2
Indian	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	.1	.2
Total	80	135	149	140	132	113	86	78	48	30	911	991	52.4	52.8
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Bohemian and Moravian	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	3	.2	.2
Canadian, French	1	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	4	5	.2	.3
Canadian, Other	2	3	1	2	2	2	1	1	2	....	14	16	.8	.9
Danish	....	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	6	6	.3	.3
Dutch	....	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	5	.3	.3
English	5	14	12	9	7	5	8	10	9	....	74	79	4.3	4.2
French	5	5	4	....	1	2	2	....	1	3	18	23	1.0	1.2
German	21	46	41	36	45	38	27	27	15	9	284	305	16.3	16.3
Hebrew, German	....	5	3	5	3	5	2	....	....	....	23	23	1.3	1.2
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	.1	.1
Hebrew, Other	....	1	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	5	5	.3	.3
Irish	17	42	36	40	45	37	32	22	17	10	281	298	16.2	15.9
Italian, North	....	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	5	.3	.3
Italian (not specified)	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	3	3	.2	.2
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	.1	.1
Scotch	1	6	3	4	4	6	5	4	3	1	36	37	2.1	2.0
Scotch-Irish	....	4	1	6	3	3	4	4	1	....	26	26	1.5	1.4
Swedish	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	.1	.1
Welsh	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	3	.1	.2
Total	53	135	109	109	114	101	84	69	49	23	793	846	45.6	45.1
Total native-born	133	270	258	249	246	214	170	147	97	53	1,704	1,837	98.0	97.9
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	.1	.1
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	.1	.1
Danish	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	2	2	.1	.1
English	3	2	2	3	1	....	1	1	1	....	11	14	.6	.7
German	1	....	....	....	....	1	4	....	....	....	5	6	.3	.3
Hebrew, German	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	.1	.1
Irish	....	1	1	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	6	6	.3	.3
Scotch	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	4	4	.2	.2
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	2	.1	.1
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	2	.1	.1
Total foreign-born	4	4	4	5	2	2	6	5	7	....	35	39	2.0	2.1
Grand total	137	274	262	254	248	216	176	152	104	53	1,739	1,876	100.0	100.0

TABLE 2.—*Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race.*

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	
Native-born of native father, White			1	5	1	3		10
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, French							2	2
Total			1	5	1	3	2	12

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:								
White	202	247	129	101	54	33	42	808
Negro	32	46	17	23	4	6	2	130
Indian	1	1				1		3
Total	235	294	146	124	58	40	44	941
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Bohemian and Moravian		2						2
Canadian, French	1	3			1			5
Canadian, Other	4	4	2	3	1	1		15
Danish	2	2					2	6
Dutch	2	2				1		5
English	8	23	6	12	11	10	6	76
French		5	5	3		4	3	20
German	32	76	54	68	24	28	7	289
Hebrew, German	8	7	3	3	1			22
Hebrew, Roumanian	2							2
Hebrew, Other	2	1	1			1		5
Irish	32	81	59	54	32	8	20	286
Italian, North	3	2						5
Italian (not specified)				1			2	3
Norwegian			1					1
Scotch	4	10	7	7	3	2	4	37
Scotch-Irish	3	8	2	6	1	2	4	26
Swedish				1				1
Welsh					1	2		3
Total	103	226	140	158	75	59	48	809
Total native-born	338	520	286	282	133	99	92	1,750
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)			1					1
Danish		2						2
English		3	2	4	2	3		14
German		2	1	1	1		1	6
Hebrew, German							1	1
Irish		1	1	1	1		2	6
Scotch	1			2	1			4
Swedish		2						2
Welsh		2						2
Total foreign-born	1	12	5	8	5	3	4	38
Grand total	339	532	291	290	138	102	96	1,788

TABLE 2.—*Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	
Native-born of native father:								
White	202	247	130	106	55	36	42	818
Negro	32	46	17	23	4	6	2	130
Indian	1	1				1		3
Total	235	294	147	129	59	43	44	951
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Bohemian and Moravian		2						2
Canadian, French	1	3			1			5
Canadian, Other	4	4	2	3	1	1		15
Danish	2	2					2	6
Dutch	2	2				1		5
English	8	23	6	12	11	10	6	76
French		5	5	3		4	5	22
German	32	76	54	68	24	28	7	289
Hebrew, German	8	7	3	3	1			22
Hebrew, Roumanian	2							2
Hebrew, Other	2	1	1			1		5
Irish	32	81	59	54	32	8	20	286
Italian, North	3	2						5
Italian (not specified)				1			2	3
Norwegian			1					1
Scotch	4	10	7	7	3	2	4	37
Scotch, Irish	3	8	2	6	1	2	4	26
Swedish				1				1
Welsh					1	2		3
Total	103	226	140	158	75	59	50	811
Total native-born	338	520	287	287	134	102	94	1,762
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)			1					1
Danish		2						2
English		3	2	4	2	3		14
German		2	1	1	1		1	6
Hebrew, German							1	1
Irish		1	1	1	1		2	6
Scotch	1			2	1			4
Swedish		2						2
Welsh		2						2
Total foreign-born	1	12	5	8	5	3	4	38
Grand total	339	532	292	295	139	105	98	1,800

SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.
PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.
PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.
PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

LIST OF TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

Page.

TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex. 299–301
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil..... 302–305
3 Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. 306–338
4. Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil..... 338–352
5. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages..... 353
6. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages..... 354

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1. Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race..... 355, 356
2. Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race..... 357, 358

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex 359–361
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil..... 362, 363
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. 364–375
4. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages..... 376
5. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages..... 376

SAN FRANCISCO.

Investigations were made in San Francisco concerning pupils in the public schools, teachers in those schools, and pupils in the parochial schools. The results of these several investigations are presented herewith in a series of tables. The methods of gathering and tabulating the information is explained in the general introduction to this volume.[a] This introduction also gives a description of the resulting general tables and a discussion of the various purposes which these tables are designed to serve.

PUPILS IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

The number of pupils enumerated as being in actual attendance in the schools of San Francisco on a day early in December, 1908, was 33,547. This number is somewhat less than the average annual attendance for the school year 1908–9, which was reported by the school authorities as 35,541. The difference between the two figures is not greater than that which is frequently observed between the average attendance for all days in the year and that which may occur on a particular day, and the day of enumeration may therefore be considered as a fairly representative day. The divergence between the two figures is not therefore so great as to lead to the inference that any schools had been omitted, and the figures reported to the Immigration Commission may therefore be accepted as a complete statement of the pupils actually in attendance on the day of enumeration, and therefore as a representative picture of conditions generally prevailing in the public schools.

Divided by grade the pupils in the San Francisco schools were distributed as follows:

First grade	6,671
Second grade	4,889
Third grade	4,473
Fourth grade	4,058
Fifth grade	3,671
Sixth grade	3,141
Seventh grade	2,470
Eighth grade	2,017
First year high school	958
Second year high school	634
Third year high school	267
Fourth year high school	219
Special and ungraded schools	79
Total	33,547

In considering this table, attention is immediately arrested by the large number of pupils in the first grade, which stands out conspicu-

[a] See pp. VII to XVII.

ously from the second and all other grades. In the second grade there are close to 5,000 pupils, a number which, however, gradually diminishes until in the sixth grade there are in round numbers 3,000 pupils, and in the eighth grade 2,000 pupils.

A more compact statement of the pupils in the grades is obtained by grouping the primary grades, designating grades 1 to 4 as primary, and grades 5 to 8 as grammar grades, and comparing the resulting figures with each other and with the high-school group, as in the following table:

Class of school.	Number.	Per cent.
Primary, grades 1 to 4	20,091	60.0
Grammar, grades 5 to 8	11,299	33.8
High school	2,078	6.2
Total	33,468	100.0

It appears from this table that of all the school children of San Francisco six-tenths are in the primary grades and about one-tenth in the grammar grades, the proportion in the high school being less than 10 per cent.

An examination of Table 1 shows that very few pupils enter the San Francisco schools at the age of 5 years or earlier, this number being represented by 157 pupils. At the age of 6 years there are 2,394 pupils. This number is considerably increased at the age of 7 years, and at the age of 8 years, when the compulsory school attendance begins, there are 3,567 pupils. The number of pupils remains in the neighborhood of 3,500 in the succeeding years up to and including 13. With the age of 14 years there is a loss of some 500 pupils, and at the age of 15 years there are only about one-half as many as at the age of 13.

The table gives in detail a statement of the ages of the pupils in each grade and thus presents a considerable variety of information. In order to summarize these numerous details it is necessary to resort to the idea that for each grade there is a normal or appropriate age. Accepting this notion, we can readily divide the pupils of each grade into those who are of the normal age and those who are not of normal age. The latter may be designated as "overage" pupils. In the same way the pupils of a given age can be divided into those who have attained the grade appropriate to their age and those who have not done so. The latter are conveniently designated as "undergrade" pupils. Both the overage and the undergrade pupils are designated in current educational discussion as "retarded," but the most frequent measure of retardation is that which attaches to the number of overage pupils.

In the table next submitted a statement is given for each of the grades in the elementary schools of San Francisco, which shows the number of pupils who are older than the age appropriate to their grades and the percentage which this number bears to the whole number of pupils.

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First	6,671	8 years and over	1,910	28.6
Second	4,889	9 years and over	2,240	45.8
Third	4,473	10 years and over	2,487	55.6
Fourth	4,058	11 years and over	2,429	59.9
Fifth	3,671	12 years and over	2,190	59.7
Sixth	3,141	13 years and over	1,777	56.6
Seventh	2,470	14 years and over	1,231	49.8
Eighth	2,017	15 years and over	834	41.3
Total	31,390		15,098	48.1

In all the elementary grades of San Francisco nearly one-half of the pupils, precisely 48.1 per cent, belong in the retarded class. If the individual grades be considered, it is found that the grades which are below this average are the first, second, and the eighth grades. In the two early grades the departure from the average is due to the fact that the children are young and that the results of failure have not accumulated. The reason for the lesser proportion in the eighth grade is not that failures are less numerous as the years and grades advance, but rather because in these upper grades the retarded pupils are many of them beyond the age of the compulsory school laws and avail themselves of this fact to leave school. The depletion of the numbers in the upper grades is due to pupils leaving school. Those who are behind in their work are more apt to leave than those who have made regular progress. It will be noted in the foregoing table that the largest percentages of retardation are found in the fourth and fifth grades, where the proportions attain nearly six-tenths of all the pupils.

In order to measure the retardation in another manner we can consider the pupils of a given age who have failed to attain the grade which is appropriate to that age as retarded. Such a computation, however, can not extend beyond the age of 13 years, since in the latter ages pupils are at liberty to leave school, and do so, and thus the record of the unsuccessful pupils is incomplete. In the following table, therefore, the computation is confined to those pupils who are from 10 to 12 years of age. In these ages nearly 60 per cent of all the pupils are in the retarded class, the number rising from 54.3 per cent at the age of 10 years to 62.9 per cent at the age of 12 years.

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years	3,505	4	1,904	54.3
11 years	3,559	5	2,112	59.3
12 years	3,710	6	2,335	62.9
Total	10,774		6,351	58.9

The principal object of the researches of the Immigration Commission was to determine, if possible, any differences which might exist as respects school attendance and school advancement between the members of the different races which constitute the school population. The results of this investigation, distinguishing the pupils by race, are given in General Tables 2 to 4 in great detail. At this point some of the main results only can be noted.

The distribution of pupils in the San Francisco schools by races is given in the table following. In this table distinction is made between the pupils having native and those having foreign born parents, and among the latter special mention is made of the individual races which have as many as 200 representatives in the schools.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.
Native-born:		
White	14,066	41.9
Negro and Indian	76	.2
Total native-born	14,142	42.2
Foreign-born:		
Canadian (other than French)	502	1.5
Chinese	270	.8
Danish	452	1.3
English	1,541	4.6
French	862	2.6
German	4,128	12.3
Hebrew, German	824	2.5
Hebrew, Polish	260	.8
Hebrew, Russian	589	1.8
Irish	2,646	7.9
Italian, North	2,274	6.8
Italian, South	1,157	3.4
Norwegian	361	1.1
Scotch	634	1.9
Spanish American	217	.6
Swedish	939	2.8
All others	1,749	5.2
Total foreign-born	19,405	57.8
Grand total	33,547	100.0

An examination of this table shows that 41.9 per cent of the pupils recorded had native parents and 57.8 per cent had foreign parents. Among the pupils of foreign parents there is a considerable diversity of races. One race, the German, stands out noticeably from the others and is represented by 12.3 of the whole number of pupils. Next in order of numbers come the Italians. If the North and South Italians be united into one group, they form 10.2 per cent of the whole number of pupils. This race is followed in numbers by the Irish with 7.9 per cent of the whole number of pupils, but no other race has as many as 5 per cent of the averages. The table terminates with a collective group "all others," which also contains a considerable number of individual races. They are: Arabian (2), Armenian (3), Bohemian and Moravian (72), Bulgarian (4), Canadian, French (92), Croatian (12), Delmatian (16), Dutch (78), Filipino (8), Finnish (161), Flemish (2), Greek (32), Hawaiian (4), Hebrew, Roumanian (91), Hebrew, Other (265), Hindu (2), Japanese (108), Korean (1), Lithuanian (4), Magyar

(70), Mexican (57), Negro (4), Polish (70), Portuguese (81), Roumanian (22), Russian (125), Ruthenian (4), Scotch-Irish (5), Servian (13), Slovak (22), Slovenian (80), Spanish (79), Syrian (18), Turkish (3), and Welsh (87).

The characteristics of the different races as regards age and grade distribution can be studied in the same manner as were the characteristics of the school population as a whole. Division by grades, in view of the large number of elements concerned, can be most conveniently made by a grouping of the elementary grades into primary and grammar grades. In this form the following table gives the details for the grade distribution of the pupils by race:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils.				Per cent.		
	Primary.	Grammar.	High.	Total.	Primary.	Grammar.	High.
Native-born:							
White	8,044	4,895	1,088	14,027	57.3	34.9	7.8
Negro and Indian	55	21	.....	76	72.4	27.6	.....
Total native-born	8,099	4,916	1,088	14,103	57.4	34.9	7.7
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)	240	202	57	499	48.1	40.5	11.4
Chinese	235	24	11	270	87.0	8.9	4.1
Danish	249	187	15	451	55.2	41.5	3.3
English	856	591	94	1,541	55.5	38.4	6.1
French	533	295	31	859	62.0	34.3	3.6
German	2,239	1,656	229	4,124	54.3	40.2	5.6
Hebrew, German	359	345	117	821	43.7	42.0	14.3
Hebrew, Polish	130	118	12	260	50.0	45.4	4.6
Hebrew, Russian	410	158	20	588	69.7	26.9	3.4
Irish	1,663	859	123	2,645	62.9	32.5	4.7
Italian, North	1,710	519	35	2,264	75.5	22.9	1.5
Italian, South	1,023	129	4	1,156	88.5	11.2	.3
Norwegian	202	138	18	358	56.4	38.5	5.0
Scotch	328	259	45	632	51.9	41.0	7.1
Spanish American	163	48	5	216	75.5	22.2	2.3
Swedish	530	367	42	939	56.4	39.1	4.5
All others	1,122	488	132	1,742	64.4	28.1	7.6
Total foreign-born	11,992	6,383	990	19,365	61.9	33.0	5.1
Grand total	20,091	11,299	2,078	33,468	60.0	33.8	6.2

The table shows that the primary grades contain a somewhat smaller percentage of all the pupils having native white fathers than those having foreign fathers. The percentage of pupils in the primary grades is noticeably high in the case of the Italians, Chinese, and the Spanish Americans. In the grammar grades there is less divergence between the aggregate for the native-born than for the foreign-born, children of foreign-born parents being slightly less numerously represented than those of the native-born. The individual races vary very widely. Many of them have in this grade a number considerably in excess of the proportion found for children of native white parents. Others have very small proportions, noticeably below those for the foreign group as a whole. Somewhat similar contrasts are given in the high school. These schools contain 7.8 per cent of the children of native birth and 5.1 per cent of those of foreign parentage. Among individual races the proportion of high school pupils is very large among the English Canadians and among the German Hebrews. It is very small in the case of Spanish Americans and Italians.

A statement of the relationship between the ages of the pupils to the grades in which they are found is given by race in the following table, which shows the number and percentage of retarded pupils:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	All elementary pupils.			Pupils 10, 11, and 12 years of age.		
	Number.	Retarded, overage.	Per cent retarded.	Number.	Retarded, under-grade.	Per cent retarded.
Native-born:						
White	12,939	5,957	46.0	4,377	2,453	56.0
Negro and Indian	76	53	69.7	29	26	93.1
Total native-born	13,015	6,010	46.2	4,406	2,479	56.2
Foreign-born:						
Canadian (other than French)	442	218	49.3	178	94	52.8
Chinese	259	212	81.9	90	84	.....
Danish	436	216	49.5	139	81	.....
English	1,447	728	50.3	497	285	57.3
French	828	433	52.3	273	182	66.7
German	3,895	1,736	44.6	1,445	752	52.0
Hebrew, German	704	291	41.3	276	112	40.6
Hebrew, Polish	248	98	39.5	103	43	41.7
Hebrew, Russian	568	234	41.2	175	105	60.0
Irish	2,522	1,285	51.0	881	554	62.9
Italian, North	2,229	1,240	55.6	728	559	76.8
Italian, South	1,152	631	54.8	333	296	88.9
Norwegian	340	171	50.3	125	72	57.6
Scotch	587	269	45.8	218	110	50.5
Spanish American	211	145	68.7	81	64	.....
Swedish	897	385	42.9	316	152	48.1
All others	1,610	796	49.4	510	327	.....
Total foreign-born	18,375	9,088	49.5	6,368	3,872	60.8
Grand total	31,390	15,098	48.1	10,774	6,351	58.9

This table is in two sections, the first giving general retardation or the percentage of retarded children among all elementary pupils, the second giving retardation of a specially selected class of children from 10 to 12 years of age.

If attention be directed to the figures for general retardation, it will be noted that they are slightly more favorable to the children of native white parentage than to those of foreign parentage. Certain of the races, however, are characterized by a high degree of retardation. This is especially true of the Spanish American and Chinese.

The second section of the table refers to a much smaller group of children, but the figures here given are much more nearly comparable as between different races, because in each case they comprehend children of the same ages. The divergence here noted between children having native parents and those having foreign parents is very much greater than in the first section of the table. Moreover, it will be noted that among the individual races there are some which have noticeably less retardation than the children of native parents. These are in particular the Swedes, the Polish Hebrews, and the German Hebrews, the least retardation being observed among the last named. On the other hand, a number of races show conspicuously high retardation among pupils of these ages.

TEACHERS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

In the kindergarten and primary grades of the public schools of San Francisco there were employed an aggregate of 1,078 teachers. Information was wholly lacking concerning 23 of them. Of the remainder, 29 were men, 11 of them being employed in the primary and the remainder in the grammar grades.

These teachers divided by their nativity and parentage were as follows:

	Number.	Per cent.
Native white of native fathers	410	38.9
Native white of foreign fathers	601	57.0
Foreign white	44	4.2
Total	1,055	100.0

The majority of the teachers in the San Francisco schools were of foreign parentage, though most of them were of native birth. Among 601 teachers of native birth and foreign parentage, 298, or nearly one-half, had Irish fathers. Other races which are numerously represented are the German, English, German Hebrew, Scotch, and French in the order named.

These teachers were divided by racial groups between primary and grammar grades as follows:

	Primary.	Grammar and special.	Total.	Per cent in grammar grades.
Native white native fathers	250	160	410	39.0
Native white foreign fathers	391	210	601	34.9
Foreign white	25	19	44	43.2
Total	666	389	1,055	36.9

The proportion of teachers having native fathers in the upper grades is somewhat larger than of those having foreign fathers.

Of these teachers, 1,051 reported length of service as follows:

Under 5 years	127
From 5 to 9 years	150
From 10 to 14 years	200
From 15 to 19 years	155
From 20 to 24 years	149
From 25 to 29 years	109
30 years and over	161
Total	1,051

In this table the length of service is grouped by five-year periods, the most numerous group being that of teachers having from ten to fourteen years' experience, which is followed by the group having from fifteen to nineteen years' experience. Very noticeable is the large number of teachers having an experience of thirty years and over.

The length of service in relation to the racial groups is summarized in the following table:

Race and nativity of teachers.	Length of service, in years.			
	Under 10.	10 to 19.	20 and over.	Total.
Native white native fathers	121	116	169	406
Native white foreign fathers	140	235	226	601
Foreign white	16	4	24	44
Total	277	355	419	1,051
Percentages: All teachers	26.4	33.8	39.9	100.0

The largest group of teachers is that which had twenty years or more experience. In this group the teachers of native parents are somewhat more numerously represented than in those which precede it.

PUPILS IN THE PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Information was gathered for the Immigration Commission concerning 3,156 pupils in the parochial schools of San Francisco. The official directory of the Roman Catholic Church gives the number of pupils in these schools as 5,711. The divergence between this figure and the number reported to the Immigration Commission can only be explained on the supposition that some of the pupils have escaped enumeration. As explained in the general introduction, such omissions in the case of the parochial schools are apt to be those of entire schools. The remaining pupils, therefore, for whom information is available would show a characteristic distribution of ages and grades, but would fail to give a correct picture of the distribution of pupils by race in these schools.

Divided by grades the pupils for whom information was available were distributed as follows:

Kindergarten	40
First grade	257
Second grade	193
Third grade	194
Fourth grade	228
Fifth grade	171
Sixth grade	173
Seventh grade	153
Eighth grade	138
First year high school	75
Second year high school	24
Third year high school	10
Fourth year high school	6
Mixed school	1,494
Total	3,156

It will be noted that only about one-half of the pupils are here distributed by grade. Of 1,662 pupils for whom grade distinctions are available 872, or 52.5 per cent, are in grades 1 to 4, the primary grades.

The relation of age and grade is shown for 1,507 pupils of the elementary schools in the table next submitted.

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First	257	8 years and over	42	16.3
Second	193	9 years and over	36	18.7
Third	194	10 years and over	49	25.3
Fourth	228	11 years and over	77	33.8
Fifth	171	12 years and over	82	48.0
Sixth	173	13 years and over	85	49.1
Seventh	153	14 years and over	70	45.8
Eighth	138	15 years and over	14	10.1
Total	1,507		455	30.2

It appears that 455, or 30.2 per cent, are in the retarded class. The proportion of retarded pupils in each grade rises regularly from 16.3 per cent in the first grade to 49.1 per cent in the sixth grade, after which it declines. It is conspicuously small in the eighth grade, which seems to indicate that almost the entire elimination of pupils in this grade has taken place among those who are in the backward or retarded class.

The following figures show the retardation of these pupils by ages, and relate to the children of 10 to 12 years of age:

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years	181	4	45	24.9
11 years	159	5	60	37.7
12 years	149	6	69	46.3
Total	489		174	35.6

This table shows clearly how the increased retardation in the upper grades is due to the advancing age of the children. At 10 years of age only 24.9 per cent of the children are retarded, but at 12 years of age the proportion reaches 46.3 per cent.

While the pupils in the parochial schools for whom information was given were only partially distributed by grades, there is a much fuller statement in regard to races. Nevertheless, it must be borne in mind that the figures available do not furnish by any means a complete picture of children in parochial schools. For those schools for which reports were obtained the distribution of the pupils by race was as follows:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.
Native-born, White	1,422	45.1
Foreign-born:		
German	134	4.2
Irish	1,222	38.7
All others	378	12.0
Total foreign-born	1,734	54.9
Grand total	3,156	100.0

Of the pupils here recorded, 54.9 per cent had foreign parents, and of these by far the most numerous were the Irish, represented by 38.7 per cent of all the pupils. The final group, "all others," contains the following races: Bulgarian (1), Canadian, French (6), Canadian, Other (39), Danish (7), Dutch (1), English (73), French (35), Greek (4), Hebrew, German (2), Hebrew, Polish (7), Hebrew, Other (2), Italian, North (53), Italian, South (48), Magyar (4), Norwegian (5), Polish (1), Russian (1), Scotch (26), Slovak (16), Slovenian (29), Spanish American (6), Swedish (7), and Syrian (3).

PUPILS OF PUBLIC AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS COMBINED.

If to the 33,547 pupils of the public schools, distributed by race, we add the 3,156 pupils reported in parochial schools, we have a somewhat more complete but not wholly comprehensive picture of the racial distribution of school children in San Francisco. It falls short of the whole number by probably 2,000 pupils. This combination is given in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils by schools.			Per cent of all pupils.
	Public schools.	Parochial schools.	Total.	
Native-born:				
White	14,066	1,422	15,488	42.2
Negro and Indian	76	.....	76	.2
Total native-born	14,142	1,422	15,564	42.4
Foreign-born:				
Canadian (other than French)	502	39	541	1.5
Chinese	270	.....	270	.7
Danish	452	7	459	1.3
English	1,541	73	1,614	4.4
French	862	35	897	2.4
German	4,128	134	4,262	11.6
Hebrew, German	824	2	826	2.3
Hebrew, Polish	260	7	267	.7
Hebrew, Russian	589	.....	589	1.6
Irish	2,646	1,222	3,868	10.5
Italian, North	2,274	53	2,327	6.3
Italian, South	1,157	48	1,205	3.3
Norwegian	361	5	366	1.0
Scotch	634	26	660	1.8
Spanish American	217	6	223	.6
Swedish	939	7	946	2.6
All others	1,749	70	1,819	5.0
Total foreign-born	19,405	1,734	21,139	57.6
Grand total	33,547	3,156	36,703	100.0

It may be noted that 57.6 per cent of the children here recorded had foreign parents, the most numerous races represented being the German, the Irish, and the Italian, in the order named. By reason of the incompleteness of the figures for parochial schools, a comparison between these schools and the public schools is not permissible.

GENERAL TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.*

BOYS.

Age.	Elementary grades.								
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
3 years									
4 years									
5 years	83								83
6 years	1,289	23	1						1,313
7 years	1,203	399	9						1,611
8 years	666	897	260	15					1,838
9 years	259	685	672	221	16		1		1,854
10 years	99	326	629	504	199	14		1	1,772
11 years	50	156	418	530	450	175	20	1	1,800
12 years	26	76	233	444	548	404	167	25	1,923
13 years	19	28	100	212	370	487	375	167	1,758
14 years	13	21	37	112	194	316	365	284	1,342
15 years	7	5	9	12	59	99	163	230	584
16 years	6	5	5	7	12	15	31	89	170
17 years	2	2		3	3	9	6	12	37
18 years	1		2		1		2	1	7
19 years				2		2	1		5
20 years and over				1	1	1	2		5
Total	3,723	2,623	2,375	2,063	1,853	1,522	1,133	810	16,102

Age.	High schools.					Special and ungraded schools.	Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
3 years							
4 years							
5 years						1	84
6 years						1	1,314
7 years						4	1,615
8 years						1	1,839
9 years						2	1,856
10 years						3	1,775
11 years						1	1,801
12 years	1				1	5	1,929
13 years	15	2			17	6	1,781
14 years	76	16	1		93	2	1,437
15 years	118	51	9		178	4	766
16 years	98	62	23	15	198	1	369
17 years	20	44	40	19	123	1	161
18 years	3	17	15	26	61		68
19 years	5	6	11	9	31		36
20 years and over	7	8	4	8	27	1	33
Total	343	206	103	77	729	33	16,864

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*—Contd.

GIRLS.

Age.	Elementary grades.								
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
3 years									
4 years		1							1
5 years	69		1						70
6 years	1,047	30	1						1,078
7 years	1,070	415	16						1,501
8 years	507	884	320	9					1,720
9 years	150	556	706	266	27	2			1,707
10 years	66	228	556	614	245	23	1		1,733
11 years	19	97	288	554	544	228	23	6	1,759
12 years	13	31	143	317	504	518	226	33	1,785
13 years	4	17	45	171	355	485	426	214	1,717
14 years	3	6	16	51	101	278	425	452	1,332
15 years		1	4	11	33	67	201	352	669
16 years			2	1	6	14	33	133	189
17 years					2	2	1	17	22
18 years				1		1	1		3
19 years						1			1
20 years and over					1				1
Total	2,948	2,266	2,098	1,995	1,818	1,619	1,337	1,207	15,288

Age.	High schools.					Special and ungraded schools.	Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
3 years						1	1
4 years							1
5 years						1	71
6 years						2	1,080
7 years						8	1,509
8 years						8	1,728
9 years						6	1,713
10 years						3	1,736
11 years						5	1,764
12 years		1			1	1	1,787
13 years	33	2			35	3	1,755
14 years	160	21			181	4	1,517
15 years	209	119	11		339	2	1,010
16 years	158	169	52	8	387	2	578
17 years	33	82	65	41	221		243
18 years	16	24	31	54	125		128
19 years	5	7	4	31	47		48
20 years and over	1	3	1	8	13		14
Total	615	428	164	142	1,349	46	16,683

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*—Contd.

TOTAL.

Age.	Elementary grade.								
	1.	2.	3,	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
3 years									
4 years		1							1
5 years	152		1						153
6 years	2,336	53	2						2,391
7 years	2,273	814	25						3,112
8 years	1,173	1,781	580	24					3,558
9 years	409	1,241	1,378	487	43	2	1		3,561
10 years	165	554	1,185	1,118	444	37	1	1	3,505
11 years	69	253	706	1,084	994	403	43	7	3,559
12 years	39	107	376	761	1,052	922	393	58	3,708
13 years	23	45	145	383	725	972	801	381	3,475
14 years	16	27	53	163	295	594	790	736	2,674
15 years	7	6	13	23	92	166	364	582	1,253
16 years	6	5	7	8	18	29	64	222	359
17 years	2	2		3	5	11	7	29	59
18 years	1		2	1	1	1	3	1	10
19 years				2		3	1		6
20 years and over				1	2	1	2		6
Total	6,671	4,889	4,473	4,058	3,671	3,141	2,470	2,017	31,390

Age.	High schools.					Special and ungraded schools.	Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
3 years						1	1
4 years							1
5 years						2	155
6 years						3	2,394
7 years						12	3,124
8 years						9	3,567
9 years						8	3,569
10 years						6	3,511
11 years						6	3,565
12 years	1	1			2	6	3,716
13 years	48	4			52	9	3,536
14 years	236	37	1		274	6	2,954
15 years	327	170	20		517	6	1,776
16 years	256	231	75	23	585	3	947
17 years	53	126	105	60	344	1	404
18 years	19	41	46	80	186		196
19 years	10	13	15	40	78		84
20 years and over	8	11	5	16	40	1	47
Total	958	634	267	219	2,078	79	33,547

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Special and ungraded schools.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Native-born:																
White—																
Male	1,440	1,014	991	892	762	613	508	388	6,608	192	101	56	43	392	12	7,012
Female	1,131	912	864	800	753	693	602	576	6,331	295	227	89	85	696	27	7,054
Total	2,571	1,926	1,855	1,692	1,515	1,306	1,110	964	12,939	487	328	145	128	1,088	39	14,066
Negro—																
Male	11	4	10	7	3		3		38							38
Female	6	4	3	7	11		1	3	35							35
Total	17	8	13	14	14		4	3	73							73
Indian—																
Male	1	1	1						3							3
Total native-born—																
Male	1,452	1,019	1,002	899	765	613	511	388	6,649	192	101	56	43	392	12	7,053
Female	1,137	916	867	807	764	693	603	579	6,366	295	227	89	85	696	27	7,089
Total	2,589	1,935	1,869	1,706	1,529	1,306	1,114	967	13,015	487	328	145	128	1,088	39	14,142
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian—																
Male	1	13	6	4	4	2	3	3	36	1				1		37
Female	5	7	5	2	4	2	5	2	32	1	2			3		35
Total	6	20	11	6	8	4	8	5	68	2	2			4		72
Canadian, French—																
Male	6	2	8	7	3	6	3	2	37	1	1		1	3		40
Female	5	9	7	8	4	5	3	3	44	4	4			8		52
Total	11	11	15	15	7	11	6	5	81	5	5		1	11		92
Canadian, Other—																
Male	31	31	31	38	31	25	30	11	228	5	3	2	3	13	3	244
Female	25	23	25	36	33	30	19	23	214	18	14	9	3	44		258
Total	56	54	56	74	64	55	49	34	442	23	17	11	6	57	3	502
Chinese—																
Male	112	55	25	14		5	10		221	4	3	2		9		230
Female	14	5	5	5	5	1	2	1	38	1	1			2		40
Total	126	60	30	19	5	6	12	1	259	5	4	2		11		270
Croatian—																
Male		1			1	1			3							3
Female	7	1	1						9							9
Total	7	2	1		1	1			12							12
Dalmatian—																
Male		2	2	1	2			1	8							8
Female	1		3	2	1			1	8							8
Total	1	2	5	3	3			2	16							16

Danish—																
Male	41	44	33	34	31	25	23	14	245	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	247
Female	19	27	27	24	24	19	28	23	191	9	4	.....	1	14	.....	205
Total	60	71	60	58	55	44	51	37	436	10	4	.....	1	15	1	452
Dutch—																
Male	8	5	9	2	6	4	2	.....	36	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	37
Female	4	4	4	8	1	8	2	5	36	3	.....	1	1	5	.....	41
Total	12	9	13	10	7	12	4	5	72	4	.....	1	1	6	.....	78
English—																
Male	149	107	102	104	91	87	51	49	740	11	5	5	4	25	.....	765
Female	107	106	89	92	97	88	72	56	707	37	17	9	6	69	.....	776
Total	256	213	191	196	188	175	123	105	1,447	48	22	14	10	94	.....	1,541
Finnish:																
Male	16	10	2	7	5	10	5	3	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58
Female	34	18	6	11	8	9	9	5	100	1	2	.....	.....	3	.....	103
Total	50	28	8	18	13	19	14	8	158	1	2	.....	.....	3	.....	161
French—																
Male	79	95	57	59	53	34	21	19	417	8	2	.....	.....	10	1	428
Female	74	69	56	44	46	44	41	37	411	12	7	2	.....	21	2	434
Total	153	164	113	103	99	78	62	56	828	20	9	2	.....	31	3	862
German—																
Male	380	249	283	250	288	252	173	119	1,994	43	23	9	6	81	.....	2,075
Female	293	243	266	275	260	225	179	160	1,901	68	50	16	14	148	4	2,053
Total	673	492	549	525	548	477	352	279	3,895	111	73	25	20	229	4	4,128
Greek—																
Male	7	7	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	21
Female	3	3	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Total	10	10	5	2	4	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	32
Hebrew, German—																
Male	56	44	37	49	40	47	54	29	356	19	14	6	8	47	2	405
Female	40	37	42	54	37	49	42	47	348	24	21	13	12	70	1	419
Total	96	81	79	103	77	96	96	76	704	43	35	19	20	117	3	824
Hebrew, Polish—																
Male	28	13	10	17	18	20	10	7	123	4	.....	1	.....	5	.....	128
Female	21	13	9	19	20	18	16	9	125	3	3	1	.....	7	.....	132
Total	49	26	19	36	38	38	26	16	248	7	3	2	.....	12	.....	260
Hebrew, Roumanian—																
Male	9	10	9	4	3	6	3	.....	44	1	1	.....	.....	2	1	47
Female	14	7	3	7	8	3	1	1	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
Total	23	17	12	11	11	9	4	1	88	1	1	.....	.....	2	1	91
Hebrew, Russian—																
Male	83	63	49	31	22	21	11	10	290	7	4	2	1	14	.....	304
Female	65	47	36	36	31	22	21	20	278	3	2	.....	1	6	1	285
Total	148	110	85	67	53	43	32	30	568	10	6	2	2	20	1	589
Hebrew, Other—																
Male	28	20	23	14	11	12	15	8	131	3	3	3	1	10	.....	141
Female	17	13	17	11	11	11	18	7	105	8	8	2	1	19	.....	124
Total	45	33	40	25	22	23	33	15	236	11	11	5	2	29	.....	265
Irish—																
Male	284	236	194	169	156	115	62	48	1,264	10	11	2	2	25	.....	1,289
Female	239	174	187	180	162	133	99	84	1,258	59	21	10	8	98	1	1,357
Total	523	410	381	349	318	248	161	132	2,522	69	32	12	10	123	1	2,646

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Special and ungraded schools.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Foreign-born—Continued.																
Italian, North—																
Male	336	230	185	118	110	66	32	32	1,109	12	6			18	6	1,133
Female	316	205	174	146	110	86	51	32	1,120	11	5		1	17	4	1,141
Total	652	435	359	264	220	152	83	64	2,229	23	11		1	35	10	2,274
Italian, South—																
Male	295	142	81	39	24	23	14		618		1			1		619
Female	220	120	80	46	34	14	10	10	534	3				3	1	538
Total	515	262	161	85	58	37	24	10	1,152	3	1			4	1	1,157
Japanese—																
Male	3	5	2	6	2	8	7		33	8	18	7	5	38	1	72
Female	9	3	3	7	9	1	2		34		2			2		36
Total	12	8	5	13	11	9	9		67	8	20	7	5	40	1	108
Magyar—																
Male	12	6	3	4	2	5	1	2	35							35
Female	7	6	5	3	2	7	2	1	33	1	1			2		35
Total	19	12	8	7	4	12	3	3	68	1	1			2		70
Mexican—																
Male	14	7	7	6			1		35							35
Female	11	3	3	2	2		1		22							22
Total	25	10	10	8	2		2		57							57
Norwegian—																
Male	22	33	24	25	20	21	16	6	167	2	2	1		5	3	175
Female	28	27	18	25	22	24	16	13	173	4	6	3		13		186
Total	50	60	42	50	42	45	32	19	340	6	8	4		18	3	361
Polish—																
Male	15	8	4	3	3	2	3	1	39		1			1		40
Female	7	4	4	6	3	3	2		29	1				1		30
Total	22	12	8	9	6	5	5	1	68	1	1			2		70
Portuguese—																
Male	9	7	11	7	1	2	3		40		1	2		3		43
Female	4	8	5	7	1	2	3	4	34	2	1		1	4		38
Total	13	15	16	14	2	4	6	4	74	2	2	2	1	7		81
Roumanian—																
Male	6	2	2						10							10
Female	3	4	3		1	1			12							12
Total	9	6	5		1	1			22							22
Russian—																
Male	18	20	13	5	4	7	2		69							69
Female	24	14	10	2	2	3			55	1				1		56
Total	42	34	23	7	6	10	2		124	1				1		125

Scotch—																
Male	38	49	36	43	42	29	15	24	276	6	1	1	2	10		286
Female	44	35	43	40	43	45	26	35	311	14	14	3	4	35	2	348
Total	82	84	79	83	85	74	41	59	587	20	15	4	6	45	2	634
Servian—																
Male		3		1	3			1	8							8
Female		2	1			1	1		5							5
Total		5	1	1	3	1	1	1	13							13
Slovak—																
Male	3	1	3	2	1	2			12						1	13
Female	1	1			2	1			5	2	2			4		9
Total	4	2	3	2	3	3			17	2	2			4	1	22
Slovenian—																
Male	13	1	6	4	8	1	4		37							37
Female	18	4	6	6	2	1	1	3	41	1		1		2		43
Total	31	5	12	10	10	2	5	3	78	1		1		2		80
Spanish—																
Male	13	7	5	4	4	3	2	1	39		1			1		40
Female	11	10	6	5	1	4		1	38	1				1		39
Total	24	17	11	9	5	7	2	2	77	1	1			2		79
Spanish-American—																
Male	41	17	12	12	14	1	4	4	105			1		1		106
Female	26	31	12	12	8	5	8	4	106	3	1			4	1	111
Total	67	48	24	24	22	6	12	8	211	3	1	1		5	1	217
Swedish—																
Male	87	47	77	66	75	56	31	23	462	3	3	2	1	9		471
Female	81	60	56	56	49	50	49	34	435	18	12	2	1	33		468
Total	168	107	133	122	124	106	80	57	897	21	15	4	2	42		939
Syrian—																
Male	5	2	3	2		1			13							13
Female	1	1	1	1	1				5							5
Total	6	3	4	3	1	1			18							18
Welsh—																
Male	9	3	9	3	4	7	8	4	47			1		1		48
Female	4	2	7	5	3	3	3	2	29	4	1	2	2	9	1	39
Total	13	5	16	8	7	10	11	6	76	4	1	3	2	10	1	87
Other races—[a]																
Male	14	7	7	9	4	3	3	1	48	1				1	2	51
Female	9	4	4	4	5	8	2	5	41	3		1	1	5	1	47
Total	23	11	11	13	9	11	5	6	89	4		1	1	6	3	98
Total foreign-born—																
Male	2,271	1,604	1,373	1,164	1,088	909	622	422	9,453	151	105	47	34	337	21	9,811
Female	1,811	1,350	1,231	1,188	1,054	926	734	628	8,922	320	201	75	57	653	19	9,594
Total	4,082	2,954	2,604	2,352	2,142	1,835	1,356	1,050	18,375	471	306	122	91	990	40	19,405
Grand total—																
Male	3,723	2,623	2,375	2,063	1,853	1,522	1,133	810	16,102	343	206	103	77	729	33	16,864
Female	2,948	2,266	2,098	1,995	1,818	1,619	1,337	1,207	15,288	615	428	164	142	1,349	46	16,683
Total	6,671	4,889	4,473	4,058	3,671	3,141	2,470	2,017	31,390	958	634	267	219	2,078	79	33,547

[a] "Other races" include Arabian 2, Armenian 3, Bulgarian 4, Filipino 8, Flemish 2, Hawaiian 4, Hindu 2, Korean 1, Lithuanian 4, Negro 4, Ruthenian 4, Scotch-Irish 5, Turkish 3, race not specified 52.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.																Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:																	
White			32	485	506	273	98	31	10	1	3	1					1,440
Negro				3	2	3	1	1	1								11
Indian					1												1
Total native-born			32	488	509	276	99	32	11	1	3	1					1,452
Foreign-born:																	
Bohemian and Moravian				1													1
Canadian, French				3	3												6
Canadian, Other			1	10	12	5	2	1									31
Chinese			1	9	12	12	12	12	13	11	11	6	5	6	2		112
Danish				12	16	5	6	2									41
Dutch				3	4	1											8
English			5	55	50	32	4	1	1		1						149
Finnish			2	6	5	2	1										16
French			2	20	26	10	15	2	3			1					79
German			8	138	145	52	26	6	1	2		1	1				380
Greek			1	2	2	1	1										7
Hebrew, German			1	16	14	19	1	3	2								56
Hebrew, Polish				15	9	2	1	1									28
Hebrew, Roumanian			1	4	2	2											9
Hebrew, Russian			2	40	26	9	5		1								83
Hebrew, Other			1	13	8	4	2										28
Irish			4	104	104	47	14	8	2		1						284
Italian, North			7	131	77	69	29	12	7	3		1					336
Italian, South			5	113	85	43	21	15	4	6	2	1					295
Japanese					3												3
Magyar				9	2	1											12
Mexican			1	2	2	4	1	1	1	1	1						14
Norwegian				7	6	8		1									22
Polish			1	3	8	2	1										15
Portuguese				3	4	1	1										9
Roumanian				1	3	2											6
Russian			2	4	6	4	2										18
Scotch				16	11	7	4										38
Slovak				2		1											3
Slovenian			1	7		4		1									13
Spanish-American			2	12	5	11	8	1	1							1	41
Spanish				3	3	2			1	2		2					13
Swedish			2	31	30	21	3										87
Syrian				1	2	1							1				5
Welsh			1	3	2	3											9
Other races[a]				2	7	3			2								14
Total foreign-born			51	801	694	390	160	67	39	25	16	12	7	6	2	1	2,271
Grand total			83	1,289	1,203	666	259	99	50	26	19	13	7	6	2	1	3,723

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.																Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:																	
White			22	404	445	199	46	11	3	1							1,131
Negro				1	3	2											6
Indian																	
Total native-born			22	405	448	201	46	11	3	1							1,137
Foreign-born:																	
Bohemian and Moravian				2	3												5
Canadian, French					2	1	1	1									5
Canadian, Other				9	7	4	4			1							25
Chinese			2	1	6	2	3										14
Croatian				1	6												7
Dalmatian				1													1
Danish				8	6	5											19
Dutch				1	3												4
English			2	32	39	27	2	4	1								107
Finnish				6	16	6	3	3									34
French			2	21	35	8	6	1			1						74
German			8	118	106	44	7	7	2	1							293
Greek				1	1			1									3
Hebrew, German			2	16	12	8	2										40
Hebrew, Polish				9	6	4	1		1								21
Hebrew, Roumanian			1	3	7	3											14
Hebrew, Russian			2	26	21	12	3	1									65
Hebrew, Other			1	7	7	2											17
Irish			5	87	88	40	13	3		2		1					239
Italian, North			8	123	100	47	17	16	1	1	2	1					316
Italian, South			5	81	60	39	21	5	7	2							220
Japanese				2	3	1	2			1							9
Magyar				3	1	2	1										7
Mexican			2	1	1	2	1	3	1								11
Norwegian			1	10	10	5	1					1					28
Polish				4	2	1											7
Portuguese				2		2											4
Roumanian				1	1		1										3
Russian			1	5	5	5	2	3		3							24
Scotch			2	15	14	8	4	1									44
Slovak					1												1
Slovenian				3	7	3	4		1								18
Spanish-American			1	2	8	6	4	2	2		1						26
Spanish				3	3	4	1										11
Swedish			2	34	28	13		4									81
Syrian					1												1
Welsh				1	3												4
Other races[a]				3	3	2				1							9
Total foreign-born			47	642	622	306	104	55	16	12	4	3					1,811
Grand total			69	1,047	1,070	507	150	66	19	13	4	3					2,948

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.																Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:																	
White			54	889	951	472	144	42	13	2	3	1					2,571
Negro				4	5	5	1	1	1								17
Indian					1												1
Total native-born			54	893	957	477	145	43	14	2	3	1					2,589
Foreign-born:																	
Bohemian and Moravian				3	3												6
Canadian, French				3	5	1	1	1									11
Canadian, Other			1	19	19	9	6	1		1							56
Chinese			3	10	18	14	15	12	13	11	11	6	5	6	2		126
Croatian				1	6												7
Dalmatian				1													1
Danish				20	22	10	6	2									60
Dutch				4	7	1											12
English			7	87	89	59	6	5	2		1						256
Finnish			2	12	21	8	4	3									50
French			4	41	61	18	21	3	3		1	1					153
German			16	256	251	96	33	13	3	3		1	1				673
Greek			1	3	3	1	1	1									10
Hebrew, German			3	32	26	27	3	3	2								96
Hebrew, Polish				24	15	6	2	1	1								49
Hebrew, Roumanian			2	7	9	5											23
Hebrew, Russian			4	66	47	21	8	1	1								148
Hebrew, Other			2	20	15	6	2										45
Irish			9	191	192	87	27	11	2	2	1	1					523
Italian, North			15	254	177	116	46	28	8	4	2	2					652
Italian, South			10	194	145	82	42	20	11	8	2	1					515
Japanese				2	6	1	2			1							12
Magyar				12	3	3	1										19
Mexican			3	3	3	6	2	4	2	1	1						25
Norwegian			1	17	16	13	1	1				1					50
Polish			1	7	10	3	1										22
Portuguese				5	4	3	1										13
Roumanian				2	4	2	1										9
Russian			3	9	11	9	4	3		3							42
Scotch			2	31	25	15	8	1									82
Slovak				2	1	1											4
Slovenian			1	10	7	7	4	1	1								31
Spanish-American			3	14	13	17	12	3	3		1					1	67
Spanish				6	6	6	1		1	2		2					24
Swedish			4	65	58	34	3	4									168
Syrian				1	3	1							1				6
Welsh			1	4	5	3											13
Other races [a]				5	10	5			2	1							23
Total foreign-born			98	1,443	1,316	696	264	122	55	37	20	15	7	6	2	1	4,082
Grand total			152	2,336	2,273	1,173	409	165	69	39	23	16	7	6	2	1	6,671

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:															
White			6	151	383	283	118	45	20	5	3				1,014
Negro				2			1	1							4
Indian					1										1
Total native-born			6	153	384	283	119	46	20	5	3				1,019
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian				6	2	2	2	1							13
Canadian, French					1					1					2
Canadian, Other				4	10	8	8	1							31
Chinese				4	4	6	10	11	5	2	5	3	5		55
Croatian					1										1
Dalmatian					2										2
Danish				7	18	13	3	1	2						44
Dutch				2	3										5
English			1	18	52	22	9	2	3						107
Finnish				2	1	3	2	1	1						10
French				19	39	28	5	3		1					95
German			3	48	95	57	26	7	9	3		1			249
Greek					1	2	3		1						7
Hebrew, German			2	9	11	11	8	2				1			44
Hebrew, Polish				3	6	1	2			1					13
Hebrew, Roumanian				1	3	2	3				1				10
Hebrew, Russian			2	14	17	22	7	1							63
Hebrew, Other			2	7	8	1	1	1							20
Irish			3	32	76	73	29	13	8		1			1	236
Italian, North			3	28	53	65	39	19	13	6	4				230
Italian, South			1	10	37	34	24	22	5	5	4				142
Japanese				2			1		2						5
Magyar					2	2	2								6
Mexican					1	2	1	1	1					1	7
Norwegian				4	13	5	4	3	2	1	1				33
Polish					3	5									8
Portuguese					3	1	2			1					7
Roumanian						2									2
Russian				4	4	5		3	1	2	1				20
Scotch				11	17	12	3	6							49
Servian				1	1	1									3
Slovak				1											1
Slovenian					1										1
Spanish					2	1	1	3							7
Spanish-American				1	1	2	4	5	3		1				17
Swedish				7	22	7	8	3							47
Syrian					1	1									2
Welsh				1		2									3
Other races [a]					3	4									7
Total foreign-born			17	246	513	402	207	110	56	23	18	5	5	2	1,604
Grand total			23	399	897	685	326	156	76	28	21	5	5	2	2,623

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:															
White			8	175	388	232	73	24	5	6	1				912
Negro				1		1	2								4
Total native-born			8	176	388	233	75	24	5	6	1				916
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian				1	1	4	1								7
Canadian, French				1	2	3	3								9
Canadian, Other				2	14	3	2	2							23
Chinese					1	2	1	1							5
Croatian							1								1
Danish				6	13	6	1	1							27
Dutch					1	1	1		1						4
English			1	19	40	29	9	6	1		1				106
Finnish				2	8	6	2								18
French			1	9	25	18	10	4	1	1					69
German			3	64	99	50	19	6	2						243
Greek				1	1		1								3
Hebrew, German	1			11	11	9	4	1							37
Hebrew, Polish			2	3	4	1	2	1							13
Hebrew, Roumanian			1		1	3	1	1							7
Hebrew, Russian			1	7	16	11	5	3	3	1					47
Hebrew, Other				3	7	2	1								13
Irish			5	32	66	38	21	9	2	1					174
Italian, North			2	31	72	47	30	9	7	5	2				205
Italian, South			3	6	35	39	15	15	4	2		1			120
Japanese				1	1		1								3
Magyar				1	2	3									6
Mexican					1	1			1						3
Norwegian				6	14	4	1	2							27
Polish					2	2									4
Portuguese				1	3	2	2								8
Roumanian					2	2									4
Russian				1	1	6	2	2	1	1					14
Scotch			1	7	15	7	4	1							35
Servian				1			1								2
Slovak				1											1
Slovenian				1	1	2									4
Spanish				2	1	4	2		1						10
Spanish-American				3	7	7	5	6	1		2				31
Swedish			2	13	27	11	4	2	1						60
Syrian							1								1
Welsh				1				1							2
Other races[a]				2	2										4
Total foreign-born	1		22	239	496	323	153	73	26	11	5	1			1,350
Grand total	1		30	415	884	556	228	97	31	17	6	1			2,266

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:															
White			14	326	771	515	191	69	25	11	4				1,926
Negro				3		1	3	1							8
Indian					1										1
Total native-born			14	329	772	516	194	70	25	11	4				1,935
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian				7	3	6	3	1							20
Canadian, French				1	3	3	3			1					11
Canadian, Other				6	24	11	10	3							54
Chinese				4	5	8	11	12	5	2	5	3	5		60
Croatian					1		1								2
Dalmatian					2										2
Danish				13	31	19	4	2	2						71
Dutch				2	4	1	1		1						9
English			2	37	92	51	18	8	4		1				213
Finnish				4	9	9	4	1	1						28
French			1	28	64	46	15	7	1	2					164
German			6	112	194	107	45	13	11	3		1			492
Greek				1	2	2	4		1						10
Hebrew, German	1		2	20	22	20	12	3				1			81
Hebrew, Polish			2	6	10	2	4	1		1					26
Hebrew Roumanian			1	1	4	5	4	1			1				17
Hebrew, Russian			3	21	33	33	12	4	3	1					110
Hebrew, Other			2	10	15	3	2	1							33
Irish			8	64	142	111	50	22	10	1	1			1	410
Italian North			5	59	125	112	69	28	20	11	6				435
Italian, South			4	16	72	73	39	37	9	7	4	1			262
Japanese				3	1		2		2						8
Magyar				1	4	5	2								12
Mexican					2	3	1	1	2					1	10
Norwegian				10	27	9	5	5	2	1	1				60
Polish					5	7									12
Portuguese				1	6	3	4			1					15
Roumanian					2	4									6
Russian				5	5	11	2	5	2	3	1				34
Scotch			1	18	32	19	7	7							84
Servian				2	1	1	1								5
Slovak				2											2
Slovenian				1	2	2									5
Spanish				2	3	5	3	3	1						17
Spanish-American				4	8	9	9	11	4		3				48
Swedish			2	20	49	18	12	5	1						107
Syrian					1	1	1								3
Welsh				2		2		1							5
Other races[a]				2	4	4		1							11
Total foreign-born	1		39	485	1,009	725	360	183	82	34	23	6	5	2	2,954
Grand total	1		53	814	1,781	1,241	554	253	107	45	27	6	5	2	4,889

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:															
White		1	3	129	305	281	148	89	23	9	2	1			991
Negro					1	3	3	2	1						10
Indian						1									1
Total native-born		1	3	129	306	285	151	91	24	9	2	1			1,002
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian					1	3	1			1					6
Canadian, French					5	1	1	1							8
Canadian, Other				4	9	9	4	2	2	1					31
Chinese						4	7	1	6	2	3	2			25
Dalmatian					2										2
Danish				4	6	8	10	1	4						33
Dutch					4	3	1	1							9
English				4	35	25	19	11	7	1					102
Finnish				1		1									2
French				5	14	13	13	8	3	1					57
German			1	37	82	73	55	20	9	4	2				283
Greek						1		1	1						3
Hebrew, German			1	4	19	6	5	2							37
Hebrew, Polish				1		3	2	1	2	1					10
Hebrew, Roumanian				1	3	3		2							9
Hebrew, Russian				5	15	15	10	2	1	1					49
Hebrew, Other				4	10	5	3	1							23
Irish				17	61	49	39	16	8	4					194
Italian, North			1	14	36	40	36	36	12	8		2			185
Italian, South				4	9	21	21	15	10	1					81
Japanese							2								2
Magyar				1			2								3
Mexican					1	2		2	2						7
Norwegian				2	6	8	5	1	2						24
Polish				3			1								4
Portuguese				1	3	3	3	1							11
Roumanian							1	1							2
Russian				1	1	4	1	4	2						13
Scotch			1	6	10	13	4	2							36
Slovak				2		1									3
Slovenian				1			2	1	1		1				6
Spanish					1	2		2							5
Spanish-American				1	3	3	4			1					12
Swedish			1	5	27	20	12	5	4	2	1				77
Syrian				1		1	1								3
Welsh			1	2	2	2	1	1							9
Other races [a]					1	2	1	1						2	7
Total foreign-born			6	131	366	344	267	142	76	28	7	4		2	1,373
Grand total		1	9	260	672	629	418	233	100	37	9	5		2	2,375

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:															
White			11	148	326	214	106	43	8	4	2	2			864
Negro				1			2								3
Total native-born			11	149	326	214	108	43	8	4	2	2			867
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian				1	3					1					5
Canadian, French					2	2	2	1							7
Canadian, Other				5	4	9	3	4							25
Chinese					1			3	1						5
Croatian					1										1
Dalmatian				1	2										3
Danish				8	7	9	2		1						27
Dutch					2	1	1								4
English			1	11	31	20	19	4	3						89
Finnish				2	2	1	1								6
French			1	2	20	20	8	4		1					56
German	1		1	45	89	74	29	21	3	3					266
Greek					1		1								2
Hebrew, German				9	13	12	6	2							42
Hebrew, Polish				2	3		2	1			1				9
Hebrew, Roumanian				1	1	1									3
Hebrew, Russian				10	10	3	5	5	2	1					36
Hebrew, Other				5	7	4	1								17
Irish			1	23	54	61	24	14	8	2					187
Italian, North				9	48	51	34	18	12	2					174
Italian, South				4	12	28	22	8	5	1					80
Japanese				2	1										3
Magyar					1	1	2	1							5
Mexican						1		2							3
Norwegian				2	8	4	4								18
Polish				1	1	1	1								4
Portuguese					2	2		1							5
Roumanian						2				1					3
Russian				1	1	3	2	2	1						10
Scotch				6	16	14	5	2							43
Servian					1										1
Slovenian				3	2		1								6
Spanish				1	2	1	1	1							6
Spanish-American				2	3	1	2	3			1				12
Swedish		1	1	12	23	14	1	3	1						56
Syrian					1										1
Welsh				1	4	1	1								7
Other races [a]				2	1	1									4
Total foreign-born	1	1	5	171	380	342	180	100	37	12	2				1,231
Grand total	1	1	16	320	706	556	288	143	45	16	4	2			2,098

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:															
White		1	14	277	631	495	254	132	31	13	4	3			1,855
Negro				1	1	3	5	2	1						13
Indian						1									1
Total native-born		1	14	278	632	499	259	134	32	13	4	3			1,869
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian				1	4	3	1			2					11
Canadian, French					7	3	3	2							15
Canadian, Other				9	13	18	7	6	2	1					56
Chinese					1	4	7	4	7	2	3	2			30
Croatian					1										1
Dalmatian				1	4										5
Danish				12	13	17	12	1	5						60
Dutch					6	4	2	1							13
English			1	15	66	45	38	15	10	1					191
Finnish				3	2	2	1								8
French			1	7	34	33	21	12	3	2					113
German	1		2	82	171	147	84	41	12	7	2				549
Greek					1	1	1	1	1						5
Hebrew, German			1	13	32	18	11	4							79
Hebrew, Polish				3	3	3	4	2	2	1	1				19
Hebrew, Roumanian				2	4	4		2							12
Hebrew, Russian				15	25	18	15	7	3	2					85
Hebrew, Other				9	17	9	4	1							40
Irish			1	40	115	110	63	30	16	6					381
Italian, North			1	23	84	91	70	54	24	10		2			359
Italian, South				8	21	49	43	23	15	2					161
Japanese				2	1		2								5
Magyar				1	1	1	4	1							8
Mexican					1	3		4	2						10
Norwegian				4	14	12	9	1	2						42
Polish				4	1	1	2								8
Portuguese				1	5	5	3	2							16
Roumanian						2	1	1		1					5
Russian				2	2	7	3	6	3						23
Scotch			1	12	26	27	9	4							79
Servian					1										1
Slovak				2		1									3
Slovenian				4	2		3	1	1		1				12
Spanish				1	3	3	1	3							11
Spanish-American				3	6	4	6	3		1	1				24
Swedish		1	2	17	50	34	13	8	5	2	1				133
Syrian				1	1	1	1								4
Welsh			1	3	6	3	2	1							16
Other races [a]				2	2	3	1	1						2	11
Total foreign-born	1	1	11	302	746	686	447	242	113	40	9	4		2	2,604
Grand total	1	2	25	580	1,378	1,185	706	376	145	53	13	7		2	4,473

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:														
White	5	102	236	235	184	85	40	4	1					892
Negro		1		2	3				1					7
Total native-born	5	103	236	237	187	85	40	4	2					899
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian		1	1	2										4
Canadian, French		1	3	2		1								7
Canadian, Other	1	6	10	9	8	2	2							38
Chinese				2	2	7	1		2					14
Dalmatian					1									1
Danish		4	8	11	6	2	3							34
Dutch					1	1								2
English		4	29	29	23	12	7							104
Finnish		1	3	2	1									7
French	4	4	11	15	15	6	4							59
German	1	25	66	70	56	20	9	3						250
Greek					1									1
Hebrew, German		13	15	10	5		5			1				49
Hebrew, Polish			7	5	1	3	1							17
Hebrew, Roumanian		1		2	1									4
Hebrew, Russian		3	13	8	5	2								31
Hebrew, Other		5	5	2	2									14
Irish	1	21	27	46	40	18	15	1						169
Italian, North	1	6	14	31	28	24	10	2	1			1		118
Italian, South			7	7	14	7	4							39
Japanese	1		1	1	2					1				6
Magyar			2		1	1								4
Mexican				1	3			2						6
Norwegian		4	8	5	7	1								25
Polish		1			1	1								3
Portuguese			1	1	2	1	1		1					7
Russian				1	1	2	1							5
Scotch	1	3	14	12	8	4	1							43
Servian			1											1
Slovak			1	1										2
Slovenian		1		2	1									4
Spanish			1	1	1	1								4
Spanish-American		2		1	3	3	2		1					12
Swedish		10	19	11	15	8	3							66
Syrian				1			1							2
Welsh		1			1		1							3
Other races [a]		1	1	2	1		1			1		1	1	9
Total foreign-born	10	118	268	293	257	127	72	8	5	3		2	1	1,164
Grand total	15	221	504	530	444	212	112	12	7	3		2	1	2,063

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:														
White	3	114	261	225	120	52	18	7						800
Negro			1	1	1	2	2							7
Total native-born	3	114	262	226	121	54	20	7						807
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian		2												2
Canadian, French			2	1	2	2	1							8
Canadian, Other	1	5	14	8	5	3								36
Chinese			2			2					1			5
Dalmatian		1		1										2
Danish		5	7	9	1	2								24
Dutch			2	1	2	2	1							8
English	1	12	29	22	17	8	3							92
Finnish		2	2	5	1	1								11
French		2	8	24	7	2	1							44
German		39	94	64	51	22	5							275
Greek				1										1
Hebrew, German	1	12	20	11	9	1								54
Hebrew, Polish		2	7	6	3	1								19
Hebrew, Roumanian			4	1		2								7
Hebrew, Russian	1	6	9	9	4	5	1	1						36
Hebrew, Other		3	3	3	1	1								11
Irish	1	12	55	56	29	20	7							180
Italian, North		14	38	39	27	21	6	1						146
Italian, South		7	9	12	11	3	2	2						46
Japanese	1	2			1	2	1							7
Magyar				3										3
Mexican				2										2
Norwegian		3	11	2	5	3	1							25
Polish			1	3	2									6
Portuguese		1	1	2		3								7
Russian		1	1											2
Scotch		8	11	12	6	2	1							40
Slovenian			1	2	1	2								6
Spanish		1		2	1	1								5
Spanish-American				6	2	2	1		1					12
Swedish		9	20	18	5	4								56
Syrian				1										1
Welsh		1	1	2	1									5
Other races [a]		2			2									4
Total foreign-born	6	152	352	328	196	117	31	4	1		1			1,188
Grand total	9	266	614	554	317	171	51	11	1		1			1,995

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:														
White	8	216	497	460	304	137	58	11	1	....	....	....	....	1,692
Negro	....	1	1	3	4	2	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	14
Total native-born	8	217	498	463	308	139	60	11	2	....	....	....	....	1,706
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian	....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Canadian, French	....	1	5	3	2	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Canadian, Other	2	11	24	17	13	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	74
Chinese	....	....	2	2	2	9	1	....	2	....	1	....	....	19
Dalmatian	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Danish	....	9	15	20	7	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	58
Dutch	....	....	2	1	3	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
English	1	16	58	51	40	20	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	196
Finnish	....	3	5	7	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18
French	4	6	19	39	22	8	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	103
German	1	64	160	134	107	42	14	3	....	....	....	....	....	525
Greek	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Hebrew, German	1	25	35	21	14	1	5	....	....	1	....	....	....	103
Hebrew, Polish	....	2	14	11	4	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	36
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	1	4	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Hebrew, Russian	1	9	22	17	9	7	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	67
Hebrew, Other	....	8	8	5	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25
Irish	2	33	82	102	69	38	22	1	....	....	....	....	....	349
Italian, North	1	20	52	70	55	45	16	3	1	....	....	1	....	264
Italian, South	....	7	16	19	25	10	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	85
Japanese	2	2	1	1	3	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	13
Magyar	....	....	2	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Mexican	....	....	....	3	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	8
Norwegian	....	7	19	7	12	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	50
Polish	....	1	1	3	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Portuguese	....	1	2	3	2	4	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	14
Russian	....	1	1	1	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Scotch	1	11	25	24	14	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	83
Servian	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Slovak	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Slovenian	....	1	1	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Spanish	....	1	1	3	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Spanish-American	....	2	....	7	5	5	3	....	2	....	....	....	....	24
Swedish	....	19	39	29	20	12	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	122
Syrian	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Welsh	....	2	1	2	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Other races [a]	....	3	1	2	3	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	1	13
Total foreign-born	16	270	620	621	453	244	103	12	6	3	1	2	1	2,352
Grand total	24	487	1,118	1,084	761	383	163	23	8	3	1	2	1	4,058

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:													
White	6	91	177	250	149	69	17	3	....	....	....	....	762
Negro	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Total native-born	6	91	177	250	150	70	18	3	....	....	....	....	765
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Canadian, French	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Canadian, Other	....	2	9	12	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	31
Croatian	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dalmatian	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Danish	1	4	4	9	7	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	31
Dutch	....	....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
English	2	6	22	30	15	13	1	1	....	1	....	....	91
Finnish	....	2	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
French	....	6	14	11	15	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	53
German	3	25	79	89	52	29	8	2	1	....	....	....	288
Greek	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Hebrew, German	....	9	11	11	5	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	40
Hebrew, Polish	....	2	7	6	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	18
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	5	8	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	22
Hebrew, Other	1	....	9	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Irish	1	16	35	35	42	13	12	1	1	....	....	....	156
Italian, North	....	7	13	28	31	19	12	....	....	....	....	....	110
Italian, South	....	1	5	5	7	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	24
Japanese	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Magyar	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Norwegian	....	....	8	8	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
Polish	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Portuguese	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Russian	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Scotch	....	5	14	8	4	9	1	1	....	....	....	....	42
Servian	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Slovak	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Slovenian	....	1	1	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	8
Spanish	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4
Spanish-American	....	2	1	7	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Swedish	1	13	24	17	13	5	1	1	....	....	....	....	75
Welsh	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	4
Other races [a]	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	4
Total foreign-born	10	108	273	298	220	124	41	9	3	1	....	1	1,088
Grand total	16	199	450	548	370	194	59	12	3	1	....	1	1,853

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:													
White	13	111	225	216	132	37	16	3	....	....	....	....	753
Negro	....	....	1	2	5	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	11
Total native-born	13	111	226	218	137	39	17	3	....	....	....	....	764
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Canadian, French	....	1	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	4
Canadian, Other	1	6	14	6	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	33
Chinese	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	5
Dalmatian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Danish	....	2	11	5	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	24
Dutch	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	....	10	33	29	20	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	97
Finnish	....	....	3	3	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
French	....	5	9	15	13	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	46
German	4	36	99	62	43	12	3	1	....	....	....	....	260
Greek	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Hebrew, German	....	4	16	13	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	37
Hebrew, Polish	2	4	5	6	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	2	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Hebrew, Russian	1	6	9	10	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31
Hebrew, Other	....	3	1	2	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Irish	3	18	46	48	33	10	4	....	....	....	....	....	162
Italian, North	....	10	21	34	31	13	1	....	....	....	....	....	110
Italian, South	....	1	5	8	16	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	34
Japanese	....	....	2	4	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Magyar	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Mexican	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Norwegian	1	2	2	10	4	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	22
Polish	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Portuguese	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Roumanian	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Russian	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Scotch	1	5	14	9	10	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	43
Slovak	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Slovenian	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Spanish	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Spanish-American	....	....	1	2	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	8
Swedish	1	12	13	9	10	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	49
Syrian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Welsh	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Other races[a]	....	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Total foreign-born	14	134	318	286	218	62	16	3	2	....	....	1	1,054
Grand total	27	245	544	504	355	101	33	6	2	....	....	1	1,818

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:													
White	19	202	402	466	281	106	33	6	....	....	....	....	1,515
Negro	....	....	1	2	6	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	14
Total native-born	19	202	403	468	287	109	35	6	....	....	....	....	1,529
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	....	1	2	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Canadian, French	....	1	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	7
Canadian, Other	1	8	23	18	8	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	64
Chinese	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	5
Croatian	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dalmatian	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Danish	1	6	15	14	12	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	55
Dutch	....	....	3	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
English	2	16	55	59	35	17	2	1	....	1	....	....	188
Finnish	....	2	5	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
French	....	11	23	26	28	9	2	....	....	....	....	....	99
German	7	61	178	151	95	41	11	3	1	....	....	....	548
Greek	....	....	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	4
Hebrew, German	....	13	27	24	8	3	....	2	....	....	....	....	77
Hebrew, Polish	2	6	12	12	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	38
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	2	4	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Hebrew, Russian	2	7	14	18	9	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	53
Hebrew, Other	1	3	10	2	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22
Irish	4	34	81	83	75	23	16	1	1	....	....	....	318
Italian, North	....	17	34	62	62	32	13	....	....	....	....	....	220
Italian, South	....	2	10	13	23	8	2	....	....	....	....	....	58
Japanese	....	2	2	4	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Magyar	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Mexican	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Norwegian	1	2	10	18	7	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	42
Polish	....	1	....	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Portuguese	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Roumanian	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Russian	....	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Scotch	1	10	28	17	14	11	3	1	....	....	....	....	85
Servian	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Slovak	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Slovenian	....	1	1	5	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	10
Spanish	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	5
Spanish-American	....	2	2	9	3	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	22
Swedish	2	25	37	26	23	9	1	1	....	....	....	....	124
Syrian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Welsh	....	1	2	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	7
Other races[a]	....	2	2	1	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	9
Total foreign-born	24	242	591	584	438	186	57	12	5	1	....	2	2,142
Grand total	43	444	994	1,052	725	295	92	18	5	1	....	2	3,671

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born, White		5	75	160	207	117	39	7	3				613
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian				2									2
Canadian, French				3	1	2							6
Canadian, Other		1	2	7	10	4	1						25
Chinese						3			2				5
Croatian								1					1
Danish			1	7	9	7	1						25
Dutch			1		1	1	1						4
English			10	20	33	17	6		1				87
Finnish				1	6	2	1						10
French			2	6	16	8	2						34
German		4	26	80	73	53	15	1					252
Hebrew, German		2	10	16	9	8		1			1		47
Hebrew, Polish		1	6	3	6	4							20
Hebrew, Roumanian					3	1	2						6
Hebrew, Russian			4	7	8	1		1					21
Hebrew, Other			2	3	3	3	1						12
Irish		1	13	27	32	24	14		2		1	1	115
Italian, North			5	13	21	18	9						66
Italian, South			2	1	11	7	2						23
Japanese			1	4		2	1						8
Magyar			1		2	1		1					5
Norwegian			7	3	2	6	2	1					21
Polish					1		1						2
Portuguese					1	1							2
Russian				6	1								7
Scotch			2	10	6	10		1					29
Slovak			1		1								2
Slovenian						1							1
Spanish				2		1							3
Spanish-American								1					1
Swedish			4	18	20	12	1		1				56
Syrian					1								1
Welsh				4	2	1							7
Other races [a]				1	1	1							3
Total foreign-born		9	100	244	280	199	60	8	6		2	1	909
Grand total		14	175	404	487	316	99	15	9		2	1	1,522

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born, White	1	14	93	221	200	123	32	8	1				693
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian					2								2
Canadian, French			1		2	1	1						5
Canadian, Other			4	8	14	3	1						30
Chinese					1								1
Croatian													
Danish		1		10	4	4							19
Dutch			2	3	1	1	1						8
English		1	16	19	29	16	3	3	1				88
Finnish			2	3	3	1							9
French	1		7	11	10	13	2						44
German		1	39	75	64	38	7	1					225
Hebrew, German		1	10	18	9	7	1	2		1			49
Hebrew, Polish		2	2	6	8								18
Hebrew, Roumanian				3									3
Hebrew, Russian			2	8	5	6	1						22
Hebrew, Other			2	4	3	1	1						11
Irish		1	12	44	42	25	8				1		133
Italian, North			9	26	37	12	2						86
Italian, South			1	3	5	5							4
Japanese						1							1
Magyar		1		4	1		1						7
Norwegian			1	9	8	4	2						24
Polish			1		1	1							3
Portuguese				2									2
Roumanian							1						1
Russian				2		1							3
Scotch			10	17	14	4							45
Servian					1								1
Slovak				1									1
Slovenian					1								1
Spanish					4								4
Spanish-American			1	1	1	2							5
Swedish		1	12	17	12	6	2						50
Syrian													
Welsh			1		2								3
Other races[a]				3	1	3	1						8
Total foreign-born	1	9	135	297	285	155	35	6	1	1	1		926
Grand total	2	23	228	518	485	278	67	14	2	1	1		1,619

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born, White	1	19	168	381	407	240	71	15	4				1,306
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian				2	2								4
Canadian, French			1	3	3	3	1						11
Canadian, Other		1	6	15	24	7	2						55
Chinese					1	3			2				6
Croatian								1					1
Danish		1	1	17	13	11	1						44
Dutch			3	3	2	2	2						12
English		1	26	39	62	33	9	3	2				175
Finnish			2	4	9	3	1						19
French	1		9	17	26	21	4						78
German		5	65	155	137	91	22	2					477
Hebrew, German		3	20	34	18	15	1	3		1	1		96
Hebrew, Polish		3	8	9	14	4							38
Hebrew, Roumanian				3	3	1	2						9
Hebrew, Russian			6	15	13	7	1	1					43
Hebrew, Other			4	7	6	4	2						23
Irish		2	25	71	74	49	22		2		2	1	248
Italian, North			14	39	58	30	11						152
Italian, South			3	4	16	12	2						37
Japanese			1	4		3	1						9
Magyar		1	1	4	3	1	1	1					12
Norwegian			8	12	10	10	4	1					45
Polish			1		2	1	1						5
Portuguese				2	1	1							4
Roumanian							1						1
Russian				8	1	1							10
Scotch			12	27	20	14		1					74
Servian					1								1
Slovak			1	1	1								3
Slovenian					1	1							2
Spanish				2	4	1							7
Spanish-American			1	1	1	2		1					6
Swedish		1	16	35	32	18	3		1				106
Syrian					1								1
Welsh			1	4	4	1							10
Other races[a]				4	2	4	1						11
Total foreign-born	1	18	235	541	565	354	95	14	7	1	3	1	1,835
Grand total	2	37	403	922	972	594	166	29	11	1	3	1	3,141

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:													
White	1		9	83	172	151	73	16	2			1	508
Negro				1		1	1						3
Total native-born	1		9	84	172	152	74	16	2			1	511
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian						2	1						3
Canadian, French					1	2							3
Canadian, Other			1	1	10	9	6	3					30
Chinese				3			5	2					10
Danish				3	10	7	2		1				23
Dutch						2							2
English			1	6	12	21	10				1		51
Finnish					2	2	1						5
French					8	7	4	2					21
German			1	26	61	56	24	5					173
Hebrew, German			2	14	20	16	1			1			54
Hebrew, Polish				2	6	1	1						10
Hebrew, Roumanian						1	1			1			3
Hebrew, Russian				2	7	1	1						11
Hebrew, Other			2	4	4	4	1						15
Irish			1	9	17	24	9	1	1				62
Italian, North			1	3	7	17	4						32
Italian, South					4	5	4	1					14
Japanese					3	1	1	1	1				7
Magyar					1								1
Mexican							1						1
Norwegian				1	8	7							16
Polish				2		1							3
Portuguese				1	1	1							3
Russian				1			1						2
Scotch				2	8	4	1						15
Slovenian					2	2							4
Spanish						2							2
Spanish-American					2		2						4
Swedish			1	1	9	14	6						31
Welsh			1	2		2	2					1	8
Other races [a]						2			1				3
Total foreign-born			11	83	203	213	89	15	4	2	1	1	622
Grand total	1		20	167	375	365	163	31	6	2	1	2	1,133

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:													
White		1	12	108	189	187	91	14					602
Negro							1						1
Total native-born		1	12	108	189	187	92	14					603
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian					2	2		1					5
Canadian, French				1	1	1							3
Canadian, Other			1	3	6	6	3						19
Chinese									1	1			2
Danish					14	10	3	1					28
Dutch					1	1							2
English				8	22	26	12	4					72
Finnish					2	4	3						9
French				9	15	12	5						41
German			5	28	69	57	20						179
Hebrew, German				14	12	5	10	1					42
Hebrew, Polish				6	6	3	1						16
Hebrew, Roumanian							1						1
Hebrew, Russian				3	8	7	2	1					21
Hebrew, Other			1	4	5	3	4	1					18
Irish			1	21	18	37	18	4					99
Italian, North				8	19	17	7						51
Italian, South			1	1	1	5	2						10
Japanese						1		1					2
Magyar				1	1								2
Mexican					1								1
Norwegian				1	4	7	2	2					16
Polish						1	1						2
Portuguese						1	1	1					3
Scotch			1	1	10	10	4						26
Servian						1							1
Slovenian						1							1
Spanish-American					2	1	4	1					8
Swedish				8	16	19	6						49
Welsh			1	1				1					3
Other races [a]					2								2
Total foreign-born			11	118	237	238	109	19	1	1			734
Grand total		1	23	226	426	425	201	33	1	1			1,337

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:													
White	1	1	21	191	361	338	164	30	2			1	1,110
Negro				1		1	2						4
Total native-born	1	1	21	192	361	339	166	30	2			1	1,114
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian					2	4	1	1					8
Canadian, French				1	2	3							6
Canadian, Other			2	4	16	15	9	3					49
Chinese				3			5	2	1	1			12
Danish				3	24	17	5	1	1				51
Dutch					1	3							4
English			1	14	34	47	22	4			1		123
Finnish					4	6	4						14
French				9	23	19	9	2					62
German			6	54	130	113	44	5					352
Hebrew, German			2	28	32	21	11	1		1			96
Hebrew, Polish				8	12	4	2						26
Hebrew, Roumanian						1	2			1			4
Hebrew, Russian				5	15	8	3	1					32
Hebrew, Other			3	8	9	7	5	1					33
Irish			2	30	35	61	27	5	1				161
Italian, North			1	11	26	34	11						83
Italian, South			1	1	5	10	6	1					24
Japanese					3	2	1	2	1				9
Magyar				1	2								3
Mexican					1		1						2
Norwegian				2	12	14	2	2					32
Polish				2		2	1						5
Portuguese				1	1	2	1	1					6
Russian				1			1						2
Scotch			1	3	18	14	5						41
Servian						1							1
Slovenian					2	3							5
Spanish						2							2
Spanish-American					4	1	6	1					12
Swedish			1	9	25	33	12						80
Welsh			2	3		2	2	1				1	11
Other races [a]					2	2			1				5
Total foreign-born			22	201	440	451	198	34	5	3	1	1	1,356
Grand total	1	1	43	393	801	790	364	64	7	3	1	2	2,470

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White	1	1	14	79	134	109	43	6	1	388
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian				1			1	1		3
Canadian, French				1	1					2
Canadian, Other					7		4			11
Dalmatian					1					1
Danish				3	5	6				14
English				10	16	16	6	1		49
Finnish					1	1	1			3
French			2	2	6	6	3			19
German			5	24	45	33	11	1		119
Hebrew, German			1	9	3	14	2			29
Hebrew, Polish				1	4	2				7
Hebrew, Russian			1	4	2	3				10
Hebrew, Other				4	3		1			8
Irish				9	19	12	8			48
Italian, North				7	11	10	3	1		32
Magyar				1	1					2
Norwegian				1	1	1	1	2		6
Polish				1						1
Scotch			1	1	11	9	2			24
Servian					1					1
Spanish				1						1
Spanish-American			1		1	1	1			4
Swedish				7	8	6	2			23
Welsh				1	3					4
Other races [a]						1				1
Total foreign-born			11	88	150	121	46	6		422
Grand total	1	1	25	167	284	230	89	12	1	810

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	10.	11.	12	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:										
White		5	21	96	215	159	72	8		576
Negro				3						3
Total native-born		5	21	99	215	159	72	8		579
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian				1			1			2
Canadian, French					3					3
Canadian, Other			1	3	9	9	1			23
Chinese							1			1
Dalmatian					1					1
Danish				5	4	9	4	1		23
Dutch					2	1	2			5
English			2	11	21	16	6			56
Finnish				2			2	1		5
French			1	8	13	11	4			37
German			4	39	65	40	12			160
Hebrew, German			1	3	24	16	3			47
Hebrew, Polish				2	4	2	1			9
Hebrew, Roumanian		1								1
Hebrew, Russian				9	8	2		1		20
Hebrew, Other				2	4	1				7
Irish				12	34	25	11	2		84
Italian, North			1	3	9	14	4	1		32
Italian, South					2	8				10
Magyar			1							1
Norwegian				2	3	5	2	1		13
Portuguese				1		1	2			4
Scotch				6	14	12	2	1		35
Slovenian				1		2				1
Spanish						1				1
Spanish-American					1	3				4
Swedish			1	5	14	11	2	1		34
Welsh					1	1				2
Other races[a]					1	3	1			5
Total foreign-born		1	12	115	237	193	61	9		628
Grand total		6	33	214	452	352	133	17		1,207

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:										
White	1	6	35	175	349	268	115	14	1	964
Negro				3						3
Total native-born	1	6	35	178	349	268	115	14	1	967
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian				2			2	1		5
Canadian, French				1	4					5
Canadian, Other			1	3	16	9	5			34
Chinese							1			1
Dalmatian					2					2
Danish				8	9	15	4	1		37
Dutch					2	1	2			5
English			2	21	37	32	12	1		105
Finnish				2	1	1	3	1		8
French			3	10	19	17	7			56
German			9	63	110	73	23	1		279
Hebrew, German			2	12	27	30	5			76
Hebrew, Polish				3	8	4	1			16
Hebrew, Roumanian		1								1
Hebrew, Russian			1	13	10	5		1		30
Hebrew, Other				6	7	1	1			15
Irish				21	53	37	19	2		132
Italian, North			1	10	20	24	7	2		64
Italian, South					2	8				10
Magyar			1	1	1					3
Norwegian				3	4	6	3	3		19
Polish				1						1
Portuguese				1		1	2			4
Scotch			1	7	25	21	4	1		59
Servian					1					1
Slovenian				1		2				3
Spanish				1		1				2
Spanish-American			1		2	4	1			8
Swedish			1	12	22	17	4	1		57
Welsh				1	4	1				6
Other races[a]					1	4	1			6
Total foreign-born		1	23	203	387	314	107	15		1,050
Grand total	1	7	58	381	736	582	222	29	1	2,017

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born, White		9	45	66	54	15	2	1		192
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian					1					1
Canadian, French					1					1
Canadian, Other		1	3	1						5
Chinese					2			1	1	4
Danish			1							1
Dutch				1						1
English			3	4	4					11
French			3	2	3					8
German		3	11	15	13	1				43
Hebrew, German			4	8	4	3				19
Hebrew, Polish				2	1	1				4
Hebrew, Roumanian					1					1
Hebrew, Russian		1	2	2			1	1		7
Hebrew, Other			2	1						3
Irish				6	3				1	10
Italian, North		1		4	7					12
Japanese				1				2	5	8
Norwegian				1	1					2
Scotch	1			3	2					6
Swedish			1	1	1					3
Other races[a]			1							1
Total	1	6	31	52	44	5	1	4	7	151
Grand total	1	15	76	118	98	20	3	5	7	343

GIRLS.

Native-born, White		22	71	97	83	15	6	1		295
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian				1						1
Canadian, French				2	1	1				4
Canadian, Other			6	4	4	1	3			18
Chinese					1					1
Danish		1	3	3	2					9
Dutch		1	1	1						3
English			9	11	10	3	2	2		37
Finnish				1						1
French		1	3	4	2	1			1	12
German		2	21	28	13	2	1	1		68
Hebrew, German		1	9	6	8					24
Hebrew, Polish			2		1					3
Hebrew, Russian			1	2						3
Hebrew, Other		1	2	4	1					8
Irish		2	16	22	13	5		1		59
Italian, North			5	4	2					11
Italian, South				3						3
Magyar							1			1
Norwegian			2		2					4
Polish				1						1
Portuguese				1	1					2
Russian							1			1
Scotch		1	3	3	4	2	1			14
Slovak			1		1					2
Slovenian					1					1
Spanish				1						1
Spanish-American				1		2				3
Swedish		1	3	7	5	1	1			18
Welsh			1	1	2					4
Other races[a]			1	1	1					3
Total		11	89	112	75	18	10	4	1	320
Grand total		33	160	209	158	33	16	5	1	615

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born, White		31	116	163	137	30	8	2		487
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian				1	1					2
Canadian, French				2	2	1				5
Canadian, Other		1	9	5	4	1	3			23
Chinese					3			1	1	5
Danish		1	4	3	2					10
Dutch		1	1	2						4
English			12	15	14	3	2	2		48
Finnish				1						1
French		1	6	6	5	1			1	20
German		5	32	43	26	3	1	1		111
Hebrew, German		1	13	14	12	3				43
Hebrew, Polish			2	2	2	1				7
Hebrew, Roumanian					1					1
Hebrew, Russian		1	3	4			1	1		10
Hebrew, Other		1	4	5	1					11
Irish		2	16	28	16	5		1	1	69
Italian, North		1	5	8	9					23
Italian, South				3						3
Japanese				1				2	5	8
Magyar							1			1
Norwegian			2	1	3					6
Polish				1						2
Portuguese				1	1					1
Russian							1			1
Scotch	1	1	3	6	6	2	1			20
Slovak			1		1					2
Slovenian					1					1
Spanish				1						1
Spanish-American				1		2				3
Swedish		1	4	8	6	1	1			21
Welsh			1	1	2					4
Other races[a]			2	1	1					4
Total	1	17	120	164	119	23	11	8	8	471
Grand total	1	48	236	327	256	53	19	10	8	958

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born, White			8	27	29	24	10	2	1	101
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French				1						1
Canadian, Other					2	1				3
Chinese			1			2				3
English					4	1				5
French				1	1					2
German		2	2	11	4	3	1			23
Greek									1	1
Hebrew, German			1	3	9	1				14
Hebrew, Roumanian						1				1
Hebrew, Russian			3			1				4
Hebrew, Other				1	2					3
Irish			1	3	5	2				11
Italian, North				1	2	1	2			6
Italian, South								1		1
Japanese						6	3	3	6	18
Norwegian				1	1					2
Polish					1					1
Portuguese				1						1
Scotch					1					1
Spanish						1				1
Swedish				1	1		1			3
Total		2	8	24	33	20	7	4	7	105
Grand total		2	16	51	62	44	17	6	8	206

GIRLS.

Native-born, White			10	70	80	48	11	5	3	227
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian				1		1				2
Canadian, French		1		1	1	1				4
Canadian, Other				7	1	5	1			14
Chinese					1					1
Danish				3		1				4
English			1	2	11	2	1			17
Finnish	1	1								2
French				2	4		1			7
German			2	12	25	7	4			50
Hebrew, German			4	6	7	3	1			21
Hebrew, Polish				1	2					3
Hebrew, Russian					2					2
Hebrew, Other				3	3	1	1			8
Irish			1	3	11	6				21
Italian, North				3		2				5
Japanese					1		1			2
Magyar						1				1
Norwegian				2	2		1	1		6
Portuguese				1						1
Scotch			1		9	3	1			14
Slovak					1			1		2
Spanish-American					1					1
Swedish			2	2	6	1	1			12
Welsh					1					1
Total	1	2	11	49	89	34	13	2		201
Grand total	1	2	21	119	169	82	24	7	3	428

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born, White			18	97	109	72	21	7	4	328
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian				1		1				2
Canadian, French		1		2	1	1				5
Canadian, Other				7	3	6	1			17
Chinese			1		1	2				4
Danish				3		1				4
English			1	2	15	3	1			22
Finnish	1	1								2
French				3	5		1			9
German		2	4	23	29	10	5			73
Greek									1	1
Hebrew, German			5	9	16	4	1			35
Hebrew, Polish				1	2					3
Hebrew, Roumanian						1				1
Hebrew, Russian			3		2	1				6
Hebrew, Other				4	5	1	1			11
Irish			2	6	16	8				32
Italian, North				4	2	3	2			11
Italian, South								1		1
Japanese					1	6	4	3	6	20
Magyar						1				1
Norwegian				3	3		1	1		8
Polish					1					1
Portuguese				2						2
Scotch			1		10	3	1			15
Slovak					1			1		2
Spanish						1				1
Spanish-American					1					1
Swedish			2	3	7	1	2			15
Welsh					1					1
Total	1	4	19	73	122	54	20	6	7	306
Grand total	1	4	37	170	231	126	41	13	11	634

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born, White	1	6	11	24	8	5	1	56
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)			1			1		2
Chinese				1		1		2
English		1	1	3				5
German			3	4	1	1		9
Hebrew, German			3	2		1		6
Hebrew, Polish				1				1
Hebrew, Russian			1		1			2
Hebrew, Other		1	1	1				3
Irish					2			2
Japanese					2	2	3	7
Norwegian				1				1
Portuguese			1	1				2
Scotch		1						1
Spanish-American					1			1
Swedish			1	1				2
Welsh				1				1
Total		3	12	16	7	6	3	47
Grand total	1	9	23	40	15	11	4	103

GIRLS.

Native-born, White		6	26	36	18	2	1	89
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)			2	3	4			9
Dutch			1					1
English		2	2	3	2			9
French		1		1				2
German		1	4	6	4	1		16
Hebrew, German			6	7				13
Hebrew, Polish			1					1
Hebrew, Other			1	1				2
Irish		1	3	5	1			10
Norwegian			2		1			3
Scotch			1	1	1			3
Slovenian			1					1
Swedish				1		1		2
Welsh			1	1				2
Other races [a]			1					1
Total		5	26	29	13	2		75
Grand total		11	52	65	31	4	1	164

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born, White	1	12	37	60	26	7	2	145
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)			3	3	4	1		11
Chinese				1		1		2
Dutch			1					1
English		3	3	6	2			14
French		1		1				2
German		1	7	10	5	2		25
Hebrew, German			9	9		1		19
Hebrew, Polish			1	1				2
Hebrew, Russian			1		1			2
Hebrew, Other		1	2	2				5
Irish		1	3	5	3			12
Japanese					2	2	3	7
Norwegian			2	1	1			4
Portuguese			1	1				2
Scotch		1	1	1	1			4
Slovenian			1					1
Spanish-American					1			1
Swedish			1	2		1		4
Welsh			1	2				3
Other races [a]			1					1
Total		8	38	45	20	8	3	122
Grand total	1	20	75	105	46	15	5	267

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born, White	8	11	16	5	3	43
Foreign-born:						
Canadian, French			1			1
Canadian, Other			1	1	1	3
English	1	1	1		1	4
German	2	3		1		6
Hebrew, German	2	2	3	1		8
Hebrew, Russian	1					1
Hebrew, Other			1			1
Irish			2			2
Japanese	1			1	3	5
Scotch		1	1			2
Swedish		1				1
Total	7	8	10	4	5	34
Grand total	15	19	26	9	8	77

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born, White	3	26	36	17	3	85
Foreign-born:						
Canadian (other than French)		1	1	1		3
Danish				1		1
Dutch				1		1
English	1	1	3		1	6
German	1	5	1	5	2	14
Hebrew, German	1	4	5	2		12
Hebrew, Russian				1		1
Hebrew, Other		1				1
Irish	1	1	4	2		8
Italian, North		1				1
Portuguese			1			1
Scotch	1		1		2	4
Swedish		1				1
Welsh			1	1		2
Other races[a]			1			1
Total	5	15	18	14	5	57
Grand total	8	41	54	31	8	142

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	11	37	52	22	6	182
Foreign-born:						
Canadian, French			1			1
Canadian, Other		1	2	2	1	6
Danish				1		1
Dutch				1		1
English	2	2	4		2	10
German	3	8	1	6	2	20
Hebrew, German	3	6	8	3		20
Hebrew, Russian	1			1		2
Hebrew, Other		1	1			2
Irish	1	1	6	2		10
Italian, North		1				1
Japanese	1			1	3	5
Portuguese			1			1
Scotch	1	1	2		2	6
Swedish		2				2
Welsh			1	1		2
Other races[a]			1			1
Total	12	23	28	18	10	91
Grand total	23	60	80	40	16	219

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

UNGRADED.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	20.	
Native-born, White	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	3	1	3	1	....	....	11
Foreign-born:															
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Danish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Italian, North	....	1	1	1	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Japanese	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Slovak	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other races[a]	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	2
Total	1	1	1	1	....	2	1	4	3	1	1	....	1	1	18
Grand total	1	1	2	1	....	3	1	5	6	2	4	1	1	1	29

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	....	2	7	4	3	2	3	....	2	1	....	1	....	....	25
Foreign-born:															
French	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2
German	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	4
Hebrew, German	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Italian, North	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	4
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Scotch	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Spanish-American	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Other races[a]	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	1	....	1	3	3	1	2	1	1	3	2	1	....	....	19
Grand total	1	2	8	7	6	3	5	1	3	4	2	2	....	....	44

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	....	2	8	4	3	3	3	1	5	2	3	2	....	....	36
Foreign-born:															
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Danish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
French	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2
German	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	4
Hebrew, German	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	3
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Italian, North	....	1	1	2	1	1	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	10
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Japanese	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Scotch	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Slovak	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Spanish-American	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Other races[a]	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	3
Total	2	1	2	4	3	3	3	5	4	4	3	1	1	1	37
Grand total	2	3	10	8	6	6	6	6	9	6	6	3	1	1	73

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SPECIAL GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	
Native-born, White							1	1
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)					2			2
French							1	1
Total					2		1	3
Grand total					2		2	4

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	1					1		2

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	1					1	1	3
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)					2			2
French							1	1
Total					2		1	3
Grand total	1				2	1	2	6

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

BOYS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade 1.	Ungraded school.	Total.
Native-born, White	32		32
Foreign-born:			
Other races[a]	51	1	52
Grand total	83	1	84

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.			Ungraded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.		
Native-born:					
White	485	6	1	.....	492
Negro	3	.....	.....	.....	3
Total native-born	488	6	1	.....	495
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)	10	.....	.....	.....	10
Danish	12	.....	.....	.....	12
English	55	1	.....	.....	56
French	20	.....	.....	.....	20
German	138	3	.....	.....	141
Hebrew, German	16	2	.....	.....	18
Hebrew, Polish	15	.....	.....	.....	15
Hebrew, Russian	40	2	.....	.....	42
Hebrew, Other	13	2	.....	.....	15
Irish	104	3	.....	.....	107
Italian, North	131	3	.....	1	135
Italian, South	113	1	.....	.....	114
Scotch	16	.....	.....	.....	16
Spanish-American	12	.....	.....	.....	12
Swedish	31	.....	.....	.....	31
Other races[a]	75	.....	.....	.....	75
Total foreign-born	801	17	.....	1	819
Grand total	1,289	23	1	1	1,314

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.			Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.		
Native-born:					
White	506	151	3	1	661
Negro	2	2	.....	.....	4
Indian	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	509	153	3	1	666
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)	12	4	.....	2	18
Chinese	12	4	.....	.....	16
Danish	16	7	.....	.....	23
English	50	18	.....	.....	68
French	26	19	.....	.....	45
German	145	48	1	.....	194
Hebrew, German	14	9	1	.....	24
Hebrew, Polish	9	3	.....	.....	12
Hebrew, Russian	26	14	.....	.....	40
Hebrew, Other	8	7	.....	.....	15
Irish	104	32	.....	.....	136
Italian, North	77	28	1	1	107
Italian, South	85	10	.....	.....	95
Norwegian	6	4	.....	.....	10
Russian	6	4	.....	.....	10
Scotch	11	11	1	.....	23
Swedish	30	7	1	.....	38
Other races[a]	57	17	1	.....	75
Total foreign-born	694	246	6	3	949
Grand total	1,203	399	9	4	1,615

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					Ungraded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.		
Native-born:							
White	273	383	129	5			790
Negro	3						3
Indian		1					1
Total native-born	276	384	129	5			794
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)	5	10	4	1			20
Chinese	12	4					16
Danish	5	18	4				27
English	32	52	4				88
French	10	39	5	4			58
German	52	95	37	1			185
Hebrew, German	19	11	4				34
Hebrew, Russian	9	17	5				31
Hebrew, Other	4	8	4				16
Irish	47	76	17	1			141
Italian, North	69	53	14	1		1	138
Italian, South	43	37	4				84
Norwegian	8	13	2				23
Scotch	7	17	6	1			31
Spanish-American	11	1	1				13
Swedish	21	22	5				48
Other races [a]	36	40	15	1			92
Total foreign-born	390	513	131	10		1	1,045
Grand total	666	897	260	15		1	1,839

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Special school.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
Native-born:									
White	98	283	305	102	6		1	1	796
Negro	1		1	1					3
Total native-born	99	283	306	103	6		1	1	799
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French)	2	8	9	6					25
Chinese	12	6							18
Danish	6	13	6	4	1				30
English	4	22	35	4	2				67
French	15	28	14	4				1	62
German	26	57	82	25	3				193
Hebrew, German	1	11	19	13					44
Hebrew, Russian	5	22	15	3	1				46
Hebrew, Other	2	1	10	5	1				19
Irish	14	73	61	21	1				170
Italian, North	29	65	36	6					136
Italian, South	21	34	9						64
Norwegian		5	6	4					15
Scotch	4	12	10	3					29
Spanish-American	8	2	3	2					15
Swedish	3	7	27	10	1				48
Other races [a]	8	36	24	8					76
Total foreign-born	160	402	366	118	10			1	1,057
Grand total	259	685	672	221	16		1	2	1,856

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Ungraded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born:										
White	31	118	281	236	91	5	.....	1	1	764
Negro	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Indian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	32	119	285	236	91	5	.....	1	1	770
Foreign-born:										
Canadian (other than French)	1	8	9	10	2	1	.....	.....	.....	31
Chinese	12	10	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
Danish	2	3	8	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
English	1	9	25	29	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	70
French	2	5	13	11	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
German	6	26	73	66	25	4	.....	.....	.....	200
Hebrew, German	3	8	6	15	9	2	.....	.....	.....	43
Hebrew, Polish	1	2	3	7	2	1	.....	.....	.....	16
Hebrew, Russian	.....	7	15	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
Hebrew, Other	.....	1	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Irish	8	29	49	27	16	1	.....	.....	.....	130
Italian, North	12	39	40	14	7	.....	.....	.....	1	113
Italian, South	15	24	21	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	68
Norwegian	1	4	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	22
Scotch	.....	3	13	14	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
Spanish-American	1	4	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Swedish	.....	8	20	19	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Other races [a]	2	17	29	15	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	72
Total foreign-born	67	207	344	268	108	9	.....	.....	2	1,005
Grand total	99	326	629	504	199	14	.....	1	3	1,775

BOYS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Ungraded school.	Total.
Native-born:										
White	10	45	148	235	177	75	9	1	.....	700
Negro	1	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Total native-born	11	46	151	237	177	75	9	1	.....	707
Foreign-born:										
Canadian (other than French)	.....	1	4	9	9	2	1	.....	.....	26
Chinese	13	11	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
Danish	.....	1	10	11	4	1	.....	.....	.....	27
English	1	2	19	29	22	10	1	.....	.....	84
French	3	3	13	15	14	2	.....	.....	.....	50
German	1	7	55	70	79	26	1	.....	.....	239
Hebrew, German	2	2	5	10	11	10	2	.....	.....	42
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	2	5	7	6	.....	.....	.....	20
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	10	8	5	4	.....	.....	.....	29
Hebrew, Other	.....	1	3	2	9	2	2	.....	.....	19
Irish	2	13	39	46	35	13	1	.....	.....	149
Italian, North	7	19	36	31	13	5	1	.....	.....	112
Italian, South	4	22	21	7	5	2	.....	.....	.....	61
Norwegian	.....	3	5	5	8	7	.....	.....	1	29
Scotch	.....	6	4	12	14	2	.....	.....	.....	38
Spanish-American	1	5	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Swedish	.....	3	12	11	24	4	1	.....	.....	55
Other races [a]	4	10	18	19	13	4	1	.....	.....	69
Total foreign-born	39	110	267	293	273	100	11	.....	1	1,094
Grand total	50	156	418	530	450	175	20	1	1	1,801

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school, first year.	Ungraded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.			
Native-born:											
White	1	20	89	184	250	160	83	14		1	802
Negro			2	3			1				6
Total native-born	1	20	91	187	250	160	84	14		1	808
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)			2	8	12	7	1				30
Chinese	11	5	1	2			3				22
Danish		2	1	6	9	7	3			1	29
English		3	11	23	30	20	6				93
French			8	15	11	6		2			42
German	2	9	20	56	89	80	26	5			287
Hebrew, German			2	5	11	16	14	1			49
Hebrew, Polish			1	1	6	3	2				13
Hebrew, Russian			2	5	8	7	2	1			25
Hebrew, Other			1	2		3	4				10
Irish		8	16	40	35	27	9				135
Italian, North	3	13	36	28	28	13	3			2	126
Italian, South	6	5	15	14	5	1					46
Norwegian		2	1	7	8	3	1				22
Russian		1	4	1	1	6	1				14
Scotch			2	8	8	10	2	1	1		32
Spanish-American		3		3	7			1			14
Swedish			5	15	17	18	1				56
Other races [a]	3	5	14	18	13	17	5			1	76
Total foreign-born	25	56	142	257	298	243	83	11	1	4	1,120
Grand total	26	76	233	444	548	404	167	25	1	5	1,929

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.		Ungraded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.		
Native-born:												
White	3	5	23	85	149	207	172	79	9		3	735
Negro			1		1							2
Total native-born	3	5	24	85	150	207	172	79	9		3	737
Foreign-born:												
Canadian (other than French)			2	2	4	10	10		1			29
Chinese	11	2	6	7								26
Danish			4	2	7	9	10	3				35
English	1		7	12	15	33	12	10				90
French		1	3	6	15	16	8	2				51
German		3	9	20	52	73	61	24	3	2		247
Hebrew, German					5	9	20	9				43
Hebrew, Polish		1	2	3	1	6	6	1				20
Hebrew, Russian			1	2	4	8	7	4	1			27
Hebrew, Other					1	3	4	4				12
Irish	1		8	18	42	32	17	9				127
Italian, North		6	12	24	31	21	7	7	1			109
Italian, South	2	5	10	7	7	11	4					46
Norwegian		1	2	1	3	2	8	1			1	19
Scotch				4	4	6	8	1				23
Swedish			4	8	13	20	9	7				61
Other races [a]	1	4	6	11	16	21	12	6			2	79
Total foreign-born	16	23	76	127	220	280	203	88	6	2	3	1,044
Grand total	19	28	100	212	370	487	375	167	15	2	6	1,781

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.			Ungraded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.		
Native-born:													
White	1	3	9	40	69	117	151	134	45	8	1	1	579
Negro	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total native-born	1	3	9	40	70	117	152	134	45	8	1	1	581
Foreign-born:													
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	1	2	4	4	9	7	3	....	....	....	30
Chinese	6	5	2	1	....	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	18
Danish	....	....	....	3	5	7	7	5	1	....	....	....	28
English	....	....	1	7	13	17	21	16	3	....	....	....	78
French	1	....	1	4	6	8	7	6	3	....	....	....	36
German	1	....	4	9	29	53	56	45	11	1	....	....	209
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	5	2	8	16	3	4	1	....	1	40
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	1	1	1	4	1	4	....	....	....	....	12
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	1	....	3	1	1	2	2	3	....	....	13
Hebrew, Other	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	3	2	....	....	....	11
Irish	....	1	4	15	13	24	24	19	....	1	....	....	101
Italian, North	1	4	8	10	19	18	17	11	....	....	....	....	88
Italian, South	1	4	1	4	5	7	5	....	....	....	....	....	27
Norwegian	....	1	....	....	1	6	7	1	....	....	....	....	16
Scotch	....	....	....	1	9	10	4	11	....	....	....	....	35
Swedish	....	....	2	3	5	12	14	8	1	....	....	....	45
Other races[a]	2	3	2	7	9	14	21	9	1	1	....	....	69
Total foreign-born	12	18	28	72	124	199	213	150	31	8	....	1	856
Grand total	13	21	37	112	194	316	365	284	76	16	1	2	1,437

BOYS: AGE 15 YEARS.

Native-born:													
White	....	....	2	4	17	39	73	109	66	27	6	3	346
Negro	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total native-born	....	....	2	4	18	39	74	109	66	27	6	3	348
Foreign-born:													
Chinese	5	3	3	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	16
Danish	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	6	....	....	....	....	10
English	....	....	....	....	1	6	10	16	4	....	1	....	38
French	....	....	....	....	1	2	4	6	2	1	....	....	16
German	1	1	2	3	8	15	24	33	15	11	....	....	113
Hebrew, German	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	14	8	3	....	1	28
Irish	....	....	....	1	12	14	9	12	6	3	....	....	57
Italian, North	....	....	....	2	12	9	4	10	4	1	....	....	42
Scotch	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	9	3	....	1	....	15
Swedish	....	....	1	....	1	1	6	6	1	1	....	....	17
Other races[a]	1	....	1	2	4	12	23	9	9	4	1	....	66
Total foreign-born	7	5	7	8	41	60	89	121	52	24	3	1	418
Grand total	7	5	9	12	59	99	163	230	118	51	9	4	766

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Ungraded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:														
White	...	...	1	1	3	7	16	43	54	29	11	8	1	174
Negro	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Total native-born	...	...	1	2	3	7	16	43	54	29	11	8	1	175
Foreign-born:														
Canadian (other than French)	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	...	2	1	...	...	10
Chinese	6	5	2	2	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	19
English	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	6	4	4	1	1	...	17
German	...	...	...	...	2	1	5	11	13	4	3	2	...	41
Hebrew, German	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	2	4	9	3	2	...	23
Irish	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	8	3	5	...	...	...	18
Italian, North	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	3	7	2	...	...	...	15
Other races[a]	...	...	...	2	3	6	4	12	11	7	4	2	...	51
Total foreign-born	6	5	4	5	9	8	15	46	44	33	12	7	...	194
Grand total	6	5	5	7	12	15	31	89	98	62	23	15	1	369

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Ungraded school.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born, White	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	6	15	24	24	11	...	85
Foreign-born:														
German	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	3	4	3	...	13
Other races[a]	2	2	...	3	2	6	4	5	4	17	12	5	1	63
Total	2	2	...	3	3	6	4	6	5	20	16	8	1	76
Grand total	2	2	...	3	3	9	6	12	20	44	40	19	1	161

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	1.	2.	3.	4.	
Native-born, White	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	10	8	16	37
Foreign-born, other races[a]	1	...	2	...	1	...	2	...	1	7	7	10	31
Total	1	...	2	...	1	...	2	1	3	17	15	26	68

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					High school.				Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born, White	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	5	5	13
Foreign-born, other races[a]	2	....	2	1	....	4	4	6	4	23
Total	2	....	2	1	....	5	6	11	9	36

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 20 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					High school.				Ungraded schools.	Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	1.	2.	3.	4.		
Native-born, White	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	3	.....	6
Foreign-born:											
Japanese	....	....	....	....	....	5	6	3	3	.....	17
Other races[a]	1	1	1	1	....	2	1	....	2	1	10
Total	1	1	1	1	....	7	7	3	5	1	27
Grand total	1	1	1	2	....	7	8	4	8	1	33

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 3 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Special school.
Native-born, White	1

GIRLS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade 2.
Foreign-born, other races[a]	1

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.			Ungraded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.		
Native-born, White	22				22
Foreign-born, other races[a]	47		1	1	49
Total	69		1	1	71

GIRLS: AGE 6 YEARS.

Native-born:					
White	404	8		2	414
Negro	1				1
Total native-born	405	8		2	415
Foreign-born:					
English	32	1			33
French	20	1			21
German	118	3			121
Hebrew, German	16				16
Hebrew, Polish	9	2			11
Hebrew, Russian	26	1			27
Irish	87	5			92
Italian, North	123	2			125
Italian, South	81	3			84
Norwegian	10				10
Scotch	15	1			16
Swedish	34	2	1		37
Other races[a]	71	1			72
Total foreign-born	642	22	1		665
Grand total	1,047	30	1	2	1,080

GIRLS: AGE 7 YEARS.

Native-born:					
White	445	175	11	7	638
Negro	3	1			4
Total native-born	448	176	11	7	642
Foreign-born:					
Danish	6	6			12
English	39	19	1		59
Finnish	16	2			18
French	35	9	1		45
German	106	64	1	1	172
Hebrew, German	12	11			23
Hebrew, Polish					
Hebrew, Russian	21	7			28
Hebrew, Other	7	3			10
Irish	88	32	1		121
Italian, North	100	31			131
Italian, South	60	6			66
Norwegian	10	6			16
Scotch	14	7			21
Spanish-American	8	3			11
Swedish	28	13	1		42
Other races[a]	72	20			92
Total foreign-born	622	239	5	1	867
Grand total	1,070	415	16	8	1,509

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.		
Native-born:						
White	199	388	148	3	5	743
Negro	2		1			3
Total native-born	201	388	149	3	5	746
Foreign-born:						
Canadian (other than French)	4	14	5	1		24
Danish	5	13	8			26
English	27	40	11	1		79
Finnish	6	8	2			16
French	8	25	2			35
German	44	99	45		1	189
Hebrew, German	8	11	9	1		29
Hebrew, Polish	4	4	2			10
Hebrew, Russian	12	16	10	1		39
Hebrew, Other	2	7	5			14
Irish	40	66	23	1		130
Italian, North	47	72	9		1	129
Italian, South	39	35	4			78
Norwegian	5	14	2			21
Scotch	8	15	6			29
Spanish-American	6	7	2			15
Swedish	13	27	12			52
Other races [a]	28	23	14	1	1	67
Total foreign-born	306	496	171	6	3	982
Grand total	507	884	320	9	3	1,728

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Ungraded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.		
Native-born:								
White	46	232	326	114	13	1	3	735
Negro		1						1
Total native-born	46	233	326	114	13	1	3	736
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)	4	3	4	5	1			17
Danish		6	7	5				18
English	2	29	31	12				74
Finnish	3	6	2	2				13
French	6	18	20	2		1		47
German	7	50	89	39	4			189
Hebrew, German	2	9	13	12				36
Hebrew, Russian	3	11	10	6	1			31
Hebrew, Other		2	7	3				12
Irish	13	38	54	12	3			120
Italian, North	17	47	48	14			1	127
Italian, South	21	39	12	7				79
Norwegian	1	4	8	3	1			17
Russian	2	6	1	1				10
Scotch	4	7	16	8	1			38
Spanish-American	4	7	3					14
Swedish		11	23	9	1			44
Other races [a]	15	30	32	12	2			91
Total foreign-born	104	323	380	152	14	1	3	977
Grand total	150	556	706	266	27	2	6	1,713

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Ungraded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
Native-born:									
White	11	73	214	261	111	14	1	2	687
Negro		2		1					3
Total native-born	11	75	214	262	111	14	1	2	690
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French)		2	9	14	6				31
Danish		1	9	7	2	1			20
English	4	9	20	29	10	1			73
French	1	10	20	8	5				44
German	7	19	74	94	36	1			231
Hebrew, German		4	12	20	4	1			41
Hebrew, Polish		2		7	4	2			15
Hebrew, Russian	1	5	3	9	6				24
Hebrew, Other		1	4	3	3				11
Irish	3	21	61	55	18	1			159
Italian, North	16	30	51	38	10				145
Italian, South	5	15	28	9	1			1	59
Norwegian		1	4	11	2				18
Russian	3	2	3	1	1				10
Scotch	1	4	14	11	5				35
Swedish	4	4	14	20	12	1			55
Other races [a]	10	23	16	16	9	1			75
Total foreign-born	55	153	342	352	134	9		1	1,046
Grand total	66	228	556	614	245	23	1	3	1,736

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Ungraded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born:										
White	3	24	106	225	225	93	12	5	3	696
Negro			2	1	1					4
Total native-born	3	24	108	226	226	93	12	5	3	700
Foreign-born:										
Canadian (other than French)		2	3	8	14	4	1			32
Danish		1	2	9	11					23
English	1	6	19	22	33	16				97
Finnish			1	5	3	2				11
French		4	8	24	9	7			1	53
German	2	6	29	64	99	39	5			244
Hebrew, German		1	6	11	16	10				44
Hebrew, Polish	1	1	2	6	5	2				17
Hebrew, Russian		3	5	9	9	2				28
Irish		9	24	55	46	12	1		1	148
Italian, North	1	9	34	39	21	9				113
Italian, South	7	15	22	12	5	1	1			63
Norwegian		2	4	2	2	1				11
Scotch		1	5	12	14	10	1			43
Spanish-American	2	6	2	6	1	1				18
Swedish		2	1	18	13	12				46
Other races [a]	2	5	13	26	17	7	2	1		73
Total foreign-born	16	73	180	328	318	135	11	1	2	1,064
Grand total	19	97	288	554	544	228	23	6	5	1,764

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.		Ungraded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.		
Native-born:												
White	1	5	43	120	216	221	108	21				735
Negro				1	2							3
Total native-born	1	5	43	121	218	221	108	21				738
Foreign-born:												
Canadian (other than French)	1		4	5	6	8	3	1				28
Danish				1	5	10						16
English		1	4	17	29	19	8	2				80
French		1	4	7	15	11	9	1				48
German	1	2	21	51	62	75	28	4				244
Hebrew, German			2	9	13	18	14	1				57
Hebrew, Polish			1	3	6	6	6					22
Hebrew, Russian		3	5	4	10	8	3				1	34
Hebrew, Other				1	2	4	4					11
Irish	2	2	14	29	48	44	21					160
Italian, North	1	7	18	27	34	26	8	1				122
Italian, South	2	4	8	11	8	3	1					37
Norwegian				5	10	9	1					25
Scotch			2	6	9	17	1					35
Swedish		1	3	5	9	17	8	1				44
Other races[a]	5	5	14	15	20	22	3	1		1		86
Total foreign-born	12	26	100	196	286	297	118	12		1	1	1,049
Grand total	13	31	143	317	504	518	226	33		1	1	1,787

GIRLS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.		Total.
Native-born:												
White		6	8	52	132	200	189	96	22		2	707
Negro				2	5			3				10
Total native-born		6	8	54	137	200	189	99	22		2	717
Foreign-born:												
Canadian (other than French)				3	4	14	6	3				30
Danish			1	2	5	4	14	5	1			32
English			3	8	20	29	22	11				93
French	1	1		2	13	10	15	8	1			51
German			3	22	43	64	69	39	2			242
Hebrew, German				1	3	9	12	3	1			29
Hebrew, Polish				1	3	8	6	2				20
Hebrew, Russian		1	2	5	5	5	8	9				35
Hebrew, Other				1	5	3	5	2	1			17
Irish		1	8	20	33	42	18	12	2			136
Italian, North	2	5	12	21	31	37	19	3			1	131
Italian, South		2	5	3	16	5	1					32
Norwegian				3	4	8	4	2				21
Scotch				2	10	14	10	6	1			43
Swedish			1	4	10	12	16	5	1			49
Other races[a]	1	1	2	19	13	21	12	5	1	2		77
Total foreign-born	4	11	37	117	218	285	237	115	11	2	1	1,038
Grand total	4	17	45	171	355	485	426	214	33	2	3	1,755

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.		Ungraded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.		
Native-born:												
White		1	4	18	37	123	187	215	71	10	1	667
Negro				2	2							4
Total native-born		1	4	20	39	123	187	215	71	10	1	671
Foreign-born:												
Canadian (other than French)					2	3	6	9	6			26
Danish					1	4	10	4	3			22
English		1		3	4	16	26	21	9	1		81
French			1	1	3	13	12	13	3			46
German			3	5	12	38	57	65	21	2	2	205
Hebrew, German					1	7	5	24	9	4		50
Hebrew, Russian			1	1		6	7	8	1			24
Hebrew, Other						1	3	4	2			10
Irish	1		2	7	10	25	37	34	16	1		133
Italian, North	1	2	2	6	13	12	17	9	5		1	68
Italian, South			1	2	3	5	5	2				18
Norwegian	1			1	1	4	7	3	2			19
Scotch				1	2	4	10	14	3	1		35
Swedish					4	6	19	14	3	2		48
Other races[a]		2	2	4	6	11	17	13	6			61
Total foreign-born	3	5	12	31	62	155	238	237	89	11	3	846
Grand total	3	6	16	51	101	278	425	452	160	21	4	1,517

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS, AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.			Ungraded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.		
Native-born:													
White			2	7	16	32	91	159	97	70	6		480
Negro					1		1						2
Total native-born			2	7	17	32	92	159	97	70	6		482
Foreign-born:													
Canadian (other than French)						1	3	9	4	7			24
Danish							3	9	3	3			18
English					1	3	12	16	11	2	2		47
French					1	2	5	11	4	2	1	1	27
German					3	7	20	40	28	12	1		111
Hebrew, German						1	10	16	6	6			39
Hebrew, Other						1	4	1	4	3			13
Irish					4	8	18	25	22	3	1		81
Italian, North				1	1	2	7	14	4	3			32
Italian, South		1		2	1		2	8	3				17
Norwegian					1	2	2	5		2			12
Scotch					2		4	11	3				20
Spanish-American			1		1		4	3	1				10
Swedish						2	6	11	7	2			28
Other races[a]			1	1	1	6	9	14	12	4		1	49
Total foreign-born		1	2	4	16	35	109	193	112	49	5	2	528
Grand total		1	4	11	33	67	201	352	209	119	11	2	1,010

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Ungraded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born, White	....	....	2	....	3	8	14	72	83	80	26	3	1	292
Foreign-born:														
English	....	....	....	....	....	3	4	6	10	11	2	1	....	37
French	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	2	4	....	....	....	10
German	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	12	13	25	4	1	....	57
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	3	8	7	6	1	....	28
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	11	13	11	3	1	....	43
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	2	2	2	2	....	....	11
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	4	9	1	1	....	17
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	5	6	....	....	....	13
Other races[a]	....	....	....	1	1	....	8	19	18	14	8	....	1	70
Total	....	....	....	1	3	6	19	61	75	89	26	5	1	286
Grand total	....	....	2	1	6	14	33	133	158	169	52	8	2	578

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				High school.				Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born, White	....	1	....	8	15	48	36	26	134
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	1	5	3	1	10
English	....	1	....	....	3	2	3	1	10
German	....	....	....	....	2	7	6	5	20
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	....	....	3	7	4	14
Irish	....	....	....	2	5	6	5	1	19
Other races[a]	2	....	1	7	7	11	5	3	36
Total foreign-born	2	1	1	9	18	34	29	15	109
Grand total	2	2	1	17	33	82	65	41	243

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					High school.				Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born, White	....	....	....	....	....	6	11	18	36	71
Foreign-born:										
German	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	4	1	10
Other races[a]	1	....	1	1	....	9	9	9	17	47
Total foreign-born	1	....	1	1	....	10	13	13	18	57
Grand total	1	....	1	1	....	16	24	31	54	128

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.			High school.				Total.
	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born, White				1	5	2	17	25
Foreign-born, other races[a]	1			4	2	2	14	23
Total	1			5	7	4	31	48

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 20 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				High school.				Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born, White						3	1	3	7
Foreign-born, other races[a]	1				1			5	7
Total	1				1	3	1	8	14

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 5.—*Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Special and ungraded schools.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Native-born:																
White	38.5	39.4	41.5	41.7	41.3	41.6	44.9	47.8	41.2	50.8	51.7	54.3	58.4	52.4	49.4	41.9
Negro	.3	.2	.3	.3	.4	.0	.2	.1	.2	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.2
Indian	(a)	(a)	(a)	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	(a)	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	(a)
Total native-born	38.8	39.6	41.8	42.0	41.7	41.6	45.1	47.9	41.5	50.8	51.7	54.3	58.4	52.4	49.4	42.2
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French)	.8	1.1	1.3	1.8	1.7	1.8	2.0	1.7	1.4	2.4	2.7	4.1	2.7	2.7	3.8	1.5
Chinese	1.9	1.2	.7	.5	.1	.2	.5	(a)	.8	.5	.6	.7	.0	.5	.0	.8
Danish	.9	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.4	2.1	1.8	1.4	1.0	.6	.0	.5	.7	1.3	1.3
English	3.8	4.4	4.3	4.8	5.1	5.6	5.0	5.2	4.6	5.0	3.5	5.2	4.6	4.5	.0	4.6
French	2.3	3.4	2.5	2.5	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.8	2.6	2.1	1.4	.7	.0	1.5	3.8	2.6
Finnish	.7	.6	.2	.4	.4	.6	.6	.4	.5	.1	.3	.0	.0	.1	.0	.5
German	10.1	10.1	12.3	12.9	14.9	15.2	14.3	13.9	12.4	11.5	11.5	9.4	9.1	11.0	5.1	12.3
Hebrew, German	1.4	1.7	1.8	2.5	2.1	3.1	3.9	3.8	2.2	4.5	5.5	7.1	9.1	5.6	3.8	2.5
Hebrew, Polish	.7	.5	.4	.9	1.0	1.2	1.1	.8	.8	.7	.5	.7	.0	.6	.0	.8
Hebrew, Russian	2.2	2.2	1.9	1.7	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.8	1.0	.9	.7	.9	1.0	1.3	1.8
Hebrew, Other	.7	.7	.9	.6	.6	.7	1.3	.7	.8	1.1	1.7	1.9	.9	1.4	.0	.8
Irish	7.8	8.4	8.5	8.6	8.7	7.9	6.5	6.5	8.0	7.2	5.0	4.5	4.6	5.9	1.3	7.9
Italian, North	9.8	8.9	8.0	6.5	6.0	4.8	3.4	3.2	7.1	2.4	1.7	.0	.5	1.7	12.6	6.8
Italian, South	7.7	5.4	3.6	2.1	1.6	1.2	1.0	.5	3.7	.3	.2	.0	.0	.2	1.3	3.4
Japanese	.2	.2	.1	.3	.3	.3	.4	.0	.2	.8	3.2	2.6	2.3	1.9	1.3	.3
Norwegian	.7	1.2	.9	1.2	1.1	1.4	1.3	.9	1.1	.6	1.3	1.5	.0	.9	3.8	1.1
Russian	.6	.7	.5	.2	.2	.3	.1	.0	.4	.1	.0	.0	.0	(a)	.0	.4
Scotch	1.2	1.7	1.8	2.0	2.3	2.4	1.7	2.9	1.9	2.1	2.4	1.5	2.7	2.2	2.5	1.9
Spanish-American	1.0	1.0	.5	.6	.6	.2	.5	.4	.7	.3	.2	.3	.0	.2	1.3	.6
Swedish	2.5	2.2	3.0	3.0	3.4	3.4	3.2	2.8	2.9	2.2	2.4	1.4	.9	2.0	.0	2.8
Other races[a]	3.9	3.6	3.7	3.2	2.6	3.0	2.5	2.2	3.3	2.9	2.7	3.0	2.7	2.8	7.6	3.2
Total foreign-born	61.2	60.4	58.2	58.0	58.3	58.4	54.9	52.1	58.5	49.2	48.3	45.7	41.6	47.6	50.6	57.8
Grand total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[a] Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 6.—*Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Special and ungraded schools.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Native-born:																
White	18.3	13.7	13.2	12.0	10.8	9.2	7.9	6.9	92.0	3.5	2.3	1.0	0.9	7.7	0.3	100.0
Negro	23.7	11.8	18.4	18.4	18.4	.0	5.3	3.9	100.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	100.0
Indian	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born	18.3	13.7	13.2	12.1	10.8	9.2	7.9	6.8	92.0	3.4	2.3	1.0	.9	7.7	.3	100.0
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French)	11.2	10.8	11.2	14.7	12.7	11.0	9.8	6.8	88.0	4.6	3.4	2.2	1.2	11.4	.6	100.0
Chinese	46.7	22.2	11.1	7.0	1.9	2.2	4.4	.4	95.9	1.9	1.5	.7	.0	4.1	.0	100.0
Danish	13.3	15.7	13.3	12.8	12.2	9.7	11.3	8.2	96.5	2.2	.9	.0	.2	3.3	.2	100.0
English	16.6	13.8	12.4	12.7	12.2	11.3	8.0	6.8	93.9	3.1	1.4	.9	.6	6.1	.0	100.0
French	17.7	19.0	13.1	11.9	11.5	9.0	7.2	6.5	96.1	2.3	1.0	.2	.0	3.6	.3	100.0
Finnish	31.1	17.4	5.0	11.2	8.1	11.8	8.7	5.0	98.1	.6	1.2	.0	.0	1.9	.0	100.0
German	16.3	11.9	13.3	12.7	13.3	11.6	8.5	6.8	94.4	2.7	1.8	.6	.5	5.5	.1	100.0
Hebrew, German	11.7	9.8	9.6	12.5	9.3	11.7	11.7	9.2	85.4	5.2	4.2	2.3	2.4	14.2	.4	100.0
Hebrew, Polish	18.8	10.0	7.3	13.8	14.6	14.6	10.0	6.2	95.4	2.7	1.2	.8	.0	4.6	.0	100.0
Hebrew, Russian	25.1	18.7	14.4	11.4	9.0	7.3	5.4	5.1	96.4	1.7	1.0	.3	.3	3.4	.2	100.0
Hebrew, Other	17.0	12.5	15.1	9.4	8.3	8.7	12.5	5.7	89.1	4.2	4.2	1.9	.8	10.9	.0	100.0
Irish	19.8	15.5	14.4	13.2	12.0	9.4	6.1	5.0	95.3	2.6	1.2	.5	.4	4.6	(b)	100.0
Italian, North	28.7	19.1	15.8	11.6	9.7	6.7	3.6	2.8	98.0	1.0	.5	.0	(b)	1.5	.4	100.0
Italian, South	44.6	22.6	13.9	7.3	5.0	3.2	2.1	.9	99.6	.3	.1	.0	.0	.3	.1	100.0
Japanese	11.1	7.4	4.6	12.0	10.2	8.3	8.3	.0	62.0	7.4	18.5	6.5	4.6	37.0	.9	100.0
Norwegian	13.9	16.6	11.6	13.9	11.6	12.5	8.9	5.3	94.2	1.7	2.2	1.1	.0	5.0	.8	100.0
Russian	33.6	27.2	18.4	5.6	4.8	8.0	1.6	.0	99.2	.8	.0	.0	.0	.8	.0	100.0
Spanish-American	30.9	21.8	11.1	11.1	10.1	2.8	5.5	3.7	97.2	1.4	.5	.5	.0	2.3	.5	100.0
Scotch	12.7	13.2	12.5	13.1	13.4	11.7	6.5	9.3	92.6	3.2	2.4	.6	.9	7.1	.3	100.0
Swedish	17.9	11.4	14.2	13.0	13.2	11.3	8.5	6.1	95.5	2.2	1.6	.4	.2	4.5	.0	100.0
Other races[a]	23.8	16.0	15.3	12.0	8.6	8.6	5.7	4.0	94.0	2.6	1.6	.7	.6	5.4	.6	100.0
Total foreign-born	21.0	15.2	13.4	12.1	11.0	9.5	7.0	5.4	94.7	2.4	1.6	.6	.5	5.1	.2	100.0
Grand total	19.9	14.6	13.3	12.1	10.9	9.4	7.4	6.0	93.6	2.9	1.9	.8	.7	6.2	.2	100.0

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

[b] Less than 0.05 per cent.

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1.—*Number o teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.*

MALE.

[This table does not include 23 teachers not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Elementary grades.									
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White					2	1	1	4	2	10
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
German	3	2	2	1	2					10
Irish				1		1				2
Portuguese					1					1
Scotch				1	1			1	1	4
Total	3	2	2	3	4	1		1	1	17
Total native-born	3	2	2	3	6	2	1	5	3	27
Foreign-born:										
German									1	1
Scotch			1							1
Total foreign-born			1						1	2
Grand total	3	2	3	3	6	2	1	5	4	29

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	81	60	58	51	39	40	37	32	2	400
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Canadian (other than French)	1	4	2	2	2	5	2			18
Danish	1		2	2	1	1				7
Dutch					1					1
English	9	8	8	9	9	1	4	3		51
French	3	4	5	2	1	3	1	2	1	22
German	16	10	8	10	7	3	4	2		60
Greek					1					1
Hebrew, German	15	10	5	8	3	6	6	3		56
Hebrew, Other	2	4	3	3	1	1		2		16
Irish	67	40	46	34	34	27	28	19	1	296
Italian, North			1		3					4
Italian, South		1								1
Norwegian				1						1
Scotch	9	7	5	6	3	2	2	4		38
Scotch-Irish	4		1	2		4				11
Swedish		1								1
Total	127	89	86	79	66	53	47	35	2	584
Total native-born	208	149	144	130	105	93	84	67	4	984
Foreign-born:										
Canadian (other than French)				1	1					2
English	1	2	1	1	5	2		3		15
German		2		1			1			4
Hebrew (not specified)		1				1				2
Irish	3	2	2	3	1		3			14
Norwegian		2								2
Scotch	1	1						1		3
Total foreign-born	5	10	3	6	7	3	4	4		42
Grand total	213	159	147	136	112	96	88	71	4	1,026

TABLE 1.—*Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race*—Contd.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Elementary grades.								Ungraded and special schools.	Total.	Per cent.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.			
Native-born of native father, White	81	60	58	51	41	41	38	36	4	410	38.9
Native - born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian (other than French)	1	4	2	2	2	5	2			18	1.7
Danish	1		2	2	1	1				7	.7
Dutch					1					1	.1
English	9	8	8	9	9	1	4	3		51	4.8
French	3	4	5	2	1	3	1	2	1	22	2.1
German	19	12	10	11	9	3	4	2		70	6.6
Greek					1					1	.1
Hebrew, German	15	10	5	8	3	6	6	3		56	5.3
Hebrew, Other	2	4	3	3	1	1		2		16	1.5
Irish	67	40	46	35	34	28	28	19	1	298	28.2
Italian, North			1		3					4	.4
Italian, South		1								1	.1
Norwegian				1						1	.1
Portuguese					1					1	.1
Scotch	9	7	5	7	4	2	2	5	1	42	4.0
Scotch-Irish	4		1	2		4				11	1.0
Swedish		1								1	.1
Total	130	91	88	82	70	54	47	36	3	601	57.0
Total native-born	211	151	146	133	111	95	85	72	7	1,011	95.8
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)				1	1					2	.2
English	1	2	1	1	5	2		3		15	1.4
German		2		1			1		1	5	.5
Hebrew (not specified)		1				1				2	.2
Irish	3	2	2	3	1		3			14	1.3
Norwegian		2								2	.2
Scotch	1	1	1					1		4	.4
Total foreign-born	5	10	4	6	7	3	4	4	1	44	4.2
Grand total	216	161	150	139	118	98	89	76	8	1,055	100.0

TABLE 2.—*Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race.*

MALE.

[This table does not include 27 teachers not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White		2		1	1	1	5	10
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
German		2	1				7	10
Irish			1			1		2
Portuguese		1						1
Scotch		1			2	1		4
Total		4	2		2	2	7	17
Total native-born		6	2	1	3	3	12	27
Foreign-born:								
German							1	1
Scotch						1		1
Total foreign-born						1	1	2
Grand total		6	2	1	3	4	13	29

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	57	62	69	46	62	37	63	396
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Canadian (other than French)	1	4	7	4	1		1	18
Danish			1	1			5	7
Dutch						1		1
English	5	6	15	2	4	4	15	51
French	4	4	3	4	2	2	3	22
German	14	8	11	6	7	9	5	60
Greek						1		1
Hebrew, German	1	5	12	20	9	4	5	56
Hebrew, Other		2	1	5	1	3	4	16
Irish	30	43	62	53	49	29	30	296
Italian, North	2	1	1					4
Italian, South			1					1
Norwegian			1					1
Scotch	3	2	11	7	2	9	4	38
Scotch-Irish			1	4	3	2	1	11
Swedish	1							1
Total	61	75	127	106	78	64	73	584
Total native-born	118	137	196	152	140	101	136	980
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)		2						2
English		2	1	1	1	3	7	15
German	3			1				4
Hebrew (not specified)		1	1					2
Irish	4	1			4	1	4	14
Norwegian	2							2
Scotch		1			1		1	3
Total foreign-born	9	7	2	2	6	4	12	42
Grand total	127	144	198	154	146	105	148	1,022

TABLE 2.—*Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	57	64	69	47	63	38	68	406
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Canadian (other than French)	1	4	7	4	1	.....	1	18
Danish	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	5	7
Dutch	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
English	5	6	15	2	4	4	15	51
French	4	4	3	4	2	2	3	22
German	14	10	12	6	7	9	12	70
Greek	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Hebrew, German	1	5	12	20	9	4	5	56
Hebrew, Other	.....	2	1	5	1	3	4	16
Irish	30	43	63	53	49	30	30	298
Italian, North	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Italian, South	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Norwegian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Portuguese	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	3	3	11	7	4	10	4	42
Scotch-Irish	.....	.....	1	4	3	2	1	11
Swedish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	61	79	129	106	80	66	80	601
Total native-born	118	143	198	153	143	104	148	1,007
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
English	.....	2	1	1	1	3	7	15
German	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	5
Hebrew (not specified)	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Irish	4	1	.....	.....	4	1	4	14
Norwegian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Scotch	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	4
Total foreign-born	9	7	2	2	6	5	13	44
Trand total	127	150	200	155	149	109	161	1,051

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.*

BOYS.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Mixed school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
4 years																2	2
5 years	4															8	12
6 years	10	38								38						47	95
7 years		45	38							83						63	146
8 years		12	44	3	7					66						54	120
9 years		4	7	74	11		1			97						61	158
10 years		1	5	9	70	2	2			89						66	155
11 years		1	2	1	11	37	10	2		64						75	139
12 years		1			8	16	33	3	1	62						59	121
13 years					1	14	25	26	3	69	5	1			6	68	143
14 years					2	9	10	25	27	73	3	1			4	54	131
15 years					1	1	5	7	9	23	4	5			9	41	73
16 years									7	7	2	2			4	8	19
17 years									7	7						2	9
18 years									1	1							1
19 years																	
20 years and over																	
Total	14	102	96	87	111	79	86	63	55	679	14	9			23	608	1,324

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*—Continued.

GIRLS.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Mixed school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
4 years		1								1						1	2
5 years		3								3						1	4
6 years	26	54								54						67	147
7 years		74	13							87						82	169
8 years		19	62	3						84						113	197
9 years		1	14	65	5					85						73	158
10 years		1	7	22	58	4				92						64	156
11 years		2		10	33	46	4			95						69	164
12 years				4	17	23	38	5		87						81	168
13 years			1	3	3	15	36	47		105	2				2	78	185
14 years					1	4	5	31	33	74	4	1			5	68	147
15 years							4	7	22	33	23	4			27	67	127
16 years									16	16	17	2	4	2	25	47	88
17 years									12	12	8	2	2	4	16	35	63
18 years											7	6	1		14	23	37
19 years													1		1	15	16
20 years and over													2		2	2	4
Total	26	155	97	107	117	92	87	90	83	828	61	15	10	6	92	886	1,832

TOTAL.

4 years		1								1						3	4
5 years	4	3								3						9	16
6 years	36	92								92						114	242
7 years		119	51							170						145	315
8 years		31	106	6	7					150						167	317
9 years		5	21	139	16		1			182						134	316
10 years		2	12	31	128	6	2			181						130	311
11 years		3	2	11	44	83	14	2		159						144	303
12 years		1		4	25	39	71	8	1	149						140	289
13 years			1	3	4	29	61	73	3	174	7	1			8	146	328
14 years					3	13	15	56	60	147	7	2			9	122	278
15 years					1	1	9	14	31	56	27	9			36	108	200
16 years									23	23	19	4	4	2	29	55	107
17 years									19	19	8	2	2	4	16	37	72
18 years									1	1	7	6	1		14	23	38
19 years													1		1	15	16
20 years and over													2		2	2	4
Total	40	257	193	194	228	171	173	153	138	1,507	75	24	10	6	115	1,494	3,156

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Mixed schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Native-born:																	
White—																	
Male	10	56	48	46	46	33	34	21	21	305	1				1	281	597
Female	20	86	66	40	61	47	45	41	37	423	15	2	2	2	21	361	825
Total	30	142	114	86	107	80	79	62	58	728	16	2	2	2	22	642	1,422
Foreign-born:																	
Canadian (other than French)—																	
Male		2	8		3		1	1		15						16	31
Female		1		1		1	2	1		6		1			1	1	8
Total		3	8	1	3	1	3	2		21		1			1	17	39
English—																	
Male		2	9	3	3	3	1	5	1	27						6	33
Female		7		3	9	5	2	4	4	34						6	40
Total		9	9	6	12	8	3	9	5	61						12	73
French—																	
Male		2	3			1	2	1		9						10	19
Female		2				3	2	3	2	12		1			1	3	16
Total		4	3			4	4	4	2	21		1			1	13	35
German—																	
Male	1	6	7	9	5	3	5	4	4	43	1				1	14	59
Female	1	15	10	8	3	7	5	7	4	59	4				4	11	75
Total	2	21	17	17	8	10	10	11	8	102	5				5	25	134
Irish—																	
Male	3	24	17	20	41	28	33	27	25	215	12	8			20	247	485
Female	5	26	16	35	34	19	12	28	34	204	36	8	8	4	56	472	737
Total	8	50	33	55	75	47	45	55	59	419	48	16	8	4	76	719	1,222
Italian, North—																	
Male		2	1	1	1		3	2	3	13						5	18
Female		6	4	14	2		1	4		31	3				3	1	35
Total		8	5	15	3		4	6	3	44	3				3	6	53
Italian, South—																	
Male		4		1	2	7				14						10	24
Female		5		3	4	6	5			23						1	24
Total		9		4	6	13	5			37						11	48
Scotch—																	
Male				5	3	1	1		1	11						3	14
Female											2	1			3	9	12
Total				5	3	1	1		1	11	2	1			3	12	26

Slovak—																	
Male		4	2		4	1	2	1		14							14
Female				2						2							2
Total		4	2	2	4	1	2	1		16							16
Slovenian—																	
Male							3			3						5	8
Female		1	1	1	1	1	5	1		11						10	21
Total		1	1	1	1	1	8	1		14						15	29
Other races[a]—																	
Male			1	2	3	2	1	1		10		1			1	11	22
Female		6			3	3	8	1	2	23	1	2			3	11	37
Total		6	1	2	6	5	9	2	2	33	1	3			4	22	59
Total foreign-born—																	
Male	4	46	48	41	65	46	52	42	34	374	13	9			22	327	727
Female	6	69	31	67	56	45	42	49	46	405	46	13	8	4	71	525	1,007
Total	10	115	79	108	121	91	94	91	80	779	59	22	8	4	93	852	1,734
Grand total—																	
Male	14	102	96	87	111	79	86	63	55	679	14	9			23	608	1,324
Female	26	155	97	107	117	92	87	90	83	828	61	15	10	6	92	886	1,832
Total	40	257	193	194	228	171	173	153	138	1,507	75	24	10	6	115	1,494	3,156

[a] "Other races" include Bulgarian, 1; Canadian, French, 6; Danish, 7; Dutch, 1; Hebrew, German, 2; Greek, 4; Hebrew, Polish, 7; Hebrew, Other, 2; Magyar, 4; Norwegian, 5; Polish, 1; Russian, 1; Spanish-American, 6; Swedish, 7; Syrian, 3; race not specified, 2.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

KINDERGARTEN.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.		Total.
	5.	6.	
Native-born, White	.....	10	10
Foreign-born:			
German	1	.....	1
Irish	3	.....	3
Total	4	.....	4
Grand total	4	10	14

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	.....	20	20
Foreign-born:			
German	.....	1	1
Irish	.....	5	5
Total	.....	6	6
Grand total	.....	26	26

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	.....	30	30
Foreign-born:			
German	1	1	2
Irish	3	5	8
Total	4	6	10
Grand total	4	36	40

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	
Native-born, White			15	29	7	4	1			56
Foreign-born:										
Canadian (other than French)					2					2
English			2							2
French			2							2
German			1	5						6
Irish			12	9	2			1		24
Italian, North			1	1						2
Italian, South			4							4
Slovak			1	1	1				1	4
Slovenian										
Other races[a]										
Total			23	16	5			1	1	46
Grand total			38	45	12	4	1	1	1	102

GIRLS.

Native-born, White		2	21	49	12	1	1			86
Foreign-born:										
Canadian (other than French)					1					1
English			5	1	1					7
French			2							2
German			1	12	2					15
Irish	1	1	10	10	3			1		26
Italian, North			6							6
Italian, South			5							5
Slovenian								1		1
Other races[a]			4	2						6
Total	1	1	33	25	7			2		69
Grand total	1	3	54	74	19	1	1	2		155

TOTAL.

Native-born, White		2	36	78	19	5	2			142
Foreign-born:										
Canadian (other than French)					3					3
English			7	1	1					9
French			4							4
German			2	17	2					21
Irish	1	1	22	19	5			2		50
Italian, North			7	1						8
Italian, South			9							9
Slovak			1	1	1				1	4
Slovenian								1		1
Other races[a]			4	2						6
Total	1	1	56	41	12			3	1	115
Grand total	1	3	92	119	31	5	2	3	1	257

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	
Native-born, White	11	30	1	5	1			48
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)	8							8
English	9							9
French	2				1			3
German	1	6						7
Irish	7	6	4					17
Italian, North			1					1
Slovak		2						2
Other races[a]			1					1
Total	27	14	6		1			48
Grand total	38	44	7	5	2			96

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	7	48	8	2			1	66
Foreign-born:								
German		10						10
Irish	6	1	5	4				16
Italian, North		3		1				4
Slovenian			1					1
Total	6	14	6	5				31
Grand total	13	62	14	7			1	97

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	18	78	9	7	1		1	114
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)	8							8
English	9							9
French	2				1			3
German	1	16						17
Irish	13	7	9	4				33
Italian, North		3	1	1				5
Slovak		2						2
Slovenian			1					1
Other races[a]			1					1
Total	33	28	12	5	1			79
Grand total	51	106	21	12	2		1	193

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	
Native-born, White		44	2				46
Foreign-born:							
English		2	1				3
German		8	1				9
Irish	3	15	1	1			20
Italian, North		1					1
Italian, South		1					1
Scotch		3	2				5
Other races [a]			2				2
Total	3	30	7	1			41
Grand total	3	74	9	1			87

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	1	28	6	4	1		40
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)				1			1
English		2		1			3
German		8					8
Irish	1	14	12	2	3	3	35
Italian, North	1	8	4	1			14
Italian, South		3					3
Slovak		2					2
Slovenian				1			1
Total	2	37	16	6	3	3	67
Grand total	3	65	22	10	4	3	107

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	1	72	8	4	1		86
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)				1			1
English		4	1	1			6
German		16	1				17
Irish	4	29	13	3	3	3	55
Italian, North	1	9	4	1			15
Italian, South		4					4
Scotch		3	2				5
Slovak		2					2
Slovenian				1			1
Other races [a]			2				2
Total	5	67	23	7	3	3	108
Grand total	6	139	31	11	4	3	194

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White	3	3	34	3	3				46
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French)	1		1		1				3
English	1		2						3
German	1		4						5
Irish	1	7	27	3	2		1		41
Italian, North				1					1
Italian, South				2					2
Scotch		1	1		1				3
Slovak			1	1	1			1	4
Other races[a]				1		1	1		3
Total	4	8	36	8	5	1	2	1	65
Grand total	7	11	70	11	8	1	2	1	111

GIRLS.

Native-born, White		3	40	14	3		1		61
Foreign-born:									
English			3	5	1				9
German			2		1				3
Irish		1	13	13	6	1			34
Italian, North					2				2
Italian, South				1	2	1			4
Slovenian					1				1
Other races[a]		1			1				2
Race not specified						1			1
Total		2	18	19	14	3			56
Grand total		5	58	33	17	3	1		117

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	3	6	74	17	6		1		107
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French)	1		1		1				3
English	1		5	5	1				12
German	1		6		1				8
Irish	1	8	40	16	8	1	1		75
Italian, North				1	2				3
Italian, South				3	2	1			6
Scotch		1	1		1				3
Slovak			1	1	1			1	4
Slovenian					1				1
Other races[a]		1		1	1	1	1		5
Race not specified						1			1
Total	4	10	54	27	19	4	2	1	121
Grand total	7	16	128	44	25	4	3	1	228

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White		20	11	2			33
Foreign-born:							
English		2		1			3
French		1					1
German		2		1			3
Irish	1	11	5	8	2	1	28
Italian, South		1		1	5		7
Scotch					1		1
Slovak	1						1
Other races[a]				1	1		2
Total	2	17	5	12	9	1	46
Grand total	2	37	16	14	9	1	79

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	2	25	13	5	2		47
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)	1						1
English		2	2	1			5
French		2		1			3
German		3	1	2	1		7
Irish	1	11	6		1		19
Italian, South		2		4			6
Slovenian		1					1
Other races[a]			1	2			3
Total	2	21	10	10	2		45
Grand total	4	46	23	15	4		92

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	2	45	24	7	2		80
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)	1						1
English		4	2	2			8
French		3		1			4
German		5	1	3	1		10
Irish	2	22	11	8	3	1	47
Italian, South		3		5	5		13
Scotch					1		1
Slovak	1						1
Slovenian		1					1
Other races[a]			1	3	1		5
Total	4	38	15	22	11	1	91
Grand total	6	83	39	29	13	1	171

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White			2	18	12	1	1	34
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)			1					1
English				1				1
French				1	1			2
German				3		2		5
Irish	1	2	7	8	8	3	4	33
Italian, North				1	2			3
Scotch						1		1
Slovak				1		1		2
Slovenian					1	2		3
Other races[a]					1			1
Total	1	2	8	15	13	9	4	52
Grand total	1	2	10	33	25	10	5	86

GIRLS.

Native-born, White			2	26	14	2	1	45
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)					2			2
English				1	1			2
French				1	1			2
German				3	2			5
Irish				3	5	1	3	12
Italian, North				1				1
Italian, South				1	2	2		5
Slovenian			2		3			5
Other races[a]				2	6			8
Total			2	12	22	3	3	42
Grand total			4	38	36	5	4	87

TOTAL.

Native-born, White			4	44	26	3	2	79
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)			1		2			3
English				2	1			3
French				2	2			4
German				6	2	2		10
Irish	1	2	7	11	13	4	7	45
Italian, North				2	2			4
Italian, South				1	2	2		5
Scotch						1		1
Slovak				1		1		2
Slovenian			2		4	2		8
Other races[a]				2	7			9
Total	1	2	10	27	35	12	7	94
Grand total	1	2	14	71	61	15	9	173

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White			9	12		21
Foreign-born:						
Canadian (other than French)					1	1
English			2	2	1	5
French			1			1
German			3	1		4
Irish	2	3	9	9	4	27
Italian, North			1	1		2
Slovak			1			1
Other races[a]					1	1
Total	2	3	17	13	7	42
Grand total	2	3	26	25	7	63

GIRLS.

Native-born, White		1	21	18	1	41
Foreign-born:						
Canadian (other than French)				1		1
English			3	1		4
French			2	1		3
German			5	2		7
Irish		4	14	6	4	28
Italian, North			1	1	2	4
Slovenian			1			1
Other races[a]				1		1
Total		4	26	13	6	49
Grand total		5	47	31	7	90

TOTAL.

Native-born, White		1	30	30	1	62
Foreign-born:						
Canadian (other than French)				1	1	2
English			5	3	1	9
French			3	1		4
German			8	3		11
Irish	2	7	23	15	8	55
Italian, North			2	2	2	6
Slovak			1			1
Slovenian			1			1
Other races[a]				1	1	2
Total	2	7	43	26	13	91
Grand total	2	8	73	56	14	153

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White	.....	2	9	5	4	1	.....	21
Foreign-born:								
English	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	4
Irish	.....	1	15	3	3	3	.....	25
Italian, North	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	3
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total	1	1	18	4	3	6	1	34
Grand total	1	3	27	9	7	7	1	55

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	.....	.....	16	14	7	.....	.....	37
Foreign-born:								
English	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	4
French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
German	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	4
Irish	.....	.....	13	7	8	6	.....	34
Other races [a]	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
Total	.....	.....	17	8	9	12	.....	46
Grand total	.....	.....	33	22	16	12	.....	83

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	.....	2	25	19	11	1	.....	58
Foreign-born:								
English	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	5
French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
German	.....	.....	5	1	.....	2	.....	8
Irish	.....	1	28	10	11	9	.....	59
Italian, North	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	3
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Other races [a]	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
Total	1	1	35	12	12	18	1	80
Grand total	1	3	60	31	23	19	1	138

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White		1						1
Foreign-born:								
German			1					1
Irish		4	2	4	2			12
Total		4	3	4	2			13
Grand total		5	3	4	2			14

GIRLS.

Native-born, White		1		8	5	1		15
Foreign-born:								
German				3	1			4
Irish		1	3	11	10	6	5	36
Italian, North					1		2	3
Scotch			1	1				2
Other races [a]						1		1
Total		1	4	15	12	7	7	46
Grand total		2	4	23	17	8	7	61

TOTAL.

Native-born, White		2		8	5	1		16
Foreign-born:								
German			1	3	1			5
Irish		5	5	15	12	6	5	48
Italian, North					1		2	3
Scotch			1	1				2
Other races [a]						1		1
Total		5	7	19	14	7	7	59
Grand total		7	7	27	19	8	7	75

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Foreign-born:							
Irish		1	5	2			8
Other races[a]	1						1
Grand total	1	1	5	2			9

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	1			1			2
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)					1		1
French				1			1
Irish			4			4	8
Scotch						1	1
Other races[a]				1		1	2
Total			4	2	1	6	13
Grand total		1	4	2	2	6	15

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	1			1			2
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)					1		1
French				1			1
Irish		1	9	2		4	16
Scotch						1	1
Other races[a]	1			1		1	3
Total	1	1	9	4	1	6	22
Grand total	1	2	9	4	2	6	24

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born, White		1	1			2
Foreign-born, Irish	4	1		1	2	8
Total	4	2	1	1	2	10

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.		Total.
	16.	17.	
Native-born, White	2		2
Foreign-born, Irish		4	4
Total	2	4	6

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

MIXED GRADES.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.																	Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born, White	1	3	25	34	29	33	30	25	25	31	24	18	3	....	....	....	....	281
Foreign-born:																		
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	1	2	2	3	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	16
English	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
French	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
German	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	3	1	4	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	14
Irish	....	3	19	27	22	23	28	33	22	24	20	20	4	2	....	....	....	247
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Italian, South	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	4	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Scotch	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Slovenian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Other races[a]	....	1	1	1	....	1	....	1	3	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	11
Total	1	5	22	29	25	28	36	50	34	37	30	23	5	2	....	....	....	327
Grand total	2	8	47	63	54	61	66	75	59	68	54	41	8	2	....	....	....	608

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	....	....	28	34	43	38	24	23	35	32	30	35	13	10	9	5	2	361
Foreign-born:																		
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	6
French	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
German	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	2	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	11
Irish	....	1	36	47	64	30	35	41	40	39	31	28	34	25	11	10	....	472
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Scotch	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	1	1	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	9
Slovenian	1	....	1	1	1	....	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	10
Other races[a]	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	1	....	4	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	11
Total	1	1	39	48	70	35	40	46	46	46	38	32	34	25	14	10	....	525
Grand total	1	1	67	82	113	73	64	69	81	78	68	67	47	35	23	15	2	886

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	1	3	53	68	72	71	54	48	60	63	54	53	16	10	9	5	2	642
Foreign-born:																		
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	1	....	1	2	2	3	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
English	....	....	1	....	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	12
French	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	2	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
German	....	....	....	....	4	1	2	5	3	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	25
Irish	....	4	55	74	86	53	63	74	62	63	51	48	38	27	11	10	....	719
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Italian, South	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	4	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Scotch	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	....	....	1	....	....	12
Slovenian	1	....	1	1	1	....	2	2	4	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	15
Other races[a]	....	1	1	1	1	4	....	2	3	5	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	22
Total	2	6	61	77	95	63	76	96	80	83	68	55	39	27	14	10	....	852
Grand total	3	9	114	145	167	134	130	144	140	146	122	108	55	37	23	15	2	1,494

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Mixed schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Native-born, White	75.0	55.3	59.1	44.3	46.9	46.8	45.7	40.5	42.0	48.3	21.3	8.3	20.0	33.3	19.1	43.0	45.1
Foreign-born:																	
German	5.0	8.2	8.8	8.8	3.5	5.8	5.8	7.2	5.8	6.8	6.7	.....	.....	.....	4.3	1.7	4.2
Irish	20.0	19.5	17.1	28.4	32.9	27.5	26.0	35.9	42.8	27.8	64.0	66.7	80.0	66.7	66.1	48.1	38.7
Other races	.....	17.1	15.0	18.6	16.7	19.9	22.5	16.3	9.4	17.1	8.0	25.0	.....	.....	10.4	7.2	12.0
Total	25.0	44.7	40.9	55.7	53.1	53.2	54.3	59.5	58.0	51.7	78.7	91.7	80.0	66.7	80.9	57.0	54.9
Grand total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

TABLE 5.—*Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Mixed schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Native-born, White	2.1	10.0	8.0	6.0	7.5	5.6	5.6	4.4	4.1	51.2	1.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.5	45.1	100.0
Foreign-born:																	
German	1.5	15.7	12.7	12.7	6.0	7.5	7.5	8.2	6.0	76.1	3.7	.0	.0	.0	3.7	18.7	100.0
Irish	.7	4.1	2.7	4.5	6.1	3.8	3.7	4.5	4.8	34.3	3.9	1.3	.7	.3	6.2	58.8	100.0
Other races	.0	11.6	7.7	9.5	10.1	9.0	10.3	6.6	3.4	68.3	1.6	1.6	.0	.0	3.2	28.6	100.0
Total	.6	6.6	4.6	6.2	7.0	5.2	5.4	5.2	4.6	44.9	3.4	1.3	.5	.2	5.4	49.1	100.0
Grand total	1.3	8.1	6.1	6.1	7.2	5.4	5.5	4.8	4.4	47.8	2.4	.8	.3	.2	3.6	47.3	100.0

SCRANTON, PENNSYLVANIA.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.
PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.
PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.
PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

LIST OF TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

Page.

TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.. 393–395
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil..... 396–398
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.. 399–431
4. Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil..... 431–446
5. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages..... 447
6. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages..... 448

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1. Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race..... 449, 450
2. Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race..... 451, 452

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.. 453, 454
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil..... 455, 456
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.. 457–468
4. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages..... 469
5. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages..... 470

SCRANTON.

In the city of Scranton the investigations of the Immigration Commission related to the pupils of the public schools, the teachers of those schools, and the pupils in the parochial schools. Concerning each of these three subjects a considerable mass of information was obtained, which is presented herewith in three sets of general tables. A description of the general tables here printed is given in the introduction to this volume.[a] The introduction also contains an account of how the information was gathered, how the tables were constructed, and a somewhat detailed discussion of the general purposes which these tables are intended to serve. The present note is concerned only with the results of the investigation in the city of Scranton.

PUPILS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

There were reported to the Immigration Commission as being in actual attendance in the public schools of Scranton on a day early in December, 1908, 16,157 children. The number thus reported is considerably larger than the annual average attendance in Scranton schools as given by the school authorities. The annual average attendance reported by school authorities was 15,294. The fact that the attendance on a given day varies from the annual average is to be anticipated. But as our figures, therefore, are somewhat in excess of the general average, there can be no doubt that they give a complete picture of the attendance in the schools on the day of enumeration and a satisfactory view of conditions generally prevailing in public schools.

The pupils enumerated were distributed by grades as follows:

Kindergarten	588
First grade	2,683
Second grade	2,301
Third grade	2,047
Fourth grade	1,871
Fifth grade	1,585
Sixth grade	1,310
Seventh grade	950
Eighth grade	829
Ninth grade	710
High school, first year	551
High school, second year	251
High school, third year	293
High school, fourth year	163
Ungraded school	25
Total	16,157

The number of pupils in the first grade is somewhat larger than in the second, but in general it may be observed that the numbers

[a] See pp. VII to XVII.

decline from the first grade onward in regular sequence, the decrease from grade to grade being about the same. In the ninth or final grade of the elementary schools there are 710 pupils, or about one-third as many as in the second grade.

A more general view of the grade distribution of pupils is obtained when the elementary grades are divided into two groups, designated from 1 to 4 as primary and from 5 to 9 as grammar. This is done in the following table:

Class of school.	Number.	Per cent.
Kindergarten	588	3.6
Primary, grades 1 to 4	8,902	55.2
Grammar, grades 5 to 9	5,384	33.4
High school	1,258	7.8
Total	16,132	100.0

It appears from this table that 55.2 per cent of the pupils are in the primary grades, the grammar grades having about one-third of all the pupils, and the high schools less than 10 per cent.

A consideration of the ages of pupils, as revealed by Table 1, shows that at the age of 6 years there are 1,191 pupils in the schools, and this number is greater than that found in any succeeding year. At the age of 12 years there are 1,501 pupils, but at 13 this number has diminished to 1,238. At the age of 14 there are 881 pupils, or a little more than one-half as many as at the age of 12 years.

Table 1 also gives a statement of the number of pupils in each grade by ages. This statement shows that in each grade there is a wide variety of ages, and conversely that for each age there is a wide variety of grades. In order to present in convenient form the facts which this table discloses, it is necessary to arrange the facts given in somewhat larger groups. To do this, we have recourse to the idea that for each grade there is an appropriate age, and conversely for each age an appropriate grade. We can then divide the pupils of a given grade into two groups—those who are of the appropriate age, or younger, and those who are older than the appropriate age, the latter being designated as "overage" pupils. In the same way we can group the children of a given age by noting the number who are in grades appropriate to this age and comparing it with the number who have not attained the grade which corresponds to this age. The latter group may be designated as "retarded" pupils. The most common form of expression is that which attaches to the pupils of a given grade.

The following statement gives the number of pupils in each grade who are beyond the ages appropriate to that grade and the percentage which they form of the whole number of pupils:

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First	2,683	8 years and over	293	10.9
Second	2,301	9 years and over	483	21.0
Third	2,047	10 years and over	549	26.8
Fourth	1,871	11 years and over	604	32.3
Fifth	1,585	12 years and over	430	27.1
Sixth	1,310	13 years and over	287	21.9
Seventh	950	14 years and over	143	15.1
Eighth	829	15 years and over	78	9.4
Ninth	710	16 years and over	36	5.1
Total	14,286		2,903	20.3

It will be noted that if we compare the whole number of retarded pupils, 2,903, with the aggregate number of pupils in the elementary schools, we find that in round numbers one-fifth of the pupils are retarded. In the first grade the proportion is one-tenth, but the second grade reaches the average, and in the following grades increases until a maximum is reached in the fourth grade, where there are 32.3 per cent of the pupils in the retarded class. After this the number of retarded pupils decreases, and this decrease is particularly rapid after the sixth grade. In the ninth, or final elementary grade, only 5.1 per cent of the pupils are retarded. The reason for this diminution lies in the elimination of retarded pupils in the upper grades, when these pupils have reached the ages of optional school attendance. In the fourth grade, which shows a maximum retardation, there are 1,871 pupils of normal age and 604 who are retarded. One thousand five hundred and eighty-five pupils of normal age in the fifth grade may be compared with 710 pupils of normal age in the ninth grade. The proportion is about one-half. In contrast with this, if we compare 604 retarded pupils in the fourth grade with 36 retarded pupils in the ninth grade, a tremendous diminution in numbers is observed.

If the retardation of children be expressed by reference to the pupils of definite ages, care must be taken to include only pupils of such ages as are normally in school. If the calculation be extended to pupils of 14 years of age, while some of the pupils in school will be retarded, on the other hand many of those who would otherwise be retarded will no longer be in school. Therefore, in the following table this calculation is confined to pupils of 10 to 12 years of age.

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years	1,832	4	487	26.6
11 years	1,713	5	534	31.2
12 years	1,498	6	553	36.9
Total	5,043		1,574	31.2

This table shows that at the age of 10 years over one-fourth of the pupils are retarded, and that this proportion increases as the age of the pupils advances. This shows why in general the percentage of retardation advances in the different grades.

A study of the pupils in the public schools by race was the principal object of the researches of the Immigration Commission. The results of these researches printed here in detail in Tables 2 to 4 are designed to discover what distinctions exist, if any, between the different races of which the school population is composed with respect to school attendance and advancement. The more important results of these inquiries may be briefly noted here.

The distribution of pupils in the Scranton schools by race is given in the following table. This table distinguishes between pupils having native parents and those having foreign parents, and among the latter names the individual races which have a representation of at least 200 representatives in the public schools of the city:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.
Native-born:		
White	7,609	47.1
Negro and Indian	73	.4
Total native-born	7,682	47.5
Foreign-born:		
English	923	5.7
German	1,283	7.9
Hebrew, Russian	463	2.9
Irish	1,658	10.3
Italian, North	287	1.8
Italian, South	274	1.7
Lithuanian	499	3.1
Polish	400	2.5
Slovak	262	1.6
Welsh	1,161	7.2
All others	1,265	7.8
Total foreign-born	8,475	52.5
Grand total	16,157	100.0

More than one-half of the children in the public schools of Scranton, precisely 52.5 per cent, had fathers of foreign birth. Among these fathers the race most numerously represented is the Irish, which had in round numbers one-tenth of the whole number of school pupils. Next in order, and of almost equal numerical importance, are the Germans and Welsh, both of which are represented by over 1,000 pupils in the Scranton schools. Slavic elements are represented in considerable numbers by Lithuanians and Poles. There is an even larger representation of the English. The table is concluded by a group comprising the less numerous nationalities. The components of this group are as follows: Armenian (1), Bohemian and Moravian (16), Canadian, other than French (54), Danish (4), Dutch (10), Finnish (2), French (38), Greek (10), Hebrew, German (91), Hebrew, Polish (111), Hebrew, Roumanian (15), Hebrew, Other (376), Magyar (116), Norwegian (2), Roumanian (6), Russian (128), Ruthenian (10), Scotch (142), Slovenian (18), Spanish (1), Spanish American (1), Swedish (54), and Syrian (43).

The materials printed in Tables 2 to 4 afford, as already stated, an opportunity for considering with respect to each race the facts of grade and age distribution in the same manner as for the pupils as a whole. The presentation of facts concerning grades is by reason of the large number of races involved more effective in the condensed form which groups the pupils of the elementary grades as primary and grammar pupils, and compares these with the high school and kindergarten. This is presented in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils.					Per cent.			
	Kindergarten.	Primary.	Grammar.	High.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Primary.	Grammar.	High.
Native-born:									
White	297	3,804	2,674	816	7,591	3.9	50.1	35.2	10.7
Negro and Indian	3	46	21	3	73	4.1	63.0	28.8	4.1
Total native-born	300	3,850	2,695	819	7,664	3.9	50.2	35.2	10.7
Foreign-born:									
English	23	481	361	56	921	2.5	52.2	39.2	6.1
German	37	715	451	78	1,281	2.9	55.8	35.2	6.1
Hebrew, Russian	28	264	148	23	463	6.0	57.0	32.0	5.0
Irish	22	917	593	123	1,655	1.3	55.4	35.8	7.4
Italian, North	28	208	49	2	287	9.8	72.5	17.1	.7
Italian, South	6	197	67	4	274	2.2	71.9	24.5	1.5
Lithuanian	7	381	107	4	499	1.4	76.4	21.4	.8
Polish	25	320	52	3	400	6.3	80.0	13.0	.8
Slovak	3	208	48	3	262	1.1	79.4	18.3	1.1
Welsh	39	649	397	76	1,161	3.4	55.9	34.2	6.5
All others	70	712	416	67	1,265	5.5	56.3	32.9	5.3
Total foreign-born	288	5,052	2,689	439	8,468	3.4	59.6	31.8	5.2
Grand total	588	8,902	5,384	1,258	16,132	3.6	55.2	33.4	7.8

The kindergarten contains an almost identical proportion of the children of native white parents and those of foreign parents. Among the individual races the attention of the reader will be arrested by the large proportion in these schools of North Italian, Polish, and Russian Hebrew children. All of these are races of comparatively recent immigration, and the considerable number of these children in the schools may indicate an actual excess among persons of these races of the very young children. The primary schools embrace 50 per cent of the children of native white parents, but as much as 59.6 per cent of the children of foreign parents. While there is a considerable variation among the individual races here enumerated, there is none which shows so low a proportion in the primary schools as do the children of native parentage. On the other hand, both North and South Italians, Lithuanians, Polish, and Slovaks show a very high percentage of all their children in schools of the primary grade. In the grammar schools, on the contrary, there is a slightly larger proportion of children of native parentage than of those of foreign parentage. The proportion of English and Russian Hebrew children in these schools is even larger than that of children of native parentage, but there are relatively fewer children of English than of Russian Hebrew parentage in the high schools. The races which were named as having a very large proportion of pupils in the primary schools have correspondingly small proportions in the grammar schools, these races being hardly represented in the high school at all. While the high

schools contain 10.7 per cent of the children of native parentage, they contain only 5.2 per cent of the children of foreign parentage. No one race specifically mentioned shows as large a proportion in the high schools as do the children of native parentage. On the other hand, some races are hardly represented at all. In considering these figures it must be remembered that the absence of children of a given race from the upper grades or from the high schools may be due to the fact that children of these races leave school early and before they reach these grades, or it may be due in part to the fact that there are in the community at large relatively few children of the ages appropriate for the upper grades, or for the high school.

The relation of the ages of the pupils with the grades in which they are found is shown by race in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	All elementary pupils.			Pupils 10, 11, and 12 years of age.		
	Number.	Retarded, overage.	Per cent retarded.	Number.	Retarded, under-grade.	Per cent retarded.
Native-born:						
White	6,478	1,165	18.0	2,281	605	26.5
Negro and Indian	67	27	40.3	20	11	55.0
Total native-born	6,545	1,192	18.2	2,301	616	26.8
Foreign-born:						
English	842	161	19.1	302	89	29.5
German	1,166	247	21.2	463	148	32.0
Hebrew, Russian	412	85	20.6	141	50	35.5
Irish	1,510	293	19.4	570	166	29.1
Italian, North	257	88	34.2	89	57	64.0
Italian, South	264	88	33.3	85	44	51.8
Lithuanian	488	125	25.6	138	64	46.4
Polish	372	128	34.4	109	71	65.1
Slovak	256	51	19.9	80	33	41.3
Welsh	1,046	252	24.1	371	133	35.8
All others	1,128	193	17.1	394	103	26.1
Total foreign-born	7,741	1,711	22.1	2,742	958	34.9
Grand total	14,286	2,903	20.3	5,043	1,574	31.2

This table is in two parts—the first, consisting of three columns, gives general retardation and relates to all the pupils of each race in the elementary schools. The general results of the table show that the percentage of retardation among children having native fathers is 18 per cent, while among children having foreign fathers it is 22.1 per cent. Among the children of foreign parents, the English, Irish, and Slovak approach very closely to the ratio shown for children of native white. On the other hand, the Polish and Italian rise much above the general average for retardation for this group. The second section of the table relates to pupils of 10, 11, and 12 years of age. By reason of the fact that the ages here given are more homogeneous, the comparison between the different races, as given in this section of the table, is more exact. It will be noted in the first place that the degree of retardation among children of native parents of these ages, 26.5 per cent, is considerably below that of children of foreign-born parents, 34.9 per cent. It will be noted that the Italians and Polish have a very high percentage of retardation. It can not fail to attract attention that the Slovaks, who in the former table had a

very low percentage of retardation, have in this section of the table a relatively high one. In this we see reflected the fact that among the Slovaks, who are a race of comparatively recent immigration into the United States, the number of young children is very considerable. This reduces the general retardation, and the elimination of this disturbing element, as in the second section of this table, gives this race its proper place in comparison with the others.

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS.

The kindergarten and primary grades of the Scranton public schools employ 447 teachers, of whom 26 are men, who with two exceptions are employed in the grammar schools.

Divided according to racial antecedents these teachers are as follows:

	Number.	Per cent.
Native white of native fathers	155	34.7
Native white of foreign fathers	267	59.7
Foreign white	25	5.6
Total	447	100.0

It will be noted that little more than one-third of all the teachers are of wholly native antecedents, with nearly 60 per cent of native white of foreign fathers. In this large group the most numerous individual races are the Irish, with 157 teachers, and the Welsh, with 55 teachers, forming, respectively, 35.1 and 12.3 per cent of the whole number of teachers.

Divided between the upper and lower grades of the schools, the teachers of the different racial origin were distributed as in the following table:

	Kindergarten and primary.	Grammar.	Total.	Per cent in grammar grades.
Native white of native fathers	94	61	155	39.4
Native white of foreign fathers	178	89	267	33.3
Foreign white	6	19	25	76.0
Total	278	169	447	37.8

While 39 per cent of the teachers in the upper grades had native parents, only 33 per cent of the teachers of foreign parents were in these grades.

Of these teachers, 447 reported length of service as follows:

Under 5 years	98
From 5 to 9 years	118
From 10 to 14 years	86
From 15 to 19 years	38
From 20 to 24 years	31
From 25 to 29 years	43
30 years and over	33
Total	447

This table divides the teachers into groups of five years each, the most numerous group being that of teachers who had from five to nine years' experience. If the group be made somewhat larger, it will be seen that in all 216 teachers, or 48.3 per cent of all the teachers, had an experience of less than ten years, the other teachers being almost equally divided between those whose experience ranges from ten to nineteen years and those whose experience was twenty years or more.

The length of service, together with nativity and parentage, is summarized in the following table:

Race and nativity of teachers.	Length of service, in years.			
	Under 10.	10 to 19.	20 and over.	Total.
Native white, native fathers	89	38	28	155
Native white, foreign fathers	118	85	64	267
Foreign white	9	1	15	25
Total	216	124	107	447
Percentages: All teachers	48.3	27.7	23.9	100.0

PUPILS OF PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

There were enumerated for the Immigration Commission 3,382 pupils in the parochial schools of Scranton. The official directory of the Roman Catholic Church gives the enrollment of all the schools in the city for the year as 3,885. The difference between these figures is not greater than that which is frequently observed between the average attendance and the total enrollment of any given school system. It can therefore be assumed that the figures at our disposal are complete and give an accurate picture of the conditions which prevail generally in the parochial schools.

The pupils in the parochial schools, divided by grades, were distributed as follows:

Kindergarten	33
First grade	781
Second grade	616
Third grade	465
Fourth grade	380
Fifth grade	316
Sixth grade	244
Seventh grade	136
Eighth grade	128
High school, first year	71
High school, second year	61
High school, third year	70
High school, fourth year	47
Special school	34
Total	3,382

This table shows 781 pupils in the first grade and a gradual diminution in the numbers in the grades until the eighth, the final grade of the elementary school, where there are only 128 pupils. It will be noted that the eighth grade is only about one-half as large as the

sixth. Together, grades 1 to 4, which have been designated as the primary grades, contain 2,242 pupils, or 67 per cent of the whole number, while grades 5 to 8 include 824 pupils, or 24.6 per cent of the whole number.

The relation between the grades and the ages of the pupils is shown in the following table, which gives for each grade the number of overage or retarded pupils and the percentage which this forms of the whole number:

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First	781	8 years and over	158	20.2
Second	616	9 years and over	226	36.7
Third	465	10 years and over	202	43.4
Fourth	380	11 years and over	172	45.3
Fifth	316	12 years and over	148	46.8
Sixth	244	13 years and over	86	35.2
Seventh	136	14 years and over	54	39.7
Eighth	128	15 years and over	22	17.2
Total	3,066		1,068	34.8

Somewhat over one-third of all the pupils in these schools are retarded. The proportion is less in the first grade, as is commonly the case, but it increases rapidly until in the fifth grade it reaches a maximum of 46.8 per cent. In the superior grades there is a slight decline in the proportion.

A consideration of the number of undergrade pupils for the ages 10 to 12 years is given in the following table:

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years	378	4	183	48.4
11 years	380	5	191	50.3
12 years	308	6	172	55.8
Total	1,066		546	51.2

These pupils being in the higher grades and being somewhat older than the average of all pupils show a higher percentage of retardation than in the preceding table. Here one-half of the pupils are retarded, the number increasing from 48.4 per cent at the age of 10 years to 55.8 per cent at the age of 12 years.

The distribution of pupils in the parochial schools under consideration is given in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.
Native-born:		
White	2,060	60.9
Negro	2	1
Total native-born	2,062	61.0
Foreign-born:		
German	359	10.6
Irish	295	8.7
Italian, South	159	4.7
Polish	364	10.8
All others	143	4.2
Total foreign-born	1,320	39.0
Grand total	3,382	100.0

In these schools six-tenths of the pupils are of native origin, and only four-tenths have foreign-born parents. The race most numerously represented in these schools is the Polish. Almost equal in number are the Germans, these two races having each a little over one-tenth of the whole number of pupils in this class of schools.

The miscellaneous races, which are given at the end of the table, contain the following: Bohemian and Moravian (2), Canadian, French (2), Canadian, Other (1), English (16), French (8), Hebrew, German (2), Italian, North (34), Lithuanian (13), Magyar (6), Norwegian (2), Roumanian (2), Russian (2), Scotch (5), Slovak (31), Slovenian (7), Syrian (4), and Welsh (6).

PUPILS OF THE PUBLIC AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS COMBINED.

In the foregoing the racial distribution of the pupils has been separately stated for those in the public schools and those in the parochial schools. A combination of the two gives a picture of the entire school population of the city. This combination is given in the table next submitted.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils by schools.			Per cent of all pupils.
	Public schools.	Parochial schools.	Total.	
Native-born:				
White	7,609	2,060	9,669	49.5
Negro and Indian	73	2	75	.4
Total native-born	7,682	2,062	9,744	49.9
Foreign-born:				
English	923	16	939	4.8
German	1,283	359	1,642	8.4
Hebrew, Russian	463	.....	463	2.4
Irish	1,658	295	1,953	10.0
Italian, North	287	34	321	1.6
Italian, South	274	159	433	2.2
Lithuanian	499	13	512	2.6
Polish	400	364	764	3.9
Slovak	262	31	293	1.5
Welsh	1,161	6	1,167	6.0
All others	1,265	43	1,308	6.7
Total foreign-born	8,475	1,320	9,795	50.1
Grand total	16,157	3,382	19,539	100.0

One-half of the pupils in the Scranton schools are of native and one-half of foreign origin. Among the latter the most numerous races are the Irish, with 10 per cent of the whole number of pupils, and the Germans, with 8.4 per cent. The Italians combined form 4.8 per cent of the whole population, and the English form exactly the same proportion.

The table affords also some comparison between two classes of schools. It is noticeable that nearly one-half of all the Polish children are found in the parochial schools, the proportion of other races in these schools being considerably less.

GENERAL TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*

BOYS.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
4 years	60										
5 years	203	30									30
6 years	11	876	95	1							972
7 years		324	466	90	4						884
8 years		106	352	365	81	11	1				916
9 years		40	154	305	278	79	17	1			874
10 years		15	78	167	287	236	91	11	3		888
11 years		5	19	86	173	207	201	110	38	11	850
12 years		4	16	21	97	150	163	153	90	35	729
13 years			4	12	31	66	103	116	120	83	535
14 years			1	3	12	18	38	61	93	97	323
15 years				1	1	4	4	17	33	47	107
16 years				1	1		2		7	15	26
17 years					1					1	2
18 years											
19 years											
20 years and over											
Total.	274	1,400	1,185	1,052	966	771	620	469	384	289	7,136

Age.	High school.					Ungraded school.	Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
4 years						2	62
5 years							233
6 years							983
7 years							884
8 years							916
9 years						1	875
10 years							888
11 years	1				1	2	853
12 years	2				2	2	733
13 years	39	1	1		41	1	577
14 years	62	8	15		85		408
15 years	79	28	38	4	149	1	257
16 years	42	39	33	19	133	1	160
17 years	13	30	28	29	100		102
18 years	5	4	9	16	34		34
19 years		3	1	5	9		9
20 years and over			1	4	5		5
Total	243	113	126	77	559	10	7,979

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*—Continued.

GIRLS.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
4 years	69										
5 years	234	24	1								25
6 years	11	796	100								896
7 years		340	463	72							875
8 years		82	341	375	83	14	1				896
9 years		23	128	290	245	80	16				782
10 years		9	52	166	289	293	116	17	2		944
11 years		5	17	51	178	235	241	92	40	2	861
12 years		3	12	30	85	135	176	163	116	43	763
13 years			2	11	20	42	97	144	166	126	608
14 years		1			4	14	37	55	83	145	339
15 years					1	1	3	10	32	85	132
16 years							3		6	18	27
17 years										2	2
18 years											
19 years											
20 years and over											
Total.	314	1,283	1,116	995	905	814	690	481	445	421	7,150

Age.	High schools.					Ungraded school.	Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
4 years						2	71
5 years						2	261
6 years						1	908
7 years						2	877
8 years						1	897
9 years						2	784
10 years						1	945
11 years	1				1	1	863
12 years	4				4	1	768
13 years	48	3	1		52	1	661
14 years	95	13	25		133	1	473
15 years	98	40	43	4	185		317
16 years	45	41	57	7	150		177
17 years	16	26	31	36	109		111
18 years	1	9	7	26	43		43
19 years		6	3	6	15		15
20 years and over				7	7		7
Total	308	138	167	86	699	15	8,178

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*—Continued.

TOTAL.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
4 years	129										
5 years	437	54	1								55
6 years	22	1,672	195	1							1,868
7 years		664	929	162	4						1,759
8 years		188	693	740	164	25	2				1,812
9 years		63	282	595	523	159	33	1			1,656
10 years		24	130	333	576	529	207	28	5		1,832
11 years		10	36	137	351	442	442	202	78	13	1,711
12 years		7	28	51	182	285	339	316	206	78	1,492
13 years			6	23	51	108	200	260	286	209	1,143
14 years		1	1	3	16	32	75	116	176	242	662
15 years				1	2	5	7	27	65	132	239
16 years				1	1		5		13	33	53
17 years					1					3	4
18 years											
19 years											
20 years and over											
Total	588	2,683	2,301	2,047	1,871	1,585	1,310	950	829	710	14,286

Age.	High schools.					Ungraded school.	Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
4 years						4	133
5 years						2	494
6 years						1	1,891
7 years						2	1,761
8 years						1	1,813
9 years						3	1,659
10 years						1	1,833
11 years	2				2	3	1,716
12 years	6				6	3	1,501
13 years	87	4	2		93	2	1,238
14 years	157	21	40		218	1	881
15 years	177	68	81	8	334	1	574
16 years	87	80	90	26	283	1	337
17 years	29	56	59	65	209		213
18 years	6	13	16	42	77		77
19 years		9	4	11	24		24
20 years and over			1	11	12		12
Total	551	251	293	163	1,258	25	16,157

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.										High school.					Ungraded school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Native-born:																		
White—																		
Male	125	594	537	432	423	391	293	231	206	159	3,266	158	77	71	43	349	7	3,747
Female	172	526	476	435	381	371	306	256	242	219	3,212	203	92	109	63	467	11	3,862
Total	297	1,120	1,013	867	804	762	599	487	448	378	6,478	361	169	180	106	816	18	7,609
Negro—																		
Male	2	6	3	8	5	2	2	1	1	2	30		1		1	2		34
Female	1	8	4	6	5	5	4	2		2	36	1				1		38
Total	3	14	7	14	10	7	6	3	1	4	66	1	1		1	3		72
Indian—																		
Female			1								1							1
Total			1								1							1
Total native-born—																		
Male	127	600	540	440	428	393	295	232	207	161	3,296	158	78	71	44	351	7	3,781
Female	173	534	481	441	386	376	310	258	242	221	3,249	204	92	109	63	468	11	3,901
Total	300	1,134	1,021	881	814	769	605	490	449	382	6,545	362	170	180	107	819	18	7,682
Foreign-born:																		
Bohemian—																		
Male		1	2		2		1				6							6
Female		3		4	1	1	1				10							10
Total		4	2	4	3	1	2				16							16
Canadian (other than French)—																		
Male	1	3	6	7	1	3	5	1	2	1	29	2	1			3		33
Female	1	4	1	3	1	4	1			2	16	2	1	1		4		21
Total	2	7	7	10	2	7	6	1	2	3	45	4	2	1		7		54
Dutch—																		
Male					2		3				5							5
Female		2	1		2						5							5
Total		2	1		4		3				10							10
English—																		
Male	11	62	49	62	66	47	39	29	28	18	400	10	1	3	6	20	1	432
Female	12	72	57	61	52	53	48	29	37	33	442	13	6	13	4	36	1	491
Total	23	134	106	123	118	100	87	58	65	51	842	23	7	16	10	56	2	923
French—																		
Male	1	3	1	3	2	1		1			11	2	1		1	4		16
Female	2	1	1	5	1	2	5	1			16	1		3		4		22
Total	3	4	2	8	3	3	5	2			27	3	1	3	1	8		38
German—																		
Male	16	84	96	85	94	62	50	38	27	26	562	11	8	10	6	35	1	614
Female	21	79	97	80	100	77	74	39	32	26	604	22	7	10	4	43	1	669
Total	37	163	193	165	194	139	124	77	59	52	1,166	33	15	20	10	78	2	1,283

Greek—																		
Male			1	2	2						5							5
Female			2	1		1	1				5							5
Total			3	3	2	1	1				10							10
Hebrew, German—																		
Male	2	9	5	10	3	2	1	5	4	3	42	2	1	4		7		51
Female	1	9	3	4	5	6			4	7	38				1	1		40
Total	3	18	8	14	8	8	1	5	8	10	80	2	1	4	1	8		91
Hebrew, Polish—																		
Male	4	8	8	10	10	6	3	2	6	1	54				5	5		63
Female		3	7	13	8	6	1	1	3	5	47	1				1		48
Total	4	11	15	23	18	12	4	3	9	6	101	1			5	6		111
Hebrew, Roumanian—																		
Male	3	3	1			1		1			6							9
Female		1		1		1					3				3	3		6
Total	3	4	1	1		2		1			9				3	3		15
Hebrew, Russian—																		
Male	13	44	23	27	27	17	17	13	13	12	193	7	3	3	2	15		221
Female	15	44	33	31	35	26	19	11	12	8	219	2	2	4		8		242
Total	28	88	56	58	62	43	36	24	25	20	412	9	5	7	2	23		463
Hebrew, Other—																		
Male	13	30	28	6	13	13	19	19	19	9	156	3	1	4		8		177
Female	13	34	27	19	15	27	23	12	7	15	179	6		1		7		199
Total	26	64	55	25	28	40	42	31	26	24	335	9	1	5		15		376
Irish—																		
Male	11	141	108	118	96	81	80	56	26	21	727	21	8	15	7	51	1	790
Female	11	126	113	108	107	71	92	57	44	65	783	32	15	18	7	72	2	868
Total	22	267	221	226	203	152	172	113	70	86	1,510	53	23	33	14	123	3	1,658
Italian, North—																		
Male	16	37	25	23	23	6	11	8	2	3	138	1				1		155
Female	12	38	24	24	14	7	4	5	1	2	119				1	1		132
Total	28	75	49	47	37	13	15	13	3	5	257	1			1	2		287
Italian, South—																		
Male	3	34	24	26	23	15	5	2	7	5	141	1				1		145
Female	3	37	26	13	14	14	7	10	1	1	123	3				3		129
Total	6	71	50	39	37	29	12	12	8	6	264	4				4		274
Lithuanian—																		
Male	4	73	56	43	28	21	7	5	3	5	241	1				1		246
Female	3	64	53	44	20	26	20	7	9	4	247		1	2		3		253
Total	7	137	109	87	48	47	27	12	12	9	488	1	1	2		4		499
Magyar—																		
Male	6	13	12	4	6	5	2	3	3	1	49	1		1		2		57
Female	3	13	18	11	10	3			1		56							59
Total	9	26	30	15	16	8	2	3	4	1	105	1		1		2		116
Polish—																		
Male	8	72	53	38	17	19	9	6	1	1	216	1				1		225
Female	17	70	36	13	21	12	1		3		156	1	1			2		175
Total	25	142	89	51	38	31	10	6	4	1	372	2	1			3		400
Russian—																		
Male	4	13	12	11	23	1		2		3	65	1				1		70
Female	4	14	9	2	13	4	5	1	1	3	52		2			2		58
Total	8	27	21	13	36	5	5	3	1	6	117	1	2			3		128

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.										High school.					Ungraded school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Foreign-born—Continued.																		
Ruthenian—																		
Male						1					1							1
Female		1	2		2	4					9							9
Total		1	2		2	5					10							10
Scotch—																		
Male	1	12	8	10	9	11	6	4	8		68	3	1	2	1	7		76
Female	2	10	10	5	4	4	12	5	1	8	59	3	2			5		66
Total	3	22	18	15	13	15	18	9	9	8	127	6	3	2	1	12		142
Slovak—																		
Male	1	44	26	25	15	8	11	2		4	135				1	1		137
Female	2	47	21	19	11	10	9	2	1	1	121	2				2		125
Total	3	91	47	44	26	18	20	4	1	5	256	2			1	3		262
Slovenian—																		
Male		1		1		5	2		1		10	1				1		11
Female			1	2		4					7							7
Total		1	1	3		9	2		1		17	1				1		18
Swedish—																		
Male	1	4	9	4	2	1	4	1			25							26
Female	1	4	11	3	2	1	2	1	2	1	27							28
Total	2	8	20	7	4	2	6	2	2	1	52							54
Syrian—																		
Male	6	7	4	1	7	1	3	1	1		25							31
Female	1	4	2		2	1			2		11							12
Total	7	11	6	1	9	2	3	1	3		36							43
Welsh—																		
Male	22	96	87	95	65	49	47	38	26	15	518	16	10	13	4	43		583
Female	17	61	80	87	78	71	52	42	39	18	528	16	9	5	3	33		578
Total	39	157	167	182	143	120	99	80	65	33	1,046	32	19	18	7	76		1,161
Other races[a]—																		
Male		6	1	1	2	2					12	1				1		13
Female		8		1	1	2	3		3	1	19			1		1		20
Total		14	1	2	3	4	3		3	1	31	1		1		2		33
Total foreign-born—																		
Male	147	800	645	612	538	378	325	237	177	128	3,840	85	35	55	33	208	3	4,198
Female	141	749	635	554	519	438	380	223	203	200	3,901	104	46	58	23	231	4	4,277
Total	288	1,549	1,280	1,166	1,057	816	705	460	380	328	7,741	189	81	113	56	439	7	8,475
Grand total—																		
Male	274	1,400	1,185	1,052	966	771	620	469	384	289	7,136	243	113	126	77	559	10	7,979
Female	314	1,283	1,116	995	905	814	690	481	445	421	7,150	308	138	167	86	699	15	8,178
Total	588	2,683	2,301	2,047	1,871	1,585	1,310	950	829	710	14,286	551	251	293	163	1,258	25	16,157

[a] "Other races" includes Danish, 4; Armenian, 1; Finnish, 2; Roumanian, 6; Norwegian, 2; Spanish, 1; Spanish-American, 1; race not specified, 16.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.			Total.
	4.	5.	6.	
Native-born:				
White	32	88	5	125
Negro		2		2
Total native-born	32	90	5	127
Foreign-born:				
Canadian (other than French)		1		1
English	1	10		11
French	1			1
German	3	13		16
Hebrew, German	1	1		2
Hebrew, Polish	4			4
Hebrew, Roumanian		3		3
Hebrew, Russian		13		13
Hebrew, Other		11	2	13
Irish	1	10		11
Italian, North	2	14		16
Italian, South		3		3
Lithuanian	1	2	1	4
Magyar		5	1	1
Polish	3	5		6
Russian	1	3		8
Scotch	1			4
Slovak			1	1
Swedish		1		1
Syrian	1	5		6
Welsh	8	13	1	22
Total foreign-born	28	113	6	147
Grand total	60	203	11	247

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.			Total.
	4.	5.	6.	
Native-born:				
White	34	133	5	172
Negro	.....	1	.....	1
Total native-born	34	134	5	173
Foreign-born:				
Canadian (other than French)	.....	1	.....	1
English	3	9	.....	12
French	.....	2	.....	2
German	7	12	2	21
Hebrew, German	.....	1	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian	4	11	.....	15
Hebrew, Other	1	10	2	13
Irish	4	7	.....	11
Italian, North	1	11	.....	12
Italian, South	.....	3	.....	3
Lithuanian	1	1	1	3
Magyar	.....	3	.....	3
Polish	3	13	1	17
Russian	1	3	.....	4
Scotch	1	1	.....	2
Slovak	1	1	.....	2
Swedish	1	.....	.....	1
Syrian	1	.....	.....	1
Welsh	6	11	.....	17
Total foreign-born	35	100	6	141
Grand total	69	234	11	314

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.			Total.
	4.	5.	6.	
Native-born:				
White	66	221	10	297
Negro	.....	3	.....	3
Total native-born	66	224	10	300
Foreign-born:				
Canadian (other than French)	.....	2	.....	2
English	4	19	.....	23
French	1	2	.....	3
German	10	25	2	37
Hebrew, German	1	2	.....	3
Hebrew, Polish	4	.....	.....	4
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	3	.....	3
Hebrew, Russian	4	24	.....	28
Hebrew, Other	1	21	4	26
Irish	5	17	.....	22
Italian, North	3	25	.....	28
Italian, South	.....	6	.....	6
Lithuanian	2	3	2	7
Magyar	.....	8	1	9
Polish	6	18	1	25
Russian	2	6	.....	8
Scotch	2	1	.....	3
Slovak	1	1	1	3
Swedish	1	1	.....	2
Syrian	2	5	.....	7
Welsh	14	24	1	39
Total foreign-born	63	213	12	288
Grand total	129	437	22	588

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born:											
White	15	386	141	37	10	4		1			594
Negro		3	1	2							6
Total native-born	15	389	142	39	10	4		1			600
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian		1									1
Canadian (other than French)		2	1								3
English	2	47	9	3		1					62
French		2			1						3
German	2	48	27	4	1	1	1				84
Hebrew, German		7	2								9
Hebrew, Polish		6	1	1							8
Hebrew, Roumanian		3									3
Hebrew, Russian	1	30	9	1		1	1	1			44
Hebrew, Other		27	1	1	1						30
Irish	3	79	34	16	4	4	1				141
Italian, North		24	6	2	5						37
Italian, South	1	19	7	4	3						34
Lithuanian	1	33	27	9	2	1					73
Magyar		7	3	2	1						13
Polish	3	34	18	10	5	1		1			72
Russian		11		2							13
Scotch		10	1	1							12
Slovak		24	12	2	2	2	1	1			44
Slovenian				1							1
Swedish		4									4
Syrian		4	1	2							7
Welsh	2	59	23	6	5		1				96
Other races[a]		6									6
Total foreign-born	15	487	182	67	30	11	5	3			800
Grand total	30	876	324	106	40	15	5	4			1,400

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born:											
White	5	355	126	29	6	2	2	1			526
Negro		6	2								8
Total native-born	5	361	128	29	6	2	2	1			534
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian			1	2							3
Canadian (other than French)		3	1								4
Dutch		2									2
English	1	44	20	6	1						72
French		1									1
German	2	49	24	2	2						79
Hebrew, German	1	4	3	1							9
Hebrew, Polish		2	1								3
Hebrew, Roumanian		1									1
Hebrew, Russian		34	7	1	1	1					44
Hebrew, Other	2	30	1	1							34
Irish	3	73	37	11	2						126
Italian, North	3	14	13	3		3	1			1	38
Italian, South	1	25	5	3	3						37
Lithuanian	1	22	26	9	4	2					64
Magyar		7	5			1					13
Polish	2	36	21	7	2			2			70
Russian		12	1	1							14
Ruthenian		1									1
Scotch		6	3	1							10
Slovak	1	24	17	2	1		2				47
Swedish		1	2	1							4
Syrian		3		1							4
Welsh	1	34	24	1	1						61
Other races[a]	1	7									8
Total foreign-born	19	435	212	53	17	7	3	2		1	749
Grand total	24	796	340	82	23	9	5	3		1	1,283

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born:											
White	20	741	207	66	16	6	2	2			1,120
Negro		9	3	2							14
Total native-born	20	750	270	68	16	6	2	2			1,134
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian		1	1	2							4
Canadian (other than French)		5	2								7
Dutch		2									2
English	3	91	29	9	1	1					134
French		3			1						4
German	4	97	51	6	3	1	1				163
Hebrew, German	1	11	5	1							18
Hebrew, Polish		8	2	1							11
Hebrew, Roumanian		4									4
Hebrew, Russian	1	64	16	2	1	2	1	1			88
Hebrew, Other	2	57	2	2	1						64
Irish	6	152	71	27	6	4	1				267
Italian, North	3	38	19	5	5	3	1			1	75
Italian, South	2	44	12	7	6						71
Lithuanian	2	55	53	18	6	3					137
Magyar		14	8	2	1	1					26
Polish	5	70	39	17	7	1		3			142
Russian		23	1	3							27
Ruthenian		1									1
Scotch		16	4	2							22
Slovak	1	48	29	4	3	2	3	1			91
Slovenian				1							1
Swedish		5	2	1							8
Syrian		7	1	3							11
Welsh	3	93	47	7	6		1				157
Other races [a]	1	13									14
Total foreign-born	34	922	394	120	47	18	8	5		1	1,549
Grand total	54	1,672	664	188	63	24	10	7		1	2,683

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born:											
White		39	232	157	60	36	6	6	1		537
Negro			1	1	1						3
Total native-born		39	233	158	61	36	6	6	1		540
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian			2								2
Canadian (other than French)			3	1	1			1			6
English		5	21	17	5	1					49
French			1								1
German		3	44	29	11	7	2				96
Greek			1								1
Hebrew, German		1	2	2							5
Hebrew, Polish		1	5	1		1					8
Hebrew, Roumanian				1							1
Hebrew, Russian		6	9	6	1			1			23
Hebrew, Other		4	15	3	3	1		1	1		28
Irish		14	39	33	17	5					108
Italian, North		1	8	5	5	3	1	1		1	25
Italian, South		4	1	8	4	3	3		1		24
Lithuanian		6	14	20	9	3	2	2			56
Magyar		1	1	4	3	1		2			12
Polish		4	13	14	10	8	2	2			53
Russian		1	3	3	2	1	2				12
Scotch			1	4	1	1			1		8
Slovak		1	13	7	3	2					26
Swedish		2	1	4	2						9
Syrian			2	2							4
Welsh		2	33	30	16	5	1				87
Other races [a]			1								1
Total foreign-born		56	233	194	93	42	13	10	3	1	645
Grand total		95	466	352	154	78	19	16	4	1	1,185

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born:											
White	1	43	215	150	40	21	2	4			476
Negro				2	1	1					4
Indian					1						1
Total native-born	1	43	215	152	42	22	2	4			481
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)				1							1
Dutch				1							1
English		10	13	17	7	5					57
French				1							1
German		7	48	29	10	2		1			97
Greek			1		1						2
Hebrew, German		1	1	1							3
Hebrew, Polish		2	2	2	1						7
Hebrew, Russian		5	12	12	2	1			1		33
Hebrew, Other		10	8	4	3	1			1		27
Irish		7	50	32	14	7	2	1			113
Italian, North		1	7	8	4	2	1	1			24
Italian, South		1	8	6	8	2	1				26
Lithuanian		1	20	16	12	1	2	1			53
Magyar		2	8	4	1	2		1			18
Polish		2	8	10	8	4	3	1			36
Russian			5	1	1		2				9
Ruthenian			2								2
Scotch		1	4	5							10
Slovak		2	9	7	2	1					21
Slovenian		1									1
Swedish		1	3	4			2	1			11
Syrian			1	1							2
Welsh		3	33	27	12	2	2	1			80
Total foreign-born		57	248	189	86	30	15	8	2		635
Grand total	1	100	463	341	128	52	17	12	2		1,116

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born:											
White	1	82	447	307	100	57	8	10	1	.....	1,013
Negro	.....	.....	1	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Indian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	1	82	448	310	103	58	8	10	1	.....	1,021
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	7
Dutch	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	.....	15	39	34	12	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	106
French	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
German	.....	10	92	58	21	9	2	1	.....	.....	193
Greek	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Hebrew, German	.....	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Hebrew, Polish	.....	3	7	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian	.....	11	21	18	3	1	.....	1	1	.....	56
Hebrew, Other	.....	14	23	7	6	2	.....	1	2	.....	55
Irish	.....	21	89	65	31	12	2	1	.....	.....	221
Italian, North	.....	2	15	13	9	5	2	2	.....	1	49
Italian, South	.....	5	9	14	12	5	4	.....	1	.....	50
Lithuanian	.....	7	34	36	21	4	4	3	.....	.....	109
Magyar	.....	3	9	8	4	3	.....	3	.....	.....	30
Polish	.....	6	21	24	18	12	5	3	.....	.....	89
Russian	.....	1	8	4	3	1	4	.....	.....	.....	21
Ruthenian	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Scotch	.....	1	5	9	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	18
Slovak	.....	3	22	14	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
Slovenian	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	.....	3	4	8	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	20
Syrian	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Welsh	.....	5	66	57	28	7	3	1	.....	.....	167
Other races [a]	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	.....	113	481	383	179	72	28	18	5	1	1,280
Grand total	1	195	929	693	282	130	36	28	6	1	2,301

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:												
White	1	33	171	123	59	33	2	8	2	....	....	432
Negro	....	....	3	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	8
Total native-born	1	33	174	125	60	34	3	8	2	....	....	440
Foreign-born:												
Canadian (other than French)	....	1	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
English	....	7	18	21	11	3	2	....	....	....	....	62
French	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
German	....	5	28	37	11	4	....	....	....	....	....	85
Greek	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	2
Hebrew, German	....	3	3	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Hebrew, Polish	....	5	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Hebrew, Russian	....	1	10	4	8	2	2	....	....	....	....	27
Hebrew, Other	....	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Irish	....	10	35	35	21	10	6	1	....	....	....	118
Italian, North	....	2	7	4	4	6	....	....	....	....	....	23
Italian, South	....	1	8	6	4	5	2	....	....	....	....	26
Lithuanian	....	....	10	15	11	7	....	....	....	....	....	43
Magyar	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Polish	....	5	12	7	4	5	3	....	....	1	1	38
Russian	....	1	3	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Scotch	....	1	5	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Slovak	....	2	6	7	4	5	1	....	....	....	....	25
Slovenian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Syrian	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Welsh	....	10	34	24	19	4	2	2	....	....	....	95
Other races[a]	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	....	57	191	180	107	52	18	4	1	1	1	612
Grand total	1	90	365	305	167	86	21	12	3	1	1	1,052

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:												
White	....	33	174	124	76	18	8	2	....	....	....	435
Negro	....	.....	4	1	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Total native-born	....	33	178	125	77	18	8	2	....	....	....	441
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Canadian (other than French)	....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	3
English	....	6	17	23	8	4	3	....	....	....	....	61
French	....	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	....	....	....	....	5
German	....	.....	37	20	13	5	4	1	....	....	....	80
Greek	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, German	....	.....	2	1	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Hebrew, Polish	....	2	9	2	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, Russian	....	5	10	9	4	2	1	....	....	....	....	31
Hebrew, Other	....	4	10	5	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	19
Irish	....	6	34	39	20	4	2	3	....	....	....	108
Italian, North	....	2	8	1	6	3	3	1	....	....	....	24
Italian, South	....	1	3	7	.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	13
Lithuanian	....	4	17	10	9	2	1	1	....	....	....	44
Magyar	....	.....	5	5	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	11
Polish	....	2	2	2	4	1	2	....	....	....	....	13
Russian	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Scotch	....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Slovak	....	1	4	5	4	4	....	1	....	....	....	19
Slovenian	....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Swedish	....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Welsh	....	5	28	26	16	6	5	1	....	....	....	87
Other races [a]	....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	....	39	197	165	89	33	22	9	....	....	....	554
Grand total	....	72	375	290	166	51	30	11	....	....	....	995

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in the city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:												
White	1	66	345	247	135	51	10	10	2	....	....	867
Negro	....	....	7	3	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	14
Total native-born	1	66	352	250	137	52	11	10	2	....	....	881
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Canadian (other than French)	....	1	6	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
English	....	13	35	44	19	7	5	....	....	....	....	123
French	....	....	1	2	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	8
German	....	5	65	57	24	9	4	1	....	....	....	165
Greek	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	3
Hebrew, German	....	3	5	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Hebrew, Polish	....	7	13	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	23
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, Russian	....	6	20	13	12	4	3	....	....	....	....	58
Hebrew, Other	....	6	12	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25
Irish	....	16	69	74	41	14	8	4	....	....	....	226
Italian, North	....	4	15	5	10	9	3	1	....	....	....	47
Italian, South	....	2	11	13	4	6	2	1	....	....	....	39
Lithuanian	....	4	27	25	20	9	1	1	....	....	....	87
Magyar	....	1	6	7	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	15
Polish	....	7	14	9	8	6	5	....	....	1	1	51
Russian	....	1	4	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Scotch	....	1	6	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Slovak	....	3	10	12	8	9	1	1	....	....	....	44
Slovenian	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Swedish	....	....	3	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Syrian	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Welsh	....	15	62	50	35	10	7	3	....	....	....	182
Other races[a]	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total foreign-born	....	96	388	345	196	85	40	13	1	1	1	1,166
Grand total	1	162	740	595	333	137	51	23	3	1	1	2,047

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:												
White	3	34	132	143	67	29	10	5				423
Negro			1	1		3						5
Total native-born	3	34	133	144	67	32	10	5				428
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian				2								2
Canadian (other than French)				1								1
Dutch					1		1					2
English		7	22	18	11	5	2	1				66
French		1	1									2
German		4	27	23	23	11	4	1	1			94
Greek						1	1					2
Hebrew, German			2	1								3
Hebrew, Polish		1	2	1	1	4		1				10
Hebrew, Russian		5	10	2	5	3	2					27
Hebrew, Other	1	4	3	2		3						13
Irish		10	27	31	14	12		1		1		96
Italian, North		2	3	4	9	5						23
Italian, South		1	2	6	5	6	3					23
Lithuanian		4	7	7	7	3						28
Magyar			1	4	1							6
Polish		1	2	3	4	4	2				1	17
Russian		2	5	6	5	3	1	1				23
Scotch		2		3	4							9
Slovak			7	7	1							15
Swedish			1	1								2
Syrian		1	1	3		1	1					7
Welsh		2	20	18	12	7	4	2				65
Other races [a]			2									2
Total foreign-born	1	47	145	143	106	65	21	7	1	1	1	538
Grand total	4	81	278	287	173	97	31	12	1	1	1	966

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in the city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:												
White		44	118	122	67	19	9	1	1			381
Negro				2	2	1						5
Total native-born		44	118	124	69	20	9	1	1			386
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian				1								1
Canadian (other than French)				1								1
Dutch				2								2
English		3	10	19	13	6		1				52
French			1									1
German		3	25	32	28	11	1					100
Hebrew, German			2	1	2							5
Hebrew, Polish				2	4	2						8
Hebrew, Russian		1	8	10	9	3	2	2				35
Hebrew, Other		3	6	2	3	1						15
Irish		14	27	33	19	12	2					107
Italian, North			5	3	2	4						14
Italian, South		1	2	6	3	2						14
Lithuanian		4	7	6	1		2					20
Magyar		3	1	4	2							10
Polish			2	7	3	7	2					21
Russian		2	2	5	1	3						13
Ruthenian			1		1							2
Scotch			1	1	2							4
Slovak			2	6	1	2						11
Swedish			2									2
Syrian		1				1						2
Welsh		4	23	24	15	10	2					78
Other races[a]						1						1
Total foreign-born		39	127	165	109	65	11	3				519
Grand total		83	245	289	178	85	20	4	1			905

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:												
White	3	78	250	265	134	48	19	6	1	....	....	804
Negro	....	....	1	3	2	4	....	....	....	....	....	10
Total native-born	3	78	251	268	136	52	19	6	1	....	....	814
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Dutch	....	....	....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	4
English	....	10	32	37	24	11	2	2	....	....	....	118
French	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
German	....	7	52	55	51	22	5	1	1	....	....	194
Greek	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Hebrew, German	....	....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Hebrew, Polish	....	1	2	3	5	6	....	1	....	....	....	18
Hebrew, Russian	....	6	18	12	14	6	4	2	....	....	....	62
Hebrew, Other	1	7	9	4	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	28
Irish	....	24	54	64	33	24	2	1	....	1	....	203
Italian, North	....	2	8	7	11	9	....	....	....	....	....	37
Italian, South	....	2	4	12	8	8	3	....	....	....	....	37
Lithuanian	....	8	14	13	8	3	2	....	....	....	....	48
Magyar	....	3	2	8	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	16
Polish	....	1	4	10	7	11	4	....	....	....	1	38
Russian	....	4	7	11	6	6	1	1	....	....	....	36
Ruthenian	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Scotch	....	2	1	4	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Slovak	....	....	9	13	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	26
Swedish	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Syrian	....	2	1	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	9
Welsh	....	6	43	42	27	17	6	2	....	....	....	143
Other races [a]	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Total foreign-born	1	86	272	308	215	130	32	10	1	1	1	1,057
Grand total	4	164	523	576	351	182	51	16	2	1	1	1,871

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:									
White	8	37	118	115	73	30	8	2	391
Negro							2		2
Total native-born	8	37	118	115	73	30	10	2	393
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French)		1	1		1				3
English		6	13	15	8	4	1		47
French				1					1
German		8	18	20	11	4	1		62
Hebrew, German		1			1				2
Hebrew, Polish		2		3		1			6
Hebrew, Roumanian					1				1
Hebrew, Russian		3	5	3	2	3	1		17
Hebrew, Other		4	6	1	2				13
Irish	1	5	27	24	17	6	1		81
Italian, North			3		2	1			6
Italian, South		2	4	1	3	2	2	1	15
Lithuanian	2	1	7	2	5	4			21
Magyar		2	3						5
Polish		1	3	5	8	2			19
Russian			1						1
Ruthenian			1						1
Scotch			4	1	3	3			11
Slovak			4	3		1			8
Slovenian		1	3		1				5
Swedish			1						1
Syrian						1			1
Welsh		5	14	12	11	4	2	1	49
Other races[a]				1	1				2
Total foreign-born	3	42	118	92	77	36	8	2	378
Grand total	11	79	236	207	150	66	18	4	771

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:									
White	8	31	136	102	69	19	6	.....	371
Negro	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	5
Total native-born	8	32	137	103	69	19	8	.....	376
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
English	1	5	21	15	8	2	1	.....	53
French	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
German	.....	7	25	24	13	6	2	.....	77
Greek	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, German	.....	1	1	1	1	1	.....	1	6
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian	2	3	10	3	3	3	2	.....	26
Hebrew, Other	1	5	12	7	2	.....	.....	.....	27
Irish	1	9	22	29	9	1	.....	.....	71
Italian, North	.....	1	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Italian, South	.....	1	2	6	4	1	.....	.....	14
Lithuanian	1	4	5	11	4	1	.....	.....	26
Magyar	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Polish	.....	.....	5	3	2	2	.....	.....	12
Russian	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Ruthenian	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4
Scotch	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Slovak	.....	1	2	4	2	1	.....	.....	10
Slovenian	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	4
Swedish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Syrian	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Welsh	.....	6	33	14	14	3	1	.....	71
Other races[a]	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born	6	48	156	132	66	23	6	1	438
Grand total	14	80	293	235	135	42	14	1	814

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:									
White	16	68	254	217	142	49	14	2	762
Negro		1	1	1			4		7
Total native-born	16	69	255	218	142	49	18	2	769
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian				1					1
Canadian (other than French)		1	4	1	1				7
English	1	11	34	30	16	6	2		100
French			2	1					3
German		15	43	44	24	10	3		139
Greek		1							1
Hebrew, German		2	1	1	2	1		1	8
Hebrew, Polish		2	5	4		1			12
Hebrew, Roumanian			1		1				2
Hebrew, Russian	2	6	15	6	5	6	3		43
Hebrew, Other	1	9	18	8	4				40
Irish	2	14	49	53	26	7	1		152
Italian, North		1	5	4	2	1			13
Italian, South		3	6	7	7	3	2	1	29
Lithuanian	3	5	12	13	9	5			47
Magyar		3	3	2					8
Polish		1	8	8	10	4			31
Russian			2	2	1				5
Ruthenian		2	2			1			5
Scotch			6	2	4	3			15
Slovak		1	6	7	2	2			18
Slovenian		1	3	2	3				9
Swedish			2						2
Syrian		1				1			2
Welsh		11	47	26	25	7	3	1	120
Other races [a]				2	1	1			4
Total foreign-born	9	90	274	224	143	59	14	3	816
Grand total	25	159	529	442	285	108	32	5	1,585

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:										
White	.....	10	40	93	79	53	15	2	1	293
Negro	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Total native-born	.....	10	41	93	79	53	15	3	1	295
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	5
Dutch	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
English	.....	1	4	17	9	6	2	.....	.....	39
German	.....	.....	4	17	16	11	2	.....	.....	50
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Hebrew, Russian	.....	.....	2	9	1	3	2	.....	.....	17
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	6	8	2	1	2	.....	.....	19
Irish	1	4	15	24	22	8	6	.....	.....	80
Italian, North	.....	1	2	1	4	2	1	.....	.....	11
Italian, South	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	5
Lithuanian	.....	.....	1	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	7
Magyar	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Polish	.....	.....	2	1	4	1	.....	1	.....	9
Scotch	.....	.....	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Slovak	.....	.....	4	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	11
Slovenian	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Swedish	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Syrian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3
Welsh	.....	1	3	15	15	8	5	.....	.....	47
Total foreign-born	1	7	50	108	84	50	23	1	1	325
Grand total	1	17	91	201	163	103	38	4	2	620

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:										
White		9	55	113	80	31	16	1	1	306
Negro					1		1		2	4
Total native-born		9	55	113	81	31	17	1	3	310
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian			1							1
Canadian (other than French)						1				1
English			8	10	12	14	4			48
French				1	2	2				5
German			8	30	20	14	1	1		74
Greek			1							1
Hebrew, Polish				1						1
Hebrew, Russian		2	6	5	3	2		1		19
Hebrew, Other			15	5	1	1	1			23
Irish		4	10	35	28	9	6			92
Italian, North			1	1		1	1			4
Italian, South				4	2		1			7
Lithuanian	1			8	7	4				20
Polish						1				1
Russian				2	1	2				5
Scotch			1	5	3	3				12
Slovak			1	4	3	1				9
Slovenian										
Swedish			1		1					2
Welsh		1	7	16	11	11	6			52
Other races [a]			1	1	1					3
Total foreign-born	1	7	61	128	95	66	20	2		380
Grand total	1	16	116	241	176	97	37	3	3	690

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:										
White		19	95	206	159	84	31	3	2	599
Negro			1		1		1	1	2	6
Total native-born		19	96	206	160	84	32	4	4	605
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian			1	1						2
Canadian (other than French)				2		3	1			6
Dutch				1	1	1				3
English		1	12	27	21	20	6			87
French				1	2	2				5
German			12	47	36	25	3	1		124
Greek			1							1
Hebrew, German			1							1
Hebrew, Polish			1	1	2					4
Hebrew, Russian		2	8	14	4	5	2	1		36
Hebrew, Other			21	13	3	2	3			42
Irish	1	8	25	59	50	17	12			172
Italian, North		1	3	2	4	3	2			15
Italian, South			1	4	2	3	2			12
Lithuanian	1		1	11	9	5				27
Magyar				2						2
Polish			2	1	4	2		1		10
Russian				2	1	2				5
Scotch			3	7	4	4				18
Slovak			5	6	6	3				20
Slovenian			1	1						2
Swedish			2	1	3					6
Syrian				1			1		1	3
Welsh		2	10	31	26	19	11			99
Other races [a]			1	1	1					3
Total foreign-born	2	14	111	236	179	116	43	3	1	705
Grand total	2	33	207	442	239	200	75	7	5	1,310

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:								
White	1	5	47	76	59	31	12	231
Negro				1				1
Total native-born	1	5	47	77	59	31	12	232
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)					1			1
English			10	10	6	2	1	29
French					1			1
German			8	12	9	7	2	38
Hebrew, German			2	1	1	1		5
Hebrew, Polish				2				2
Hebrew, Roumanian			1					1
Hebrew, Russian		1	3	2	5	2		13
Hebrew, Other		1	7	9	2			19
Irish		2	16	18	12	8		56
Italian, North		1		3	3		1	8
Italian, South			1		1			2
Lithuanian			1	3		1		5
Magyar			2		1			3
Polish			2	1	2	1		6
Russian			1			1		2
Scotch			2	1	1			4
Slovak			2					2
Swedish					1			1
Syrian						1		1
Welsh		1	5	14	11	6	1	38
Total foreign-born		6	63	76	57	30	5	237
Grand total	1	11	110	153	116	61	17	469

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupil of each age.							Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:								
White		6	52	90	74	26	8	256
Negro				1			1	2
Total native-born		6	52	91	74	26	9	258
Foreign-born:								
English		1	2	9	13	4		29
French						1		1
German		4	7	12	10	6		39
Hebrew, Polish				1				
Hebrew, Russian		1	1	7	1	1		11
Hebrew, Other			4	6	2			12
Irish		2	14	20	16	4	1	57
Italian, North			2		1	2		5
Italian, South		1	2	3	2	2		10
Lithuanian			1	1	4	1		7
Russian		1						1
Scotch				1	3	1		5
Slovak				1	1			2
Swedish			1					1
Welsh		1	6	11	17	7		42
Total foreign-born		11	40	72	70	29	1	223
Grand total		17	92	163	144	55	10	481

TOTAL.

Native-born:								
White	1	11	99	166	133	57	20	487
Negro				2			1	3
Total native-born	1	11	99	168	133	57	21	490
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)					1			1
English		1	12	19	19	6	1	58
French					1	1		2
German		4	15	24	19	13	2	77
Hebrew, German			2	1	1	1		5
Hebrew, Polish				3				3
Hebrew, Roumanian			1					1
Hebrew, Russian		2	4	9	6	3		24
Hebrew, Other		1	11	15	4			31
Irish		4	30	38	28	12	1	113
Italian, North		1	2	3	4	2	1	13
Italian, South		1	3	3	3	2		12
Lithuanian			2	4	4	2		12
Magyar			2		1			3
Polish			2	1	2	1		6
Russian		1	1			1		3
Scotch			2	2	4	1		9
Slovak			2	1	1			4
Swedish			1		1			2
Syrian						1		1
Welsh		2	11	25	28	13	1	80
Total foreign-born		17	103	148	127	59	6	460
Grand total	1	28	202	316	260	116	27	950

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:								
White	2	15	47	60	61	18	3	206
Negro				1				1
Total native-born	2	15	47	61	61	18	3	207
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)			2					2
English	1	2	4	9	9	2	1	28
German		3	7	11	3	3		27
Hebrew, German		2			1		1	4
Hebrew, Polish		1	3	2				6
Hebrew, Russian		3	4	4	2			13
Hebrew, Other		5	5	4	4	1		19
Irish		3	3	9	6	4	1	26
Italian, North			1		1			2
Italian, South			1	3	2		1	7
Lithuanian			1	2				3
Magyar		2			1			3
Polish				1				1
Scotch		1	2	5				8
Slovenian			1					1
Syrian			1					1
Welsh		1	8	9	3	5		26
Total foreign-born	1	23	43	59	32	15	4	177
Grand total	3	38	90	120	93	33	7	384

GIRLS.

Native-born, white	1	23	61	77	49	27	4	242
Foreign-born:								
English			8	16	12	1		37
German		5	13	12	2			32
Hebrew, German			2	1		1		4
Hebrew, Polish		1	1	1				3
Hebrew, Russian		3	2	4	3			12
Hebrew, Other		1	4	1	1			7
Irish	1	7	9	24	3			44
Italian, North					1			1
Italian, South				1				1
Lithuanian			6	2		1		9
Magyar				1				1
Polish			2	1				3
Russian				1				1
Scotch			1					1
Slovak				1				1
Swedish			1	1				2
Syrian				2				2
Welsh			6	17	12	2	2	39
Other races [a]				3				3
Total foreign-born	1	17	55	89	34	5	2	203
Grand total	2	40	116	166	83	32	6	445

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:								
White	3	38	108	137	110	45	7	448
Negro				1				1
Total native-born	3	38	108	138	110	45	7	449
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)			2					2
English	1	2	12	25	21	3	1	65
German		8	20	23	5	3		59
Hebrew, German		2	2	1	1	1	1	8
Hebrew, Polish		2	4	3				9
Hebrew, Russian		6	6	8	5			25
Hebrew, Other		6	9	5	5	1		26
Irish	1	10	12	33	9	4	1	70
Italian, North			1		2			3
Italian, South			1	4	2		1	8
Lithuanian			7	4		1		12
Magyar		2		1	1			4
Polish			2	2				4
Russian				1				1
Scotch		1	3	5				9
Slovak				1				1
Slovenian			1					1
Swedish			1	1				2
Syrian			1	2				3
Welsh		1	14	26	15	7	2	65
Other races [a]				3				3
Total foreign-born	2	40	98	148	66	20	6	380
Grand total	5	78	206	286	176	65	13	829

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

NINTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:								
White	7	24	39	53	26	9	1	159
Negro			1			1		2
Total native-born	7	24	40	53	26	10	1	161
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)				1				1
English		2	3	7	5	1		18
German	2		11	8	4	1		26
Hebrew, German		1	1	1				3
Hebrew, Polish				1				1
Hebrew, Russian		3	4	3	1	1		12
Hebrew, Other	2		4	1	2			9
Irish			8	8	5			21
Italian, North				3				3
Italian, South		1	3	1				5
Lithuanian		1	2	2				5
Magyar				1				1
Polish			1					1
Russian			1	1	1			3
Slovak		1	2	1				4
Welsh		2	3	5	3	2		15
Total foreign-born	4	11	43	44	21	5		128
Grand total	11	35	83	97	47	15	1	289

GIRLS.

Native-born:								
White	1	19	57	80	47	14	1	219
Negro					1	1		2
Total native-born	1	19	57	80	48	15	1	221
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)				2				2
English		3	8	8	14			33
German		4	11	8	3			26
Hebrew, German		2	2	3				7
Hebrew, Polish		2	1	2				5
Hebrew, Russian			2	4	1	1		8
Hebrew, Other			6	5	2	1	1	15
Irish	1	8	26	18	12			65
Italian, North			1	1				2
Italian, South				1				1
Lithuanian		1	1	1	1			4
Russian		2	1					3
Scotch			2	3	3			8
Slovak				1				1
Swedish		1						1
Welsh		1	8	7	1	1		18
Other races[a]				1				1
Total foreign-born	1	24	69	65	37	3	1	200
Grand total	2	43	126	145	85	18	2	421

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

NINTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:								
White	8	43	96	133	73	23	2	378
Negro			1		1	2		4
Total native-born	8	43	97	133	74	25	2	382
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)				3				3
English		5	11	15	19	1		51
German	2	4	22	16	7	1		52
Hebrew, German		3	3	4				10
Hebrew, Polish		2	1	3				6
Hebrew, Russian		3	6	7	2	2		20
Hebrew, Other	2		10	6	4	1	1	24
Irish	1	8	34	26	17			86
Italian, North			1	4				5
Italian, South		1	3	2				6
Lithuanian		2	3	3	1			9
Magyar				1				1
Polish			1					1
Russian		2	2	1	1			6
Scotch			2	3	3			8
Slovak		1	2	2				5
Swedish		1						1
Welsh		3	11	12	4	3		33
Other races[a]				1				1
Total foreign-born	5	35	112	109	58	8	1	328
Grand total	13	78	209	242	132	33	3	710

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:									
White		2	18	37	58	29	9	5	158
Negro									
Total native-born		2	18	37	58	29	9	5	158
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French)			1			1			2
English			3	1	3	1	2		10
French			1		1				2
German			3	4	3	1			11
Hebrew, German			1	1					2
Hebrew, Russian	1			4	1	1			7
Hebrew, Other			1	1	1				3
Irish			4	8	6	3			21
Italian, North						1			1
Italian, South						1			1
Lithuanian				1					1
Magyar			1						1
Polish					1				1
Russian			1						1
Scotch			1		1	1			3
Slovenian			1						1
Welsh			3	5	3	3	2		16
Other races[a]					1				1
Total foreign-born	1		21	25	21	13	4		85
Grand total	1	2	39	62	79	42	13	5	243

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	Total.
Native-born:									
White	1	1	31	61	69	29	10	1	203
Negro					1				1
Total native-born	1	1	31	61	70	29	10	1	204
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French)						1	1		2
English			1	6	5	1			13
French					1				1
German		1	5	6	8	1	1		22
Hebrew, Polish			1						1
Hebrew, Russian		1			1				2
Hebrew, Other		1	1	2	1		1		6
Irish			6	15	6	4	1		32
Italian, South			1	1		1			3
Polish						1			1
Scotch			1	1			1		3
Slovak			1	1					2
Welsh				2	6	7	1		16
Total foreign-born		3	17	34	28	16	6		104
Grand total	1	4	48	95	98	45	16	1	308

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:									
White	1	3	49	98	127	58	19	6	361
Negro					1				1
Total native-born	1	3	49	98	128	58	19	6	362
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French)			1			2	1		4
English			4	7	8	2	2		23
French			1		2				3
German		1	8	10	11	2	1		33
Hebrew, German			1	1					2
Hebrew, Polish			1						1
Hebrew, Russian	1	1		4	2	1			9
Hebrew, Other		1	2	3	2		1		9
Irish			10	23	12	7	1		53
Italian, North						1			1
Italian, South			1	1		2			4
Lithuanian				1					1
Magyar			1						1
Polish					1	1			2
Russian			1						1
Scotch			2	1	1	1	1		6
Slovak			1	1					2
Slovenian			1						1
Welsh			3	7	9	10	3		32
Other races[a]					1				1
Total foreign-born	1	3	38	59	49	29	10		189
Grand total	2	6	87	157	177	87	29	6	551

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:								
White		5	20	26	22	3	1	77
Negro							1	1
Total native-born		5	20	26	22	3	2	78
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)				1				1
English					1			1
French					1			1
German		1	1	4	2			8
Hebrew, German			1					1
Hebrew, Russian			1	2				3
Hebrew, Other					1			1
Irish	1	1	2	2	1		1	8
Scotch				1				1
Welsh		1	3	3	2	1		10
Total foreign-born	1	3	8	13	8	1	1	35
Grand total	1	8	28	39	30	4	3	113

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each year.							Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born, White	1	6	23	32	19	7	4	92
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)			1					1
English		1	3		1		1	6
German			3	3	1			7
Hebrew, Russian		1		1				2
Irish	1	3	6	2	2	1		15
Lithuanian			1					1
Polish			1					1
Russian			1		1			2
Scotch				1	1			2
Welsh	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	9
Total foreign-born	2	7	17	9	7	2	2	46
Grand total	3	13	40	41	26	9	6	138

TOTAL.

Native-born:								
White	1	11	43	58	41	10	5	169
Negro							1	1
Total native-born	1	11	43	58	41	10	6	170
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)			1	1				2
English		1	3		2		1	7
French					1			1
German		1	4	7	3			15
Hebrew, German			1					1
Hebrew, Russian		1	1	3				5
Hebrew, Other					1			1
Irish	2	4	8	4	3	1	1	23
Lithuanian			1					1
Polish			1					1
Russian			1		1			2
Scotch				2	1			3
Welsh	1	3	4	5	3	2	1	19
Total foreign-born	3	10	25	22	15	3	3	81
Grand total	4	21	68	80	56	13	9	251

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born, White		10	23	17	14	7			71
Foreign-born:									
English			1	1	1				3
German			4	4	1	1			10
Hebrew, German		1	1		1		1		4
Hebrew, Russian			1	2					3
Hebrew, Other		2		1	1				4
Irish	1	1	5	5	3				15
Magyar				1					1
Scotch			2						2
Welsh		1	1	2	7	1		1	13
Total	1	5	15	16	14	2	1	1	55
Grand total	1	15	38	33	28	9	1	1	126

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	1	16	31	40	13	5	3		109
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French)					1				1
English		4	1	5	2	1			13
French		1	1	1					3
German			4	3	3				10
Hebrew, Russian			1		3				4
Hebrew, Other				1					1
Irish		2	4	6	5	1			18
Lithuanian			1		1				2
Welsh		1		1	3				5
Other races[a]		1							1
Total		9	12	17	18	2			58
Grand total	1	25	43	57	31	7	3		167

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	1	26	54	57	27	12	3		180
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French)					1				1
English		4	2	6	3	1			16
French		1	1	1					3
German			8	7	4	1			20
Hebrew, German		1	1		1		1		4
Hebrew, Russian			2	2	3				7
Hebrew, Other		2		2	1				5
Irish	1	3	9	11	8	1			33
Lithuanian			1		1				2
Magyar				1					1
Scotch			2						2
Welsh		2	1	3	10	1		1	18
Other races[a]		1							1
Total	1	14	27	33	32	4	1	1	113
Grand total	2	40	81	90	59	16	4	1	293

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:							
White	2	11	13	10	5	2	43
Negro				1			1
Total native-born	2	11	13	11	5	2	44
Foreign-born:							
English	1	2	2	1			6
French			1				1
German		2	3	1			6
Hebrew, Polish		3		2			5
Hebrew, Russian		1	1				2
Irish	1		4	1		1	7
Scotch			1				1
Slovak			1				1
Welsh			3			1	4
Total foreign-born	2	8	16	5		2	33
Grand total	4	19	29	16	5	4	77

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	1	6	27	21	4	4	63
Foreign-born:							
English	2				1	1	4
German			2	2			4
Hebrew, German				1			1
Hebrew, Roumanian	1		2				3
Irish		1	4	1		1	7
Italian, North			1				1
Welsh				1	1	1	3
Total foreign-born	3	1	9	5	2	3	23
Grand total	4	7	36	26	6	7	86

TOTAL.

Native-born:							
White	3	17	40	31	9	6	106
Negro				1			1
Total native-born	3	17	40	32	9	6	107
Foreign-born:							
English	3	2	2	1	1	1	10
French			1				1
German		2	5	3			10
Hebrew, Polish		3		2			5
Hebrew, German				1			1
Hebrew, Roumanian	1		2				3
Hebrew, Russian		1	1				2
Irish	1	1	8	2		2	14
Italian, North			1				1
Scotch			1				1
Slovak			1				1
Welsh			3	1	1	2	7
Total foreign-born	5	9	25	10	2	5	56
Grand total	8	26	65	42	11	11	163

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

UNGRADED SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born, White	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	7
Foreign-born:														
English	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
German	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Total	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	3
Grand total	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	2	1	....	1	1	10

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	2	2	1	1	....	2	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	11
Foreign-born:														
English	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Irish	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	4
Grand total	2	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	....	....	15

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	4	2	1	1	....	3	....	3	2	1	1	....	....	18
Foreign-born:														
English	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2
German	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
Irish	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	3
Total	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	7
Grand total	4	2	1	2	1	3	1	3	3	2	1	1	1	25

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

BOYS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Ungraded school.	Total.
Native-born, White	32	2	34
Foreign-born, other races[a]	28	....	28
Grand total	60	2	62

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grade, 1.	Total.
Native-born:			
White	88	15	103
Negro	2	.....	2
Total native-born	90	15	105
Foreign-born:			
English	10	2	12
German	13	2	15
Hebrew, Russian	13	1	14
Hebrew, Other	15	.....	15
Irish	10	3	13
Italian, North	14	.....	14
Welsh	13	2	15
Other races[a]	25	5	30
Total foreign-born	113	15	128
Grand total	203	30	233

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.			Total.
		1.	2.	3.	
Native-born:					
White	5	386	39	1	431
Negro	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Total native-born	5	389	39	1	434
Foreign-born:					
English	.....	47	5	.....	52
German	.....	48	3	.....	51
Hebrew, Russian	.....	30	6	.....	36
Hebrew, Other	2	42	2	.....	50
Irish	.....	79	14	.....	93
Italian, North	.....	24	1	.....	25
Italian, South	.....	19	4	.....	23
Lithuanian	1	33	6	.....	40
Polish	.....	34	4	.....	38
Russian	.....	11	1	.....	12
Scotch	.....	10	.....	.....	10
Slovak	1	24	1	.....	26
Welsh	1	59	2	.....	62
Other races[a]	1	27	3	.....	31
Total foreign-born	6	487	56	.....	549
Grand total	11	876	95	1	983

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	
Native-born:					
White	141	232	33	3	409
Negro	1	1	.....	.....	2
Total native-born	142	233	33	3	411
Foreign-born:					
English	9	21	7	.....	37
German	27	44	5	.....	76
Hebrew, Polish	1	5	5	.....	11
Hebrew, Russian	9	9	1	.....	19
Hebrew, Other	3	17	5	1	26
Irish	34	39	10	.....	83
Italian, North	6	8	2	.....	16
Lithuanian	27	14	.....	.....	41
Polish	18	13	5	.....	36
Slovak	12	13	2	.....	27
Welsh	23	33	10	.....	66
Other races [a]	13	17	5	.....	35
Total foreign-born	182	233	57	1	473
Grand total	324	466	90	4	884

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	
Native-born:							
White	37	157	171	34	8	.....	407
Negro	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	6
Total native-born	39	158	174	34	8	.....	413
Foreign-born:							
English	3	17	18	7	.....	.....	45
German	4	29	27	4	.....	.....	64
Hebrew, Russian	1	6	10	5	.....	.....	22
Hebrew, Other	2	7	9	5	.....	.....	23
Irish	16	33	35	10	1	1	96
Italian, North	2	5	7	2	.....	.....	16
Italian, South	4	8	8	1	.....	.....	21
Lithuanian	9	20	10	4	2	.....	45
Polish	10	14	11	1	.....	.....	36
Russian	2	3	3	2	.....	.....	10
Scotch	1	4	5	2	.....	.....	12
Slovak	2	7	6	.....	.....	.....	15
Welsh	6	30	34	2	.....	.....	72
Other races [a]	5	11	8	2	.....	.....	26
Total foreign-born	67	194	191	47	3	1	503
Grand total	106	352	365	81	11	1	916

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Ungraded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
Native-born:									
White	10	60	123	132	37	10	1	1	374
Negro	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Total native-born	10	61	125	133	37	10	1	1	378
Foreign-born:									
English	.....	5	21	22	6	1	.....	.....	55
German	1	11	37	27	8	.....	.....	.....	84
Hebrew, Russian	.....	1	4	10	3	.....	.....	.....	18
Hebrew, Other	1	3	5	6	7	.....	.....	.....	22
Irish	4	17	35	27	5	4	.....	.....	92
Italian, North	5	5	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....	18
Italian, South	3	4	6	2	2	.....	.....	.....	17
Lithuanian	2	9	15	7	1	.....	.....	.....	34
Polish	5	10	7	2	1	.....	.....	.....	25
Russian	.....	2	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Slovak	2	3	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
Swedish	.....	2	2	1	5	.....	.....	.....	10
Welsh	5	16	24	20	.....	1	.....	.....	66
Other races[a]	2	5	8	6	4	.....	.....	.....	25
Total foreign-born	30	93	180	145	42	7	.....	.....	497
Grand total	40	154	305	278	79	17	1	1	875

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born:									
White	4	36	59	143	118	40	5	2	407
Negro	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Total native-born	4	36	60	144	118	41	5	2	410
Foreign-born:									
English	1	1	11	18	13	4	.....	1	49
German	1	7	11	23	18	4	.....	.....	64
Hebrew, Russian	1	.....	8	2	5	2	1	.....	19
Hebrew, Other	.....	2	2	4	6	8	1	.....	23
Irish	4	5	21	31	27	15	2	.....	105
Italian, North	.....	3	4	4	3	2	1	.....	17
Italian, South	.....	3	4	6	4	1	.....	.....	18
Lithuanian	1	3	11	7	7	1	.....	.....	30
Polish	1	8	4	3	3	2	.....	.....	21
Russian	.....	1	2	6	1	.....	.....	.....	10
Scotch	.....	1	2	3	4	2	.....	.....	12
Slovak	2	2	4	7	4	4	.....	.....	23
Welsh	.....	5	19	18	14	3	1	.....	60
Other races[a]	.....	1	4	11	9	2	.....	.....	27
Total foreign-born	11	42	107	143	118	50	6	1	478
Grand total	15	78	167	287	236	91	11	3	888

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.									High school, first year.	Ungraded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.			
Native-born:												
White	....	6	33	67	14	93	47	15	7	.....	2	385
Negro	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	....	6	34	67	115	93	47	15	7	.....	2	386
Foreign-born:												
English	....	....	3	11	15	17	10	2	....	.....	.....	58
German	1	2	4	23	20	17	8	3	2	.....	.....	80
Hebrew, Russian	1	....	2	5	3	9	3	3	....	1	.....	27
Hebrew, Other	....	....	....	4	4	8	10	8	2	.....	.....	36
Irish	1	....	10	14	24	24	16	3	....	.....	.....	92
Italian, North	....	1	6	9	....	1	....	....	....	.....	.....	17
Italian, South	....	3	5	5	1	....	1	....	....	.....	.....	15
Lithuanian	....	2	7	7	2	3	1	....	....	.....	.....	22
Polish	....	2	4	4	5	1	2	....	....	.....	.....	18
Scotch	....	....	....	4	1	2	2	1	....	.....	.....	10
Slovak	1	....	5	1	3	2	2	....	....	.....	.....	14
Welsh	1	1	4	12	12	15	5	1	....	.....	.....	51
Other races [a]	....	2	2	7	2	9	3	2	....	.....	.....	27
Total foreign-born	5	13	52	106	92	108	63	23	4	1	.....	467
Grand total	5	19	86	173	207	201	110	38	11	1	2	853

BOYS: AGE 12 YEARS.

Native-born:												
White	1	6	2	29	73	79	76	47	24	2	2	341
Negro	....	....	1	3	....	....	1	....	....	.....	.....	5
Total native-born	1	6	3	32	73	79	77	47	24	2	2	346
Foreign-born:												
English	....	....	2	5	8	9	10	4	2	.....	.....	40
German	....	....	....	11	11	16	12	7	....	.....	.....	57
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	....	4	....	2	2	3	....	.....	.....	11
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	2	3	2	1	2	4	3	.....	.....	19
Hebrew, Other	....	2	....	....	4	4	9	5	....	.....	.....	24
Irish	....	....	6	12	17	22	18	3	....	.....	.....	78
Italian, North	....	1	....	5	2	4	3	1	....	.....	.....	16
Italian, South	....	....	2	6	3	....	....	1	1	.....	.....	13
Lithuanian	....	2	....	3	5	2	3	1	1	.....	.....	17
Polish	1	2	3	4	8	4	1	....	....	.....	.....	23
Welsh	....	....	2	7	11	15	14	8	2	.....	.....	59
Other races [a]	1	2	1	5	6	5	2	6	2	.....	.....	30
Total foreign-born	3	10	18	65	77	84	76	43	11	.....	.....	387
Grand total	4	16	21	97	150	163	153	90	35	2	2	733

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.			Ungraded school.	Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.		
Native-born:													
White	1	8	10	30	53	59	60	39	18				278
Negro							1	1					2
Total native-born	1	8	10	30	53	59	61	40	18				280
Foreign-born:													
English			2	4	6	6	9	3	3				33
German			4	4	11	9	11	11	3				53
Hebrew, Russian			2	3	3	5	4	4					21
Hebrew, Other	1			1	1	3	6	5	2				19
Irish		1		6	8	12	9	8	4	1	1	1	51
Italian, South	1		3	2	3	1	3	3					16
Scotch	1			3	1	1	5		1				12
Welsh		2	4	4	8	11	9	3	3				44
Other races[a]		1	6	9	9	9	3	6	5				48
Total foreign-born	3	4	21	36	50	57	59	43	21	1	1	1	297
Grand total	4	12	31	66	103	116	120	83	39	1	1	1	577

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.			Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	
Native-born:												
White		2	5	8	15	31	61	53	37	5	10	227
Negro				2								2
Total native-born		2	5	10	15	31	61	53	37	5	10	229
Foreign-born:												
English			1	1	2	2	9	7	1			23
German			1	1	2	7	3	8	4	1		27
Hebrew, Russian				1	2	2	2	3	4			14
Hebrew, Other			1		2	1	5	3	2		3	17
Irish			1	1	6	8	6	8	8	1	1	40
Welsh			2	2	5	6	3	5	5	1	1	30
Other races[a]	1	1	1	2	4	4	4	10	1			28
Total foreign-born	1	1	7	8	23	30	32	44	25	3	5	179
Grand total	1	3	12	18	38	61	93	97	62	8	15	408

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							High school.				Ungraded school.	Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:													
White	...	...	2	2	12	18	26	58	20	23	2	...	163
Negro	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Total native-born	...	...	2	3	12	18	26	58	20	23	2	...	164
Foreign-born:													
English	...	...	...	...	1	2	5	3	...	1	1	1	14
German	...	1	...	...	2	3	4	3	1	4	...	...	18
Hebrew (other foreign)	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	2	2	2	...	...	10
Irish	...	...	...	...	...	4	5	6	2	5	1	...	23
Welsh	...	...	1	...	1	5	3	3	3	1	...	...	17
Other races[a]	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	4	...	2	...	...	11
Total foreign-born	1	1	2	1	5	15	21	21	8	15	2	1	93
Grand total	1	1	4	4	17	33	47	79	28	38	4	1	257

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						High school.				Ungraded school.	Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	8.	9.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:												
White	...	...	...	1	3	9	29	26	17	11	...	96
Negro	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Total native-born	...	...	...	1	3	10	29	26	17	11	...	97
Foreign-born:												
German	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	4	4	2	...	12
Hebrew (other foreign)	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	3	4	...	12
Irish	...	1	...	...	1	...	3	2	5	...	...	12
Welsh	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	3	2	...	...	10
Other races[a]	1	...	...	1	2	1	5	2	2	2	1	17
Total foreign-born	1	1	...	1	4	5	13	13	16	8	1	63
Grand total	1	1	...	2	7	15	42	39	33	19	1	160

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						High school.				Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born, White	....	....	....	....	....	1	9	22	14	13	59
Foreign-born:											
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	7	5	14
Other races[a]	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	6	7	13	29
Total	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	8	14	16	43
Grand total	....	....	....	....	....	1	13	30	28	29	102

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.				Total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:					
White	5	3	7	10	25
Negro	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Total	5	3	7	11	26
Foreign-born, other races[a]	.....	1	2	5	8
Grand total	5	4	9	16	34

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.			Total.
	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:				
White	1	.....	5	6
Negro	1	.....	.....	1
Total	2	.....	5	7
Foreign-born, other races[a]	1	1	.....	2
Grand total	3	1	5	9

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 20 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.		Total.
	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born, White		2	2
Foreign-born, other races [a]	1	2	3
Grand total	1	4	5

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Ungraded school.	Total.
Native-born, White	34	2	36
Foreign-born, other races [a]	35		35
Grand total	69	2	71

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.		Ungraded school.	Total.
		1.	2.		
Native-born:					
White	133	5	1	2	141
Negro	1				1
Total native-born	134	5	1	2	142
Foreign-born:					
English	9	1			10
German	12	2			14
Hebrew, Russian	11	1			12
Hebrew, Other	11	5			16
Irish	7	3			10
Italian, North	11	1			12
Polish	13	2			15
Welsh	11	1			12
Other races [a]	15	3			18
Total foreign-born	100	19			119
Grand total	234	24	1	2	261

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.		Ungraded school.	Total.
		1.	2.		
Native-born:					
White	5	355	43	1	404
Negro		6			6
Total native-born	5	361	43	1	410
Foreign-born:					
English		44	10		54
German	2	49	6		57
Hebrew, Russian		34	5		39
Hebrew, Other	2	36	13		51
Irish		73	7		80
Italian, North		14	1		15
Italian, South		25	1		26
Lithuanian	1	22	1		24
Polish	1	36	2		39
Russian		12			12
Slovak		24	2		26
Welsh		34	3		37
Other races [a]		32	6		38
Total foreign-born	6	435	57		498
Grand total	11	796	100	1	908

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.			Ungraded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.		
Native-born:					
White	126	215	33	1	375
Negro	2				2
Total native-born	128	215	33	1	377
Foreign-born:					
Dutch	20				20
English		18	6		24
French	24				24
German	3	48			51
Hebrew, Russian	7	12	5		24
Hebrew, Other	4	11	6		21
Irish	37	50	6	1	94
Italian, North	13	7	2		22
Italian, South	5	8	1		14
Lithuanian	26	20	4		50
Magyar	5	8			13
Polish	21	8	2		31
Slovak	17	9	1		27
Welsh	24	33	5		62
Other races [a]	6	16	1		23
Total foreign-born	212	248	39	1	500
Grand total	340	463	72	2	877

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Ungraded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.		
Native-born:								
White	29	150	174	44	8			405
Negro		2	4					6
Total native-born	29	152	178	44	8			411
Foreign-born:								
English	6	17	17	3	1		1	45
German	2	29	37	3				71
Hebrew, Polish		2	9					11
Hebrew, Russian	1	12	10	1	2			26
Hebrew, Other	2	5	12	3	1			23
Irish	11	32	34	14	1			92
Italian, North	3	8	8					19
Italian, South	3	6	3	1				13
Lithuanian	9	16	17	4	1	1		48
Magyar		4	5	3				12
Polish	7	10	2					19
Slovak	2	7	4					13
Welsh	1	27	28	4				60
Other races [a]	6	14	11	3				34
Total foreign-born	53	189	197	39	6	1	1	486
Grand total	82	341	375	83	14	1	1	897

GIRLS: AGE 9 YEARS.

Native-born:								
White	6	40	124	118	31	9	2	330
Negro		1	1		1			3
Indian		1						1
Total native-born	6	42	125	118	32	9	2	334
Foreign-born:								
English	1	7	23	10	5			46
German	2	10	20	25	7			64
Hebrew, Russian	1	2	9	8	3	2		25
Hebrew, Other		4	9	8	6			27
Irish	2	14	39	27	9	4		95
Italian, North		4	1	5	1			11
Italian, South	3	8	7	2	1			21
Lithuanian	4	12	10	7	4			37
Polish	2	8	2	2				14
Slovak	1	2	5	2	1			11
Welsh	1	12	26	23	6	1		69
Other races [a]		3	14	8	5			30
Total foreign-born	17	86	165	127	48	7		450
Grand total	23	128	290	245	80	16	2	784

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Ungraded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born:										
White	2	21	76	122	136	55	6	1		419
Negro		1	1	2	1					5
Total native-born	2	22	77	124	137	55	6	1		424
Foreign-born:										
English		5	8	19	21	8	1			62
German		2	13	32	24	8	4			83
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	4	10	10	6	1			33
Hebrew, Other		2	1	5	19	14				41
Irish		7	20	33	22	10	2	1	1	96
Italian, North	3	2	6	3	2	1				17
Italian, South		2		6	2		1			11
Lithuanian	2	1	9	6	5					23
Polish		4	4	6	5					19
Slovak		1	4	6	2	1				14
Welsh		2	16	24	33	7	1			83
Other races [a]	1	1	4	15	11	6	1			39
Total foreign-born	7	30	89	165	156	61	11	1	1	521
Grand total	9	52	166	289	293	116	17	2	1	945

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.									High school.	Ungraded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	First year.		
Native-born:												
White	2	2	18	67	102	113	52	23	1	1	1	382
Negro				2	1							3
Total native-born	2	2	18	69	103	113	52	23	1	1	1	385
Foreign-born:												
English			4	13	15	10	2					44
German			5	28	24	30	7	5				99
Hebrew, Russian			2	9	3	5	1	3				23
Hebrew, Other				8	8	6	4	2				28
Irish		2	4	19	29	35	14	7	1			111
Italian, North	1	1	3	2	4	1	2					14
Italian, South		1	1	3	6	4	2					17
Lithuanian		2	2	1	11	8	1					25
Polish		3	1	3	3							10
Slovak	2		4	1	4	4						15
Welsh		2	6	15	14	16	6					59
Other races [a]		4	1	7	11	9	1					42
Total foreign-born	3	15	33	109	132	128	40	17	1			478
Grand total	5	17	51	178	235	241	92	40	2	1	1	863

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.									High school.	Un-graded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	First year.		
Native-born:												
White	1	4	8	19	69	80	90	61	19	1	.....	352
Negro	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	.....	.....	3
Total native-born	1	4	8	20	69	81	91	61	19	1	.....	355
Foreign-born:												
English	....	....	3	6	8	12	9	8	3	.....	.....	49
German	....	1	4	11	13	20	12	13	4	1	1	80
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	1	3	3	3	7	2	....	1	.....	20
Hebrew, Other	....	....	....	3	3	1	7	7	4	1	.....	26
Irish	....	1	2	12	9	28	20	9	8	.....	.....	89
Italian, South	....	....	....	2	4	2	3	....	....	.....	.....	11
Lithuanian	....	1	1	....	4	7	1	6	1	.....	.....	21
Polish	2	1	2	7	2	....	....	2	....	.....	.....	16
Welsh	....	1	5	10	14	11	11	6	1	.....	.....	59
Other races(a)	....	3	4	11	6	11	2	2	3	.....	.....	42
Total foreign-born	2	8	22	65	66	95	72	55	24	3	1	413
Grand total	3	12	30	85	135	176	163	116	43	4	1	768

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.			Un-graded school.	Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.		
Native-born, White	....	2	9	19	31	74	77	57	31	1	1	1	303
Foreign-born:													
English	....	....	....	2	14	13	16	8	1	.....	.....	.....	54
German	....	1	1	6	14	10	12	11	5	.....	.....	.....	60
Hebrew, Russian	1	....	2	3	2	1	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Hebrew, Other	1	....	....	1	1	2	4	9	2	.....	.....	.....	19
Irish	....	3	2	1	9	16	24	26	6	1	.....	.....	88
Lithuanian	....	1	2	1	4	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Welsh	....	1	2	3	11	17	17	8	.....	1	.....	.....	60
Other races a	....	3	2	6	11	7	10	4	3	.....	.....	.....	47
Total	2	9	11	23	66	70	89	69	17	2	.....	.....	358
Grand total	2	11	20	42	97	144	166	126	48	3	1	1	661

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.									High school.			Ungraded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.		
Native-born:														
White	...	...	...	1	6	16	26	49	80	61	6	16	1	262
Negro	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Total native-born	...	...	...	1	8	17	26	49	80	61	6	16	1	265
Foreign-born:														
English	...	...	...	1	1	4	4	12	8	6	1	4	...	41
German	...	...	...	...	2	1	6	2	8	6	...	...	...	25
Hebrew, Russian	...	...	...	2	2	1	1	3	4	...	1	...	...	14
Hebrew, Other	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	1	10	2	...	...	...	19
Irish	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	3	18	15	3	2	...	46
Welsh	...	...	...	...	1	6	7	12	7	2	2	1	...	38
Other races[a]	1	...	...	...	...	1	7	1	10	3	...	2	...	25
Total foreign-born	1	...	...	3	6	20	29	34	65	34	7	9	...	208
Grand total	1	...	...	4	14	37	55	83	145	95	13	25	1	473

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						High school.				Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:											
White	1	...	1	8	27	47	69	23	31	1	208
Negro	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	3
Total native-born	1	...	1	9	27	48	70	23	31	1	211
Foreign-born:											
English	...	...	...	...	1	14	5	3	1	2	26
German	...	...	1	...	...	3	8	3	4	...	19
Hebrew (not specified)	...	1	1	...	1	3	2	...	1	1	10
Irish	...	...	...	1	...	12	6	6	4	...	29
Welsh	...	...	...	...	2	1	6	1	...	...	10
Other races[a]	...	...	...	...	1	4	1	4	2	...	12
Total foreign-born	...	1	2	1	5	37	28	17	12	3	106
Grand total	1	1	3	10	32	85	98	40	43	4	317

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				High school.				Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:									
White	1	....	4	14	29	32	40	6	126
Negro	2	....	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total native-born	3	....	4	15	29	32	40	6	129
Foreign-born:									
Irish	....	....	....	....	4	2	6	1	13
Welsh	....	....	2	1	7	2	1	.....	13
Other races [a]	....	....	....	2	5	5	10	.....	22
Total foreign-born	....	....	2	3	16	9	17	1	48
Grand total	3	....	6	18	45	41	57	7	177

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade.	High school.				Total.
	9.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born, White	1	10	19	13	27	70
Foreign-born:						
Hebrew (not specified)	1	1	.....	3	2	7
Irish	.....	1	2	5	4	12
Other races [a]	.....	4	5	10	3	22
Total	1	6	7	18	9	41
Grand total	2	16	26	31	36	111

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.				Total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born, White	1	7	5	21	34
Foreign-born, other races [a]	.....	2	2	5	9
Grand total	1	9	7	26	43

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued

GIRLS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.			Total.
	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born, White	4	3	4	11
Foreign-born, other races [a]	2	.....	2	4
Grand total	6	3	6	15

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 20 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school, fourth year.
Native-born, White	4
Foreign-born, other races [a]	3
Grand total	7

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 5.—*Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.										High school.					Special school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Native-born:																		
White	50.5	41.7	44.0	42.4	43.0	48.1	45.7	51.3	54.0	53.2	45.3	65.5	67.3	61.4	65.0	64.9	72.0	47.1
Negro	.5	.5	.3	.7	.5	.4	.5	.3	.1	.6	.5	.2	.4	.0	.6	.2	.0	.4
Indian	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born	51.0	42.3	44.4	43.0	43.5	48.5	46.2	51.6	54.2	53.8	45.8	65.7	67.7	61.4	65.6	65.1	72.0	47.5
Foreign-born:																		
English	3.9	5.0	4.6	6.0	6.3	6.3	6.6	6.1	7.8	7.2	5.9	4.2	2.8	5.5	6.1	4.5	8.0	5.7
German	6.3	6.1	8.4	8.1	10.4	8.8	9.5	8.1	7.1	7.3	8.2	6.0	6.0	6.8	6.1	6.2	8.0	7.9
Hebrew, Polish	.7	.4	.7	1.1	1.0	.8	.3	.3	1.1	.8	.7	.2	.0	.0	3.1	.5	.0	.7
Hebrew, Russian	4.8	3.3	2.4	2.8	3.3	2.7	2.7	2.5	3.0	2.8	2.9	1.6	2.0	2.4	1.2	1.8	.0	2.9
Hebrew, Other	4.4	2.4	2.4	1.2	1.5	2.5	3.2	3.3	3.1	3.4	2.3	1.6	.4	1.7	.....	1.2	.....	2.3
Irish	3.7	10.0	9.6	11.0	10.8	9.6	13.1	11.9	8.4	12.1	10.6	9.6	9.2	11.3	8.6	9.8	12.0	10.3
Italian, North	4.8	2.8	2.1	2.3	2.0	.8	1.1	1.4	.4	.7	1.8	.2	.0	.0	.6	.2	.0	1.8
Italian, South	1.0	2.6	2.2	1.9	2.0	1.8	.9	1.3	1.0	.8	1.8	.7	.0	.0	.0	.3	.0	1.7
Lithuanian	1.2	5.1	4.7	4.3	2.6	3.0	2.1	1.3	1.4	1.3	3.4	.2	.4	.7	.0	.3	.0	3.1
Magyar	1.5	1.0	1.3	.7	.9	.5	.2	.3	.5	.1	.7	.2	.0	.3	.0	.2	.0	.7
Polish	4.3	5.3	3.9	2.5	2.0	2.0	.8	.6	.5	.1	2.6	.4	.4	.0	.0	.2	.0	2.5
Russian	1.4	1.0	.9	.6	1.9	.3	.4	.3	.1	.8	.8	.2	.8	.0	.0	.2	.0	.8
Scotch	.5	.8	.8	.7	.7	.9	1.4	.9	1.1	1.1	.9	1.1	1.2	.7	.6	1.0	.0	.9
Slovak	.5	3.4	2.0	2.1	1.4	1.1	1.5	.4	.1	.7	1.8	.4	.0	.0	.6	.2	.0	1.6
Welsh	6.6	5.9	7.3	8.9	7.6	7.6	7.6	8.4	7.8	4.6	7.3	5.8	7.6	6.1	4.3	6.0	.0	7.2
Other races	3.4	2.8	2.3	2.6	2.1	2.8	2.5	1.3	2.3	2.1	2.4	2.0	1.6	3.0	3.1	2.3	.0	2.4
Total foreign-born	49.0	57.7	55.6	57.0	56.5	51.5	53.8	48.4	45.8	46.2	54.2	34.3	32.3	38.6	34.4	34.9	28.0	52.5
Grand total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 6.—*Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.										High school.					Special school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Native-born:																		
White	3.9	14.7	13.3	11.4	10.6	10.0	7.9	6.4	5.9	5.0	85.1	4.7	2.2	2.4	1.4	10.7	.2	100.0
Negro	4.2	19.4	9.7	19.4	13.9	9.7	8.3	4.2	1.4	5.6	91.7	1.4	1.4	.0	1.4	4.2	.0	100.0
Indian	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born	3.9	14.8	13.3	11.5	10.6	10.0	7.9	6.4	5.8	5.0	85.2	4.7	2.2	2.3	1.4	10.7	.2	100.0
Foreign-born:																		
English	2.5	14.5	11.5	13.3	12.8	10.8	9.4	6.3	7.0	5.5	91.2	2.5	.8	1.7	1.1	6.1	.2	100.0
German	2.9	12.7	15.0	12.9	15.1	10.8	9.7	6.0	4.6	4.1	90.9	2.6	1.2	1.6	.8	6.1	.2	100.0
Hebrew, Polish	3.6	9.9	13.5	20.7	16.2	10.8	3.6	2.7	8.1	5.4	91.0	.9	.0	.0	4.5	5.4	.0	100.0
Hebrew, Russian	6.0	19.0	12.1	12.5	13.4	9.3	7.8	5.2	5.4	4.3	89.0	1.9	1.1	1.5	.4	5.0	.0	100.0
Hebrew, Other	6.9	17.0	14.6	6.6	7.4	10.6	11.2	8.2	6.9	6.4	89.1	2.4	.3	1.3	.0	4.0	.0	100.0
Irish	1.3	16.1	13.3	13.6	12.2	9.2	10.4	6.8	4.2	5.2	91.1	3.2	1.4	2.0	.8	7.4	.2	100.0
Italian, North	9.8	26.1	17.1	16.4	12.9	4.5	5.2	4.5	1.0	1.7	89.5	.3	.0	.0	.3	.7	.0	100.0
Italian, South	2.2	25.9	18.2	14.2	13.5	10.6	4.4	4.4	2.9	2.2	96.4	1.5	.0	.0	.0	1.5	.0	100.0
Lithuanian	1.4	27.5	21.8	17.4	9.6	9.4	5.4	2.4	2.4	1.8	97.8	.2	.2	.4	.0	.8	.0	100.0
Magyar	7.8	22.4	25.9	12.9	13.8	6.9	1.7	2.6	3.4	.9	90.5	.9	.0	.9	.0	1.7	.0	100.0
Polish	6.3	35.5	22.3	12.8	9.5	7.8	2.5	1.5	1.0	.3	93.0	.5	.3	.0	.0	.8	.0	100.0
Russian	6.3	21.1	16.4	10.2	28.1	3.9	3.9	2.3	.8	4.7	91.4	.8	1.6	.0	.0	2.3	.0	100.0
Scotch	2.1	15.5	12.7	10.6	9.2	10.6	12.7	6.3	6.3	5.6	89.4	4.2	2.1	1.4	.7	8.5	.0	100.0
Slovak	1.1	34.7	17.9	16.8	9.9	6.9	7.6	1.5	.4	1.9	97.7	.8	.0	.0	.4	1.1	.0	100.0
Welsh	3.4	13.5	14.4	15.7	12.3	10.3	8.5	6.9	5.6	2.8	90.1	2.8	1.6	1.6	.6	6.5	.....	100.0
Other races	5.1	18.9	13.8	13.5	10.2	11.2	8.2	3.1	4.8	3.8	87.5	2.8	1.0	2.3	1.3	7.4	.....	100.0
Total foreign-born	3.4	18.3	15.1	13.8	12.5	9.6	8.3	5.4	4.5	3.9	91.3	2.2	1.0	1.3	.7	5.2	.1	100.0
Grand total	3.6	16.6	14.2	12.7	11.6	9.8	8.1	5.9	5.1	4.4	88.4	3.4	1.6	1.8	1.0	7.8	.2	100.0

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1.—*Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.*

MALE.

[This table does not include 1 teacher not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.										Total kindergarten and elementary.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.	
Native-born of native father, White	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	7	7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
German	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1
Irish	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	5	5
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	2	1	8	8
Total native-born	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	4	5	15	15
Foreign-born:												
English	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Irish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	1	2	8	8
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	2
Total foreign-born	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	2	3	11	11
Grand total	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	3	5	6	8	26	26

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	16	20	27	17	13	19	10	11	7	8	132	148
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Danish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
English	2	2	6	1	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	17	19
French	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5
German	.....	4	1	5	3	.....	1	3	2	.....	19	19
Hebrew, German	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	4	4
Irish	2	36	29	25	18	11	13	6	8	7	153	155
Scotch	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	4
Scotch-Irish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Welsh	1	10	7	4	7	6	6	3	5	1	49	50
Total	5	56	43	36	37	22	24	13	15	8	254	259
Total native-born	21	76	70	53	50	41	34	24	22	16	386	407
Foreign-born:												
English	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3	3
Irish	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	5	5
Italian, South	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Scotch	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	3
Welsh	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Total foreign-born	.....	4	1	.....	1	3	3	1	1	.....	14	14
Grand total	21	80	71	53	51	44	37	25	23	16	400	421

TABLE 1.—*Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race*—Contd.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.										Total kindergarten and elementary.	Race distribution—percentages.	
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.		Elementary.	Elementary and kindergarten.
Native-born of native father, White	16	21	27	17	13	19	10	11	9	12	139	155	32.6	34.7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Canadian (other than French)					1						1	1	.2	.2
Danish							1				1	1	.2	.2
English	2	2	6	1	5	2	1				17	19	4.0	4.3
French		1		1	2	1					5	5	1.2	1.1
German		4	1	5	3		1	3	3		20	20	4.7	4.5
Hebrew, German		1				2	1				4	4	.9	.9
Irish	2	36	29	25	19	12	13	6	8	7	155	157	36.4	35.1
Scotch		2			1			1			4	4	.9	.9
Scotch-Irish							1				1	1	.2	.2
Welsh	1	10	7	4	7	6	7	5	6	2	54	55	12.7	12.3
Total	5	56	43	36	38	23	25	15	17	9	262	267	61.5	59.7
Total native-born	21	77	70	53	51	42	35	26	26	21	401	422	94.1	94.4
Foreign-born:														
English		1				1			1	1	4	4	.9	.9
Irish			1		1	2	3	3	1	2	13	13	3.1	2.9
Italian, South		1									1	1	.2	.2
Scotch		1				1	1				3	3	.7	.7
Welsh		1					1	1	1		4	4	.9	.9
Total foreign-born		4	1		1	4	5	4	3	3	25	25	5.9	5.6
Grand total	21	81	71	53	52	46	40	30	29	24	426	447	100.0	100.0

TABLE 2.—*Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race.*

MALE.

[This table does not include 1 teacher not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	1	1	2		2	1		7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
German		1						1
Irish	2							2
Welsh	1		4					5
Total	3	1	4					8
Total native-born	4	2	6		2	1		15
Foreign-born:								
English					1			1
Irish		2				1	5	8
Welsh	1	1						2
Total foreign-born	1	3			1	1	5	11
Grand total	5	5	6		3	2	5	26

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	45	42	22	14	6	9	10	148
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Canadian (other than French)		1						1
Danish				1				1
English	5	8	3	1			2	19
French			3			2		5
German	3	4	4		3	3	2	19
Hebrew, German		2		2				4
Irish	28	35	35	15	15	20	7	155
Scotch		1	1					2
Scotch-Irish					1			1
Welsh	11	16	11	5	3	2	2	50
Total	47	67	57	24	22	27	15	259
Total native-born	92	109	79	38	28	36	25	407
Foreign-born:								
English		1				1	1	3
Irish			1			3	1	5
Italian, South		1						1
Scotch		1				1	1	3
Welsh	1	1						2
Total foreign-born	1	4	1			5	3	14
Grand total	93	113	80	38	28	41	28	421

TABLE 2.—*Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	46	43	24	14	8	10	10	155
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Canadian (other than French)		1						1
Danish				1				1
English	5	8	3	1			2	19
French			3			2		5
German	3	5	4		3	3	2	20
Hebrew, German		2		2				4
Irish	30	35	35	15	15	20	7	157
Scotch		1	1				2	4
Scotch-Irish					1			1
Welsh	12	16	15	5	3	2	2	55
Total	50	68	61	24	22	27	15	267
Total native-born	96	111	85	38	30	37	25	422
Foreign-born:								
English		1			1	1	1	4
Irish		2	1			4	6	13
Italian, South		1						1
Scotch		1				1	1	3
Welsh	2	2						4
Total foreign-born	2	7	1		1	6	8	25
Grand total	98	118	86	38	31	43	33	447

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.*

BOYS.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Special school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
4 years	3	1								1							4
5 years	4	25								25							29
6 years	5	153	2							155							160
7 years		134	73	2						209							209
8 years		64	133	22	1					220							220
9 years		16	64	87	35	2				204							204
10 years		4	31	49	67	20	1	1		173							173
11 years			9	27	45	58	33	4	2	178							178
12 years		1	4	11	20	47	41	8	5	137	2	1			3		140
13 years		1	1	3	3	9	30	19	20	86	10				10		96
14 years					1	3	7	27	14	52	12	6			18	4	74
15 years			1			1			2	4	2	7	5	1	15	4	23
16 years												3	6	2	11		11
17 years														3	3		3
18 years																	
19 years																	
20 years and over																	
Total	12	399	318	201	172	140	112	59	43	1,444	26	17	11	6	60	8	1,524

GIRLS.

4 years	7																7
5 years	7	15								15							22
6 years	7	148	2							150							157
7 years		147	70	1						218							218
8 years		52	110	34	4					200							200
9 years		16	74	117	29	5				241							241
10 years		4	24	71	72	29	1	4		205							205
11 years			13	25	72	54	25	12	1	202							202
12 years			5	9	22	53	57	12	10	168							168

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*—Continued.

GIRLS—Continued.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Special school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
13 years				6	7	29	31	22	22	117	5	1	2		8	1	126
14 years				1	2	5	17	20	32	77	18	13	9		40	4	121
15 years						1		6	6	13	19	17	14		50	5	68
16 years							1	1	6	8	3	10	16	5	34	3	45
17 years									4	4		3	7	22	32	5	41
18 years									4	4			10	6	16	4	24
19 years													1	5	6	4	10
20 years and over														3	3		3
Total	21	382	298	264	208	176	132	77	85	1,622	45	44	59	41	189	26	1,858

TOTAL.

4 years	10	1								1							11
5 years	11	40								40							51
6 years	12	301	4							305							3 7
7 years		281	143	3						427							427
8 years		116	243	56	5					420							420
9 years		32	138	204	64	7				445							445
10 years		8	55	120	139	49	2	5		378							378
11 years			22	52	117	112	58	16	3	380							380
12 years		1	9	20	42	100	98	20	15	305	2	1			3		308
13 years		1	1	9	10	38	61	41	42	203	15	1	2		18	1	222
14 years				1	3	8	24	47	46	129	30	19	9		58	8	195
15 years			1			2		6	8	17	21	24	19	1	65	9	91
16 years							1	1	6	8	3	13	22	7	45	3	56
17 years									4	4		3	7	25	35	5	44
18 years									4	4			10	6	16	4	24
19 years													1	5	6	4	10
20 years and over														3	3		3
Total	33	781	616	465	380	316	244	136	128	3,066	71	61	70	[illegible]	249	34	3,382

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Special school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Native-born:																	
White—																	
Male		236	185	100	104	78	72	49	33	857	15	13	9	4	41	1	899
Female		241	174	157	121	93	88	66	55	995	40	39	52	19	150	16	1,161
Total		477	359	257	225	171	160	115	88	1,852	55	52	61	23	191	17	2,060
Negro, male			1					1		2							2
Total native-born—																	
Male		236	186	100	104	78	72	50	33	859	15	13	9	4	41	1	901
Female		241	174	157	121	93	88	66	55	995	40	39	52	19	150	16	1,161
Total		477	360	257	225	171	160	116	88	1,854	55	52	61	23	191	17	2,062
Foreign-born:																	
English—																	
Male			3	2	1					6							6
Female		1				1	1		2	5	1			2	3	2	10
Total		1	3	2	1	1	1		2	11	1			2	3	2	16
German—																	
Male		23	34	26	31	26	30	2	2	174						6	180
Female		23	28	40	31	29	21		3	175				1	1	3	179
Total		46	62	66	62	55	51	2	5	349				1	1	9	359
Irish—																	
Male		17	18	20	5	20	7	6	5	98	10	4	2	2	18		116
Female		13	23	16	16	23	16	11	24	142	3	5	7	18	33	4	179
Total		30	41	36	21	43	23	17	29	240	13	9	9	20	51	4	295
Italian, North—																	
Male		7	6	3		1	2		1	20							20
Female		3	1	3	2	2	3			14							14
Total		10	7	6	2	3	5		1	34							34
Italian, South—																	
Male	12	26	11	5	3					45							57
Female	21	33	19	10	13	5	1			81							102
Total	33	59	30	15	16	5	1			126							159
Lithuanian—																	
Male		1	5	3						9							9
Female			4							4							4
Total		1	9	3						13							13
Polish—																	
Male		75	48	33	27	12				195						1	196
Female		56	39	31	21	20	1			168							168
Total		131	87	64	48	32	1			363						1	364

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Special school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Foreign-born—Continued.																	
Slovak—																	
Male		8	5	3						16							16
Female		4	6	4		1				15							15
Total		12	11	7		1				31							31
Other races—[a]																	
Male		6	2	6	1	3	1	1	2	22	1				1		23
Female		8	4	3	4	2	1		1	23	1			1	2	1	26
Total		14	6	9	5	5	2	1	3	45	2			1	3	1	49
Total foreign-born—																	
Male	12	163	132	101	68	62	40	9	10	585	11	4	2	2	19	7	623
Female	21	141	124	107	87	83	44	11	30	627	5	5	7	22	39	10	697
Total	33	304	256	208	155	145	84	20	40	1,212	16	9	9	24	58	17	1,320
Grand total—																	
Male	12	399	318	201	172	140	112	59	43	1,444	26	17	11	6	60	8	1,524
Female	21	382	298	264	208	176	132	77	85	1,622	45	44	59	41	189	26	1,858
Total	33	781	616	465	380	316	244	136	128	3,066	71	61	70	47	249	34	3,382

[a] "Other races" include Bohemian and Moravian, 2; Canadian, French, 2; Canadian, Other, 1; French, 8; Hebrew, German, 2; Magyar, 6; Norwegian, 2; Roumanian, 2; Russian, 2; Scotch, 5; Slovenian, 7; Syrian, 4; Welsh, 6.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	
Native-born, White	1	19	95	84	26	8	2		1		236
Foreign-born:											
German		2	6	12	3						23
Irish			7	5	4	1					17
Italian, North			6			1					7
Italian, South		3	8	5	4	6					26
Lithuanian			1								1
Polish		1	27	23	22		1			1	75
Slovak			3	4	1						8
Other races [a]				1	4		1				6
Total foreign-born		6	58	50	38	8	2			1	163
Grand total	1	25	153	134	64	16	4		1	1	399

GIRLS.

Native-born, White		7	96	98	24	12	4				241
Foreign-born:											
English			1								1
German			7	10	5	1					23
Irish			7	4	1	1					13
Italian, North		1	1	1							3
Italian, South		5	11	9	6	2					33
Polish		2	19	21	14						56
Slovak			2	1	1						4
Other races [a]			4	3	1						8
Total foreign-born		8	52	49	28	4					141
Grand total		15	148	147	52	16	4				382

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	1		191	182	50	20	6		1		477
Foreign-born:											
English			1								1
German		2	13	22	8	1					46
Irish			14	9	5	2					30
Italian, North		1	7	1		1					10
Italian, South		8	19	14	10	8					59
Lithuanian			1								1
Polish		3	46	44	36		1			1	131
Slovak			5	5	2						12
Other races [a]			4	4	5		1				14
Total foreign-born		14	110	99	66	12	2			1	304
Grand total	1	40	301	281	116	32	8		1	1	781

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:											
White	1	43	84	31	17	1	1	1		1	185
Negro				1							1
Total native-born	1	48	84	32	17	1	1	1		1	186
Foreign-born:											
English				2		1					3
German		6	17	7	1	2	1				34
Irish		3	5	6	3	1					18
Italian, North			1	5							6
Italian, South		2	3		4	1	1				11
Lithuanian			3	1	1						5
Polish	1	14	17	7	5	3	1				48
Slovak			2	3							5
Other races [a]			1	1							2
Total foreign-born	1	25	49	32	14	8	3				132
Grand total	2	73	133	64	31	9	4	1		1	318

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	2	48	73	32	11	7	1				174
Foreign-born:											
German		5	13	7	2	1					28
Irish		7	3	10	2		1				23
Italian, North			1								1
Italian, South			1	8	4	5	1				19
Lithuanian			2	1			1				4
Polish		7	13	14	5						39
Slovak		2	2	1			1				6
Other races [a]		1	2	1							4
Total foreign-born		22	37	42	13	6	4				124
Grand total	2	70	110	74	24	13	5				298

TOTAL.

Native-born:											
White	3	96	157	63	28	8	2	1		1	359
Negro				1							1
Total native-born	3	96	157	64	28	8	2	1		1	360
Foreign-born:											
English				2		1					3
German		11	30	14	3	3	1				62
Irish		10	8	16	5	1	1				41
Italian, North			2	5							7
Italian, South		2	4	8	8	6	2				30
Lithuanian			5	2	1		1				9
Polish	1	21	30	21	10	3	1				87
Slovak		2	4	4			1				11
Other races [a]		1	3	2							6
Total foreign-born	1	47	86	74	27	14	7				256
Grand total	4	143	243	138	55	22	9	1		1	616

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born, White	1	14	51	19	9	4	2		100
Foreign-born:									
English	1				1				2
German		3	10	9	4				26
Irish		1	6	8	4	1			20
Italian, North				1	2				3
Italian, South			1	2	1	1			5
Lithuanian				2			1		3
Polish		4	14	7	4	4			33
Slovak			1	1	1				3
Other races [a]			4		1	1			6
Total	1	8	36	30	18	7	1		101
Grand total	2	22	87	49	27	11	3		201

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	1	23	76	37	12	3	4	1	157
Foreign-born:									
German		4	17	13	6				40
Irish		1	7	5	2		1		16
Italian, North			2		1				3
Italian, South		1	3	1		4	1		10
Polish		5	10	12	2	2			31
Slovak			1	2	1				4
Other races [a]			1	1	1				3
Total		11	41	34	13	6	2		107
Grand total	1	34	117	71	25	9	6	1	264

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	2	37	127	56	21	7	6	1	257
Foreign-born:									
English	1				1				2
German		7	27	22	10				66
Irish		2	13	13	6	1	1		36
Italian, North			2	1	3				6
Italian, South		1	4	3	1	5	1		15
Lithuanian				2			1		3
Polish		9	24	19	6	6			64
Slovak			2	3	2				7
Other races [a]			5	1	2	1			9
Total	1	19	77	64	31	13	3		208
Grand total	3	56	204	120	52	20	9	1	465

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born, White		21	39	28	14	1	1	104
Foreign-born:								
English				1				1
German		5	15	6	4	1		31
Irish			3	2				5
Italian, South			1	1		1		3
Polish	1	9	8	7	2			27
Other races[a]			1					1
Total	1	14	28	17	6	2		68
Grand total	1	35	67	45	20	3	1	172

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	1	18	41	48	10	3		121
Foreign-born:								
German		5	15	7	2	1	1	31
Irish		3	3	5	4	1		16
Italian, North		1	1					2
Italian, South	1		3	4	4		1	13
Polish	2		8	8	1	2		21
Other races[a]		2	1		1			4
Total	3	11	31	24	12	4	2	87
Grand total	4	29	72	72	22	7	2	208

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	1	9	80	76	24	4	1	225
Foreign-born:								
English				1				1
German		10	30	13	6	2	1	62
Irish		3	6	7	4	1		21
Italian, North		1	1					2
Italian, South	1		4	5	4	1	1	16
Polish	3	9	16	15	3	2		48
Other races[a]		2	2		1			5
Total	4	25	59	41	18	6	2	155
Grand total	5	64	139	117	42	10	3	380

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White	2	11	31	30	1	2	1	78
Foreign-born:								
German		4	8	9	4	1		26
Irish		1	11	4	4			20
Italian, North			1					1
Polish		3	5	4				12
Other races[a]		1	2					3
Total		9	27	17	8	1		62
Grand total	2	20	58	47	9	3	1	140

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	5	14	31	28	12	3		93
Foreign-born:								
English					1			1
German		5	7	10	7			29
Irish		3	7	5	7		1	23
Italian, North				1		1		2
Italian, South			2	3				5
Polish		7	7	5	1			20
Slovak					1			1
Other races				1		1		2
Total		15	23	25	17	2	1	83
Grand total	5	29	54	53	29	5	1	176

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	7	25	62	58	13	5	1	171
Foreign-born:								
English					1			1
German		9	15	19	11	1		55
Irish		4	18	9	11		1	43
Italian, North			1	1		1		3
Italian, South			2	3				5
Polish		10	12	9	1			32
Slovak					1			1
Other races		1	2	1		1		5
Total		24	50	42	25	3	1	145
Grand total	7	49	112	100	38	8	2	316

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born, White	1	28	26	14	3			72
Foreign-born:								
German		2	12	14	2			30
Irish		2	2	2	1			7
Italian, North			1		1			2
Other races[a]		1						1
Total		5	15	16	4			40
Grand total	1	33	41	30	7			112

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	1	17	38	20	11		1	88
Foreign-born:								
English			1					1
German		2	8	9	2			21
Irish		6	4	2	4			16
Italian, North			3					3
Italian, South			1					1
Polish			1					1
Other races[a]			1					1
Total		8	19	11	6			44
Grand total	1	25	57	31	17		1	132

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	2	45	64	34	14		1	160
Foreign-born:								
English			1					1
German		4	20	23	4			51
Irish		8	6	4	5			23
Italian, North			4		1			5
Italian, South			1					1
Polish			1					1
Other races[a]		1	1					2
Total		13	34	27	10			84
Grand total	2	58	98	61	24		1	244

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	10.	11.	12	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:								
White	1	4	8	13	23			49
Negro					1			1
Total native-born	1	4	8	13	24			50
Foreign-born:								
German				1	1			2
Irish				4	2			6
Other races [a]				1				1
Total foreign-born				6	3			9
Grand total	1	4	8	19	27			59

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	4	12	11	21	15	2	1	66
Foreign-born, Irish			1	1	5	4		11
Grand total	4	12	12	22	20	6	1	77

TOTAL.

Native-born:								
White	5	16	19	34	38	2	1	115
Negro					1			1
Total native-born	5	16	19	34	39	2	1	116
Foreign-born:								
German				1	1			2
Irish			1	5	7	4		17
Other races [a]				1				1
Total foreign-born			1	7	8	4		20
Grand total	5	16	20	41	47	6	1	136

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White	2	4	17	10					33
Foreign-born:									
German			2						2
Irish			1	2	2				5
Italian, North				1					1
Other races [a]		1		1					2
Total		1	3	4	2				10
Grand total	2	5	20	14	2				43

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	1	8	19	22	3	1	1		55
Foreign-born:									
English		1		1					2
German			1	2					3
Irish		1	2	7	3	5	2	4	24
Other races [a]							1		1
Total		2	3	10	3	5	3	4	30
Grand total	1	10	22	32	6	6	4	4	85

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	3	12	36	32	3	1	1		88
Foreign-born:									
English		1		1					2
German			3	2					5
Irish		1	3	9	5	5	2	4	29
Italian, North				1					1
Other races [a]		1		1			1		3
Total		3	6	14	5	5	3	4	40
Grand total	3	15	42	46	8	6	4	4	128

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born, White	.....	8	6	1	.....	15
Foreign-born:						
Irish	2	2	5	1	.....	10
Other races [a]	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total	2	2	6	1	.....	11
Grand total	2	10	12	2	.....	26

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	.....	4	17	17	2	40
Foreign-born:						
English	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Irish	.....	.....	1	1	1	3
Other races [a]	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	.....	1	1	2	1	5
Grand total	.....	5	18	19	3	45

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	.....	12	23	18	2	55
Foreign-born:						
English	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Irish	2	2	6	2	1	13
Other races [a]	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
Total	2	3	7	3	1	16
Grand total	2	15	30	21	3	71

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White	1	.....	5	4	3	.....	.....	13
Foreign-born, Irish	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	4
Total	1	.....	6	7	3	.....	.....	17

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	.....	.....	12	16	9	2	.....	39
Foreign-born, Irish	.....	1	1	1	1	1	.....	5
Total	.....	1	13	17	10	3	.....	44

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	1	.....	17	20	12	2	.....	52
Foreign-born, Irish	.....	1	2	4	1	1	.....	9
Total	1	1	19	24	13	3	.....	61

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born, White	.....	.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	9
Foreign-born, Irish	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Total	.....	.....	5	6	.....	.....	.....	11

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	2	9	14	12	5	9	1	52
Foreign-born, Irish	.....	.....	.....	4	2	1	.....	7
Total	2	9	14	16	7	10	1	59

TOTAL.

Narive-born, White	2	9	19	16	5	9	1	61
Foreign-born, Irish	.....	.....	.....	6	2	1	.....	9
Total	2	9	19	22	7	10	1	70

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born, White	1	2	1				4
Foreign-born, Irish			2				2
Grand total	1	2	3				6

GIRLS.

Native-born, White		3	10	3	3		19
Foreign-born:							
English			2				2
German						1	1
Irish		2	9	3	2	2	18
Other races[a]			1				1
Total		2	12	3	2	3	22
Grand total		5	22	6	5	3	41

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	1	5	11	3	3		23
Foreign-born:							
English			2				2
German						1	1
Irish		2	11	3	2	2	20
Other races[a]			1				1
Total		2	14	3	2	3	24
Grand total	1	7	25	6	5	3	47

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SPECIAL GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born, White			1					1
Foreign-born:								
German		4	2					1
Polish			1					6
Total		4	3					7
Grand total		4	4					8

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	Total.
Native-born, White	1	3	2	2	3	3	2	16
Foreign-born:								
English				1			1	2
German		1	2					3
Irish					2	1	1	4
Other races [a]			1					1
Total		1	3	1	2	1	2	10
Grand total	1	4	5	3	5	4	4	26

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	Total.
Native-born, White	1	3	3	2	3	3	2	17
Foreign-born:								
English				1			1	2
German		5	4					9
Irish					2	1	1	4
Polish			1					1
Other races [a]			1					1
Total		5	6	1	2	1	2	17
Grand total	1	8	9	3	5	4	4	34

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Special school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Native-born:																	
White	0.0	61.1	58.3	55.3	59.2	54.1	65.6	84.6	68.8	60.4	77.5	85.2	87.1	48.9	76.7	50.0	60.9
Negro	.0	.0	.2	.0	.0	.0	.0	.7	.0	.1	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.1
Total native-born	.0	61.1	58.4	55.3	59.2	54.1	65.6	85.3	88.8	60.5	77.5	85.2	87.1	48.9	76.7	50.0	61.0
Foreign-born:																	
German	.0	5.9	10.1	14.2	16.3	17.4	20.9	1.4	3.9	11.4	.0	.0	.0	2.1	.4	26.4	10.6
Irish	.0	3.8	6.7	7.7	5.5	13.6	9.4	2.5	22.7	7.8	18.3	4.8	12.9	42.6	20.5	11.8	8.7
Italian, South	100.0	7.6	4.9	3.2	4.2	1.6	.4	.0	.0	4.1	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	4.7
Polish	.0	16.8	14.1	13.8	12.6	10.1	.4	.0	.0	11.8	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	2.9	10.8
Other races	.0	4.9	5.8	5.8	2.1	3.2	3.3	.7	4.7	4.4	4.2	.0	.0	6.4	2.4	8.8	4.2
Total foreign-born	100.0	38.9	41.6	44.7	40.8	45.9	34.4	14.7	31.3	39.5	22.5	14.8	12.9	51.1	23.3	50.0	39.0
Grand total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

TABLE 5.—*Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Special school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Native-born:																	
White	0.0	23.2	17.4	12.5	10.9	8.3	7.8	5.6	4.3	89.9	2.7	2.5	3.0	1.1	9.3	0.8	100.0
Negro	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born	.0	23.1	17.5	12.5	10.9	8.3	7.8	5.6	4.3	89.9	2.7	2.5	3.0	1.1	9.3	.8	100.0
Foreign-born:																	
German	.0	12.8	17.3	18.4	17.3	15.3	14.2	.6	1.4	97.2	.0	.0	.0	.3	.3	2.5	100.0
Irish	.0	10.2	15.9	2.2	7.1	14.6	7.8	5.8	9.8	81.4	4.4	3.0	3.0	6.8	17.3	1.4	100.0
Italian, South	20.8	37.1	18.9	9.4	10.1	3.1	.6	.0	.0	79.2	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Polish	.0	35.7	23.9	17.6	13.2	8.9	.3	.0	.0	99.7	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.3	100.0
Other races	.0	26.6	25.2	18.9	5.6	7.0	5.6	.7	4.2	93.7	2.1	.0	.0	2.1	4.2	2.1	100.0
Total foreign-born	2.5	20.6	19.4	15.1	11.7	11.0	6.4	1.5	3.0	91.8	1.2	.7	.7	1.8	3.4	1.3	100.0
Grand total	1.0	23.1	18.3	13.7	11.2	9.3	7.2	4.0	3.8	90.7	2.1	1.8	2.1	1.4	7.4	1.0	100.0

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

SHENANDOAH, PENNSYLVANIA.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.
PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.
PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.
PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION

LIST OF TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

Page.

TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex. 483, 484
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil. 485, 486
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. 487–499
4. Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil. 499–507
5. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages. 508
6. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages. 508

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1. Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race. 509
2. Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race. 510

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex. 511
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil. 512
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. 1512–516
4. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages. 516
5. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages. 516

SHENANDOAH.

The investigations of the Immigration Commission in the city of Shenandoah, Pa., concerned the pupils in the public schools, the teachers in those schools, and the pupils in the parochial schools. Information was collected by means of the grade record sheets which contained a summary prepared by each room teacher for each grade, showing the grade, sex, age, and race of the pupil. The method by which these sheets were tabulated is fully explained in the introduction [a] where an account will be found of the general tables which resulted from the inquiry, together with some discussion of the purpose which those tables serve.

PUPILS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Information was collected for the Immigration Commission concerning 3,519 pupils in the public schools of Shenandoah, who were distributed by grades as shown in the following summary:

First grade	894
Second grade	631
Third grade	622
Fourth grade	555
Fifth grade	282
Sixth grade	195
Seventh grade	124
Eighth grade	106
High school, first year	43
High school, second year	35
High school, third year	23
High school, fourth year	9
Total	3,519

There is a marked difference between the first grade and the second, a feature not infrequent in the school statistics of American cities. The second and third grades are approximately equal and the fourth grade is not much smaller. With the fifth grade there is a marked diminution in numbers, which continues through the successive grades until in the eighth grade the number of pupils is about one-sixth what it was in the second grade.

The tapering off of the grades as they advance find a striking expression in the following table which contrasts the grades 1 to 4, which are designated as primary, with grades 5 to 8 designated as grammar grades.

Class of school.	Number.	Per cent.
Primary, grades 1 to 4	2,702	76.8
Grammar, grades 5 to 8	707	20.1
High school	110	3.1
Total	3,519	100.0

[a] See pp. VII to XVII.

This grouping of the pupils by grades shows that three-fourths of them are in the primary grades.

Table 1 gives information in regard to the ages of pupils, as well as to the grades. It shows that at the age of 6 years there are 417 pupils, a number which increases to a maximum of 464 at 8 years of age. After 8 years of age the number somewhat declines, and at the age of 12 years there are only 370 pupils, at the age of 13 years 303, and at the age of 14 years 177.

This table, which shows the number of pupils of each age in each grade, shows a considerable diversity, inasmuch as the pupils of any given grade are distributed among various ages and those of any given age are distributed among various grades. A short expression of the complex facts of this table is found by adopting the accepted idea that there is for each grade an appropriate age. This enables us to divide the pupils of each grade into two groups—those who are of the proper ages and those who are older. The latter, or overage, pupils can be designated as retarded. In like manner there is for each age an appropriate grade, and the pupils of each age can therefore be divided into two groups—those who have reached the grade appropriate to their age and those who have not done so. The latter, or undergrade, pupils give us another expression of retardation.

The following table shows in each grade the number of overage pupils in the schools of Shenandoah:

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First	894	8 years and over	219	24.5
Second	631	9 years and over	244	38.7
Third	622	10 years and over	318	51.1
Fourth	555	11 years and over	378	68.1
Fifth	282	12 years and over	188	66.7
Sixth	195	13 years and over	105	53.8
Seventh	124	14 years and over	51	41.1
Eighth	106	15 years and over	33	31.1
Total	3,409		1,536	45.1

This table shows that in the schools as a whole 45.1 per cent of the pupils are in the retarded class. The number and percentage is comparatively large even in the first grade, where nearly one-fourth of the pupils are retarded. Both the number and proportion of the retarded pupils grow as the grades advance until it reaches a maximum in the fourth grade. At this point more than two-thirds of the pupils in the schools, 68.1 per cent, are retarded. In the upper grades, with a diminution in the whole number of pupils, there is a more rapid diminution of the retarded pupils and hence a decrease in the proportion.

The foregoing table affords an illustration of the calculation of retardation by means of computing the overage pupils. If the pupils who are undergrade for their ages be considered, the calculation can not be so general. It must be confined to pupils of the ages who are required by law to be in school. Should it extend beyond these

ages a great many children would escape the record, and this would probably be most conspicuously the case with the children who are retarded. Hence the following calculation is confined to those children who are from 10 to 12 years of age:

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years	385	4	227	59.0
11 years	368	5	282	76.6
12 years	370	6	275	74.3
Total	1,123	.....	784	69.8

Because these children in these specially selected ages are older than the average of all the pupils the ratio of retardation is greater.

The general tables present facts concerning the age and grade of the pupils with distinctions of the different races which compose the school population of Shenandoah. Some of the more important results of this inquiry into races may be here noted. The racial composition of the children in the Shenandoah schools is summarized in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.
Native-born, White	1,158	32.9
Foreign-born:		
Lithuanian	1,067	30.3
Polish	622	17.7
All others	672	19.1
Total foreign-born	2,361	67.1
Grand total	3,519	100.0

It will be noted that about one-third of the pupils in these schools have native and two-thirds have foreign parents. The dominant race in Shenandoah is the Lithuanian, which has almost as many children in the schools as the native white. They constitute 30.3 per cent of the whole number. The only other race of prominence is the Polish, which is represented by 17.7 per cent of the whole number. There is a number of miscellaneous races which are represented in each case by less than 100 pupils, as follows: Canadian, other than French (2), English (97), French (2), German (58), Hebrew, German (8), Hebrew, Polish (15), Hebrew, Russian (92), Hebrew, Other (7), Irish (140), Italian, North (15), Italian, South (42), Magyar (2), Russian (9), Ruthenian (45), Scotch (5), Scotch-Irish (1), Slovak (51), Swedish (2), Syrian (22), and Welsh (57).

The distribution of the races among the different grades can be most conveniently studied by the grouping of the grades into primary and grammar, as given in an earlier table. Such a grouping with a division of the pupils by race is given in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils.				Per cent.		
	Primary.	Grammar.	High.	Total.	Primary.	Grammar.	High.
Native-born, White	769	324	65	1,158	66.4	28.0	5.6
Foreign-born:							
Lithuanian	883	175	9	1,067	82.8	16.4	.8
Polish	582	38	2	622	93.6	6.1	.3
All others	468	170	34	672	69.6	25.3	5.1
Total native-born	1,933	383	45	2,361	81.9	16.2	1.9
Grand total	2,702	707	110	3,519	76.8	20.1	3.1

The table shows that in the primary schools the children of foreign-born parents are greatly in excess of those of native-born parents, that in the grammar schools the two groups are almost equal, and in the high school the children of native parentage outnumber those of foreign parentage. Considered in another way, we find that of the children of native parents 66.4 per cent are in the primary grades, while the same schools contain 81.9 per cent of the children of foreign parents. The percentage is notably higher in the case of the Poles and is somewhat higher than the average for the Lithuanians. The proportion of the native white children who are found in the grammar schools is almost double the proportion of the foreign-born found in those schools, while in the high schools it is about three times as great. It will be noted, moreover, that the miscellaneous group, "All others," conforms in its averages pretty closely to those given for the children of native parents.

The relation of the ages of the pupils to the grades in which they are found is shown in the following table, which gives a statement of the retardation of the pupils by race:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	All elementary pupils.			Pupils 10, 11, and 12 years of age.		
	Number.	Retarded, overage.	Per cent retarded.	Number.	Retarded, under-grade.	Per cent retarded.
Native-born, White	1,093	443	40.5	356	215	60.4
Foreign-born:						
Lithuanian	1,058	471	44.5	338	240	71.0
Polish	620	312	50.3	179	161	89.9
All others	638	310	48.6	250	168	67.2
Total foreign-born	2,316	1,093	47.2	767	569	74.2
Grand total	3,409	1,536	45.1	1,123	784	69.8

In the first section of this table is given general retardation based on the whole number of elementary pupils. It appears that the

retardation of children among native parents is somewhat less than that among children of foreign parents and of each of the two races specifically named. In the second section of the table relating to the retardation of children of 10 to 12 years of age, there is an even more marked difference between the children of native parents and those of foreign parents. In this tabulation the percentage of retardation among Lithuanians and Polish appears very high.

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS.

The elementary grades of the city of Shenandoah employ 88 teachers, of whom 6 are men.

Divided by racial groups these teachers are distributed as follows:

	Number.	Per cent.
Native white of native father	26	29.5
Native white of foreign father	61	69.3
Foreign white	1	.1
Total	88	100.0

A majority of the teachers had foreign fathers. Of 61 teachers who were born in this country of foreign fathers 50 were of the Irish race. The Lithuanians and Polish represented to so large an extent among the pupils are represented among the teachers by 2 and 1, respectively.

The distribution of these teachers between the primary and grammar grades is indicated in the following table:

	Primary.	Grammar.	Total.	Per cent in grammar grades.
Native white of native father	19	7	26	26.9
Native white of foreign father	39	22	61	36.1
Foreign white	1	.....	1	.....
Total	59	29	88	32.9

The length of service of the teachers was reported as follows:

Under five years	23
From five to nine years	28
From ten to fourteen years	13
From fifteen to nineteen years	13
From twenty to twenty-four years	4
From twenty-five to twenty-nine years	6
Thirty years and over	1
Total	88

The service here is divided into five-year periods and that which is most numerously represented is the period from five to nine years. Fifty-eight per cent of all the teachers had a service of less than ten years.

The length of service of teachers as distinguished by race and nativity is given in the following table:

Race and nativity of teachers.	Length of service, in years.			
	Under 10.	10 to 19.	20 and over.	Total.
Native white, native father	20	5	1	26
Native white, foreign father	30	21	10	61
Foreign white	1	.....	.....	1
Total	51	26	11	88
Percentages: All teachers	58.0	29.5	12.5	100.0

PUPILS OF THE PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Certain information was collected concerning 486 pupils in the parochial schools of this city. This number falls somewhat short of the whole number of pupils recorded in the official directory of the Roman Catholic Church. These pupils divided by grades were distributed as follows:

First grade	184
Second grade	132
Third grade	88
Fourth grade	63
Fifth grade	10
Sixth grade	9
Total	486

Most of the pupils were in the early grades, only 16 per cent being in grades 3 to 6.

The ages of the pupils, as shown by Table 1, show a certain variation and the maximum number of pupils being 77 at the age of 8 years. At the age of 12 years there are 59 pupils and at the age of 13 years 52. The relation of the pupils to their ages is shown in the following table giving the number and per cent of overage children:

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First	184	8 years and over	72	39.1
Second	132	9 years and over	100	75.8
Third	88	10 years and over	69	78.4
Fourth	63	11 years and over	49	68.3
Fifth	10	12 years and over	6	60.0
Sixth	9	13 years and over	5	55.6
Total	486	.....	301	61.9

The maximum retardation here indicated in the third grade is very considerable. The retardation of the older pupils from 10 to 12 years is given in the following table:

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years	72	4	61	84.7
11 years	66	5	59	89.4
12 years	59	6	58	98.3
Total	197	.....	178	90.4

This table gives the striking result that 90.4 per cent of the children are overage.

Distribution of children in the parochial schools by race is shown in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.
Native-born, White	66	13.6
Foreign-born:		
Polish	393	80.9
All others	27	5.6
Total foreign-born	420	86.4
Grand total	486	100.0

Apart from a small contingent of native-born children representing 13.6 per cent, the great body of the children in these schools are of Polish origin, being represented by 80.9 per cent of the whole number. In addition to the Poles there are 25 children of German and 2 of French parentage in these schools.

PUPILS OF THE PUBLIC AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS COMBINED.

The following table gives a statement of the distribution of pupils in Shenandoah schools in which the public and parochial schools are combined in one statement:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils by schools.			Per cent of all pupils.
	Public schools.	Parochial schools.	Total.	
Native-born, white	1,158	66	1,224	30.6
Foreign-born:				
Lithuanian	1,067	.....	1,067	26.6
Polish	622	393	1,015	25.3
All others	672	27	699	17.5
Total, foreign-born	2,361	420	2,781	69.4
Grand total	3,519	486	4,005	100.0

GENERAL TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

Table 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.*

BOYS.

Age.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	
5 years	1								1						1
6 years	208	7							215						215
7 years	142	84	3						229						229
8 years	75	99	50	1					225						225
9 years	27	72	101	21	1				222						222
10 years	10	29	84	50	14	1			188						188
11 years	4	21	52	71	25	7	2		182						182
12 years	2	8	41	51	34	17	12	3	168						168
13 years		6	12	47	28	20	12	8	133						133
14 years				21	16	18	13	20	88	5				5	93
15 years				1	2	6	6	13	28	6				6	34
16 years				1		1	7	5	14	6	11	3		20	34
17 years										1	1	3		5	5
18 years												3	1	4	4
19 years												1	2	3	3
Total	469	326	343	264	120	70	52	49	1,693	18	12	10	3	43	1,736

GIRLS.

5 years	2								2						2
6 years	199	3							202						202
7 years	123	69	2						194						194
8 years	61	125	53						239						239
9 years	24	55	95	36					210						210
10 years	9	30	65	69	22	2			197						197
11 years	5	13	28	88	32	18	2		186						186
12 years	2	6	25	54	52	45	15	3	202						202
13 years		4	8	27	45	37	30	18	169	1				1	170
14 years			2	13	9	17	16	21	78	6				6	84
15 years			1	4	2	4	7	15	33	9	5			14	47
16 years						1	2		3	7	14	8		29	32
17 years						1			1	2	3	4	1	10	11
18 years											1		4	5	5
19 years												1		1	1
20 years and over													1	1	1
Total	425	305	279	291	162	125	72	57	1,716	25	23	13	6	67	1,783

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*—Contd.

TOTAL.

Age.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	
5 years	3								3						3
6 years	407	10							417						417
7 years	265	153	5						423						423
8 years	136	224	103	1					464						464
9 years	51	127	196	57	1				432						432
10 years	19	59	149	119	36	3			385						385
11 years	9	34	80	159	57	25	4		368						368
12 years	4	14	66	105	86	62	27	6	370						370
13 years		10	20	74	73	57	42	26	302	1				1	303
14 years			2	34	25	35	29	41	166	11				11	177
15 years			1	5	4	10	13	28	61	15	5			20	81
16 years				1		2	9	5	17	13	25	11		49	66
17 years						1			1	3	4	7	1	15	16
18 years											1	3	5	9	9
19 years												2	2	4	4
20 years and over													1	1	1
Total	894	631	622	555	282	195	124	106	3,409	43	35	23	9	110	3,519

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	
Native-born:															
White—															
Male	122	85	105	98	46	34	32	20	542	11	7	7	1	26	568
Female	117	72	85	85	60	56	43	33	551	13	12	11	3	39	590
Total	239	157	190	183	106	90	75	53	1,093	24	19	18	4	65	1,158
Foreign-born:															
English—															
Male	14	3	11	16	3	1	2	2	52	1	1			2	54
Female	8	4	12	7	6	2	1	1	41	1	1			2	43
Total	22	7	23	23	9	3	3	3	93	2	2			4	97
German—															
Male	4	6	3	5	4	2	1	3	28	1				1	29
Female	6	3	7	3	6	3			28				1	1	29
Total	10	9	10	8	10	5	1	3	56	1			1	2	58
Hebrew, Polish—															
Male		1				1			2						2
Female	1	2		5	2	1	1	1	13						13
Total	1	3		5	2	2	1	1	15						15
Hebrew, Russian—															
Male	5	9	9	4	3	5	2	1	38	1	2		1	4	42
Female	10	5	8	7	4	5	5	2	46	1	3			4	50
Total	15	14	17	11	7	10	7	3	84	2	5		1	8	92
Irish—															
Male	11	7	12	11	7	6	2	6	62	1		1		2	64
Female	12	3	6	10	12	5	6	8	62	6	5	2	1	14	76
Total	23	10	18	21	19	11	8	14	124	7	5	3	1	16	140
Italian, North—															
Male	5	3		1				1	10						10
Female	1	4							5						5
Total	6	7		1				1	15						15
Italian, South—															
Male	9	5	7	2	2		1		26						26
Female	6	4	3	3					16						16
Total	15	9	10	5	2		1		42						42
Lithuanian—															
Male	154	90	102	71	40	16	7	12	492	3	2	1		6	498
Female	145	121	91	109	50	33	10	7	566	3				3	569
Total	299	211	193	180	90	49	17	19	1,058	6	2	1		9	1,067

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	
Foreign-born—Continued.															
Polish—															
Male	117	91	75	40	9	2	1	2	337				1	1	338
Female	100	65	48	46	14	8	1	1	283		1			1	284
Total	217	156	123	86	23	10	2	3	620		1		1	2	622
Ruthenian—															
Male	5	12	5	2					24						24
Female	2	14	4			1			21						21
Total	7	26	9	2		1			45						45
Slovak—															
Male	12	3	6	5	2				27						27
Female	6	2	3	7	1	2	1	2	24						24
Total	18	5	9	12	2	2	1	2	51						51
Syrian—															
Male	3	3		3	3				12			1		1	13
Female	6	1	2						9						9
Total	9	4	2	3	3				21			1		1	22
Welsh—															
Male	5	7	6	1		3	3	2	27						27
Female	3	3	4	7	3	3	3	2	28	1	1			2	30
Total	8	10	10	8	3	6	6	4	55	1	1			2	57
Other races—[a]															
Male	3	1	2	5	2		1		14						14
Female	2	2	6	2	4	6	1		23				1	1	24
Total	5	3	8	7	6	6	2		37				1	1	38
Total foreign-born—															
Male	347	241	238	166	74	36	20	29	1,151	7	5		2	17	1,168
Female	308	233	194	206	102	69	29	24	1,165	12	11	2	3	28	1,193
Total	655	474	432	372	176	105	49	53	2,316	19	16	5	5	45	2,361
Grand total—															
Male	469	326	343	264	120	70	52	49	1,693	18	12	10	3	43	1,736
Female	425	305	279	291	162	125	72	57	1,716	25	23	13	6	67	1,783
Total	894	631	622	555	282	195	124	106	3,409	43	35	23	9	110	3,519

[a] "Other races" include Canadian (other than French), 2; French, 2; Hebrew, German, 8; Hebrew, Other, 7; Magyar, 2; Russian, 9; Scotch, 5; Scotch-Irish, 1; Swedish, 2.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	
Native-born, White		62	37	14	6	3			122
Foreign-born:									
English	1	3	8	1		1			14
German		2		2					4
Hebrew, Russian		2	3						5
Irish		2	1	6	2				11
Italian, North		3	2						5
Italian, South		6	1	1		1			9
Lithuanian		71	43	25	9	2	3	1	154
Polish		48	36	22	7	2	1	1	117
Ruthenian		1	1	2		1			5
Slovak		2	6	2	2				12
Syrian		1	2						3
Welsh		3	1		1				5
Other races [a]		2	1						3
Total	1	146	105	61	21	7	4	2	347
Grand total	1	208	142	75	27	10	4	2	469

GIRLS.

Native-born, White		74	31	5	4		3		117
Foreign-born:									
English		3	2	1		1		1	8
German		3	2	1					6
Hebrew, Polish		1							1
Hebrew, Russian	2	6	2						10
Irish		5	4	3					12
Italian, North				1					1
Italian, South		3	1	2					6
Lithuanian		55	47	31	8	2	1	1	145
Polish		40	29	16	8	6	1		100
Ruthenian			2						2
Slovak		4	1		1				6
Syrian		3	1		2				6
Welsh		2			1				3
Other races [a]			1	1					2
Total	2	125	92	56	20	9	2	2	308
Grand total	2	199	123	61	24	9	5	2	425

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	
Native-born, White	.....	136	68	19	10	3	3	.....	289
Foreign-born:									
English	1	6	10	2	.....	2	.....	1	22
German	.....	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Hebrew, Polish	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian	2	8	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Irish	.....	7	5	9	2	.....	.....	.....	23
Italian, North	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Italian, South	.....	9	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....	15
Lithuanian	.....	126	90	56	17	4	4	2	299
Polish	.....	88	65	38	15	8	2	1	217
Ruthenian	.....	1	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	7
Slovak	.....	5	7	2	3	.....	.....	.....	18
Syrian	.....	4	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	9
Welsh	.....	5	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	8
Other races [a]	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Total	3	271	197	117	41	16	6	4	655
Grand total	3	407	265	136	51	19	9	4	894

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	
Native-born, White	3	28	27	15	5	5	2	.....	85
Foreign-born:									
English	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
German	.....	.....	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	6
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian	.....	3	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Irish	.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	7
Italian, North	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Italian, South	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	5
Lithuanian	3	24	35	17	6	2	2	1	90
Polish	1	19	26	23	10	8	1	3	91
Ruthenian	.....	2	1	3	2	2	1	1	12
Slovak	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Syrian	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3
Welsh	.....	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	1	7
Other races [a]	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	4	56	72	57	24	16	6	6	241
Grand total	7	84	99	72	29	21	8	6	326

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	
Native-born, White	2	21	31	8	8	2			72
Foreign-born:									
English			2		1	1			4
German		1		2					3
Hebrew, Polish		1	1						2
Hebrew, Russian		2	3						5
Irish		1	1		1				3
Italian, North					2	2			4
Italian, South			4						4
Lithuanian	1	24	53	25	11	2	3	2	121
Polish		14	25	16	5	4	1		65
Ruthenian		2	3	2	2	1	2	2	14
Slovak			1	1					2
Syrian		1							1
Welsh		2		1					3
Other races[a]			1			1			2
Total	1	48	94	47	22	11	6	4	233
Grand total	3	69	125	55	30	13	6	4	305

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	5	49	58	23	13	7	2		157
Foreign-born:									
English		1	3	1	1	1			7
German		1	2	3	2	1			9
Hebrew, Polish		1	1			1			3
Hebrew, Russian		5	5	4					14
Irish		4	2	2	1		1		10
Italian, North			1	2	2	2			7
Italian, South			5		2	2			9
Lithuanian	4	48	88	42	17	4	5	3	211
Polish	1	33	51	39	15	12	2	3	156
Ruthenian		4	4	5	4	3	3	3	26
Slovak		1	1	2	1				5
Syrian		2	1				1		4
Welsh		4	1	3	1			1	10
Other races[a]			1	1		1			3
Total	5	104	166	104	46	27	12	10	474
Grand total	10	153	224	127	59	34	14	10	631

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White	2	17	32	27	18	4	5			105
Foreign-born:										
English		1	5	3	1	1				1
German		2		1						3
Hebrew, Russian		3	2	1	1	2				9
Irish		2	6	4						12
Italian, South			1	1	3	2				7
Lithuanian	1	15	32	19	15	17	3			102
Polish		8	19	23	10	11	4			75
Ruthenian				2	2	1				5
Slovak			1	3	1	1				6
Welsh		2	3			1				6
Other races[a]					1	1				2
Total	1	33	69	57	34	37	7			238
Grand total	3	50	101	84	52	41	12			343

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	1	27	30	16	4	4	2		1	85
Foreign-born:										
English		3	2	6		1				12
German		1	1	2	1	2				7
Hebrew, Russian		1	3	4						8
Irish		2	3	1						6
Italian, South				3						3
Lithuanian		10	37	22	11	10	1			91
Polish	1	7	15	5	10	4	4	2		48
Ruthenian		1			1	2				4
Slovak			1	1	1					3
Syrian			1	1						2
Welsh		1		3						4
Other races[a]			2	1		2	1			6
Total	1	26	65	49	24	21	6	2		194
Grand total	2	53	95	65	28	25	8	2	1	279

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	3	44	62	43	22	8	7		1	190
Foreign-born:										
English		4	7	9	1	2				23
German		3	1	3	1	2				10
Hebrew, Russian		4	5	5	1	2				17
Irish		4	9	5						18
Italian, South			1	4	3	2				10
Lithuanian	1	25	69	41	26	27	4			193
Polish	1	15	34	28	20	15	8	2		123
Ruthenian		1		2	3	3				9
Slovak			2	4	2	1				9
Syrian			1	1						2
Welsh		3	3	3		1				10
Other races[a]			2	1	1	3	1			8
Total	2	59	134	106	58	58	13	2		432
Grand total	5	103	196	149	80	66	20	2	1	622

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born, White		13	13	31	15	18	8			98
Foreign-born:										
English	1		4	4	4	2			1	16
German			3	1	1					5
Hebrew, Russian		1		2		1				4
Irish		2	1	1	3	4				11
Italian, North							1			1
Italian, South			1			1				2
Lithuanian		3	19	21	14	10	4			71
Polish		1	5	7	10	9	8			40
Ruthenian					1	1				2
Slovak			2	2		1				5
Syrian			2	1						3
Welsh								1		1
Other races [a]		1		1	3					5
Total	1	8	37	40	36	29	13	1	1	166
Grand total	1	21	50	71	51	47	21	1	1	264

GIRLS.

Native-born, White		10	23	24	15	10	3			85
Foreign-born:										
English		2	1	2		1	1			7
German		1	1	1						3
Hebrew, Polish		1	3	1						5
Hebrew, Russian		2	1	3		1				7
Irish			3	5	2					10
Italian, South				2	1					3
Lithuanian		17	30	26	18	11	6	1		109
Polish		1	6	17	17	1	3	1		46
Slovak			1	3		2		1		7
Welsh		1		4		1		1		7
Other races [a]		1			1					2
Total		26	46	64	39	17	10	4		206
Grand total		36	69	88	54	27	13	4		291

TOTAL.

Native-born, White		23	36	55	30	28	11			183
Foreign-born:										
English	1	2	5	6	4	3	1		1	23
German		1	4	2	1					8
Hebrew, Polish		1	3	1						5
Hebrew, Russian		3	1	5		2				11
Irish		2	4	6	5	4				21
Italian, North							1			1
Italian, South			1	2	1	1				5
Lithuanian		20	49	47	32	21	10	1		180
Polish		2	11	24	27	10	11	1		86
Ruthenian					1	1				2
Slovak			3	5		3		1		12
Syrian			2	1						3
Welsh		1		4		1		2		8
Other races [a]		2		1	4					7
Total	1	34	83	104	75	46	23	5	1	372
Grand total	1	57	119	159	105	74	34	5	1	555

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White	1	9	8	10	12	5	1	46
Foreign-born:								
English		1	1	1				3
German			3	1				4
Hebrew, Russian			2			1		3
Irish		1	1	2		3		7
Italian, South			1			1		2
Lithuanian		1	8	16	10	4	1	40
Polish			1	2	4	2		9
Slovak				1				1
Syrian		1		1	1			3
Other races[a]		1			1			2
Total		5	17	24	16	11	1	74
Grand total	1	14	25	34	28	16	2	120

GIRLS.

Native-born, White		13	10	19	13	4	1	60
Foreign-born:								
English		1		2	1	2		6
German				2	3		1	6
Hebrew, Polish		1		1				2
Hebrew, Russian			1	1	2			4
Irish		1	4	5	1	1		12
Lithuanian		3	14	15	17	1		50
Polish		1	2	5	6			14
Slovak		1						1
Welsh			1		1	1		3
Other races[a]		1		2	1			4
Total		9	22	33	32	5	1	102
Grand total		22	32	52	45	9	2	162

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	1	22	18	29	25	9	2	106
Foreign-born:								
English		2	1	3	1	2		9
German			3	3	3		1	10
Hebrew, Polish		1		1				2
Hebrew, Russian			3	1	2	1		7
Irish		2	5	7	1	4		19
Italian, South			1			1		2
Lithuanian		4	22	31	27	5	1	90
Polish		1	3	7	10	2		23
Slovak		1		1				2
Syrian		1		1	1			3
Welsh			1		1	1		3
Other races[a]		2		2	2			6
Total		14	39	57	48	16	2	176
Grand total	1	36	57	86	73	25	4	282

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born, White	1	5	8	9	8	3			34
Foreign-born:									
English				1					1
German					2				2
Hebrew, Polish			1						1
Hebrew, Russian			3	1		1			5
Irish			2	1	3				6
Lithuanian		2	3	6	3	1	1		16
Polish					2				2
Welsh				2		1			3
Total		2	9	11	10	3	1		36
Grand total	1	7	17	20	18	6	1		70

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	2	12	20	11	7	3	1		56
Foreign-born:									
English			1	1					2
German			2		1				3
Hebrew, Polish			1						1
Hebrew, Russian		1	2	2					5
Irish		1	2		2				5
Lithuanian		3	9	18	3				33
Polish			1	4	2	1			8
Ruthenian				1					1
Slovak			2						2
Welsh			1		1			1	3
Other races[a]		1	4		1				6
Total		6	25	26	10	1		1	69
Grand total	2	18	45	37	17	4	1	1	125

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	3	17	28	20	15	6	1		90
Foreign-born:									
English			1	2					3
German			2		3				5
Hebrew, Polish			2						2
Hebrew, Russian		1	5	3		1			10
Irish		1	4	1	5				11
Lithuanian		5	12	24	6	1	1		49
Polish			1	4	4	1			10
Ruthenian				1					1
Slovak			2						2
Welsh			1	2	1	1		1	6
Other races[a]		1	4		1				6
Total		8	34	37	20	4	1	1	105
Grand total	3	25	62	57	35	10	2	1	195

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born, White	1	6	5	11	4	5	32
Foreign-born:							
English			1	1			2
German			1				1
Hebrew, Russian		1	1				2
Irish	1	1					2
Italian, South						1	1
Lithuanian		3	2	1	1		7
Polish						1	1
Welsh		1	2				3
Other races[a]					1		1
Total	1	6	7	2	2	2	20
Grand total	2	12	12	13	6	7	52

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	1	6	20	8	6	2	43
Foreign-born:							
English		1					1
Hebrew, Polish		1					1
Hebrew, Russian		1	3	1			5
Irish		2	1	2	1		6
Lithuanian	1	2	3	4			10
Polish		1					1
Slovak			1				1
Welsh		1	1	1			3
Other races[a]			1				1
Total	1	9	10	8	1		29
Grand total	2	15	30	16	7	2	72

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	2	12	25	19	10	7	75
Foreign-born:							
English		1	1	1			3
German			1				1
Hebrew, Polish		1					1
Hebrew, Russian		2	4	1			7
Irish	1	3	1	2	1		8
Italian, South						1	1
Lithuanian	1	5	5	5	1		17
Polish		1				1	2
Slovak			1				1
Welsh		2	3	1			6
Other races[a]			1		1		2
Total	2	15	17	10	3	2	49
Grand total	4	27	42	29	13	9	124

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born, White	2	4	8	2	4	20
Foreign-born:						
English		1		1		2
German			1	1	1	3
Hebrew, Russian			1			1
Irish		1	3	2		6
Italian, North			1			1
Lithuanian		2	5	5		12
Polish	1			1		2
Welsh			1	1		2
Total	1	4	12	11	1	29
Grand total	3	8	20	13	5	49

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	1	11	12	9		33
Foreign-born:						
English			1			1
Hebrew, Polish				1		1
Hebrew, Russian			2			2
Irish	1	4	1	2		8
Lithuanian		3	3	1		7
Polish				1		1
Slovak	1			1		2
Welsh			2			2
Total	2	7	9	6		24
Grand total	3	18	21	15		57

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	3	15	20	11	4	53
Foreign-born:						
English		1	1	1		3
German			1	1	1	3
Hebrew, Polish				1		1
Hebrew, Russian			3			3
Irish	1	5	4	4		14
Italian, North			1			1
Lithuanian		5	8	6		19
Polish	1			2		3
Slovak	1			1		2
Welsh			3	1		4
Total	3	11	21	17	1	53
Grand total	6	26	41	28	5	106

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born, White		4	2	4	1	11
Foreign-born:						
English		1				1
German			1			1
Hebrew, Russian			1			1
Irish				1		1
Lithuanian			2	1		3
Total		1	4	2		7
Grand total		5	6	6	1	18

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	1	4	4	3	1	13
Foreign-born:						
English				1		1
Hebrew, Russian			1			1
Irish		2	2	2		6
Lithuanian			2	1		3
Welsh					1	1
Total		2	5	4	1	12
Grand total	1	6	9	7	2	25

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	1	8	6	7	2	24
Foreign-born:						
English		1		1		2
German			1			1
Hebrew, Russian			2			2
Irish		2	2	3		7
Lithuanian			4	2		6
Welsh					1	1
Total		3	9	6	1	19
Grand total	1	11	15	13	3	43

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.				Total.
	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White		6	1		7
Foreign-born:					
English		1			1
Hebrew, Russian		2			2
Lithuanian		2			2
Total		5			5
Grand total		11	1		12

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	2	7	2	1	12
Foreign-born:					
English		1			1
Hebrew, Russian		3			3
Irish	3	2			5
Polish		1			1
Welsh			1		1
Total	3	7	1		11
Grand total	5	14	3	1	23

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	2	13	3	1	19
Foreign-born:					
English		2			2
Hebrew, Russian		5			5
Irish	3	2			5
Lithuanian		2			2
Polish		1			1
Welsh			1		1
Total	3	12	1		16
Grand total	5	25	4	1	35

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.				Total.
	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born, White	2	3	2		7
Foreign-born:					
Irish			1		1
Lithuanian	1				1
Syrian				1	1
Total	1		1	1	3
Grand total	3	3	3	1	10

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	7	3		1	11
Foreign-born, Irish	1	1			2
Grand total	8	4		1	13

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	9	6	2	1	18
Foreign-born:					
Irish	1	1	1		3
Lithuanian	1				1
Syrian				1	1
Total	2	1	1	1	5
Grand total	11	7	3	2	23

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.				Total.
	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born, White		1			1
Foreign-born:					
Hebrew, Russian			1		1
Polish			1		1
Total			2		2
Grand total		1	2		3

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.				Total.
	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born, White		3			3
Foreign-born:					
German	1				1
Irish				1	1
Other races[a]		1			1
Total	1	1		1	3
Grand total	1	4		1	6

TOTAL.

Native-born, White		4			4
Foreign-born:					
German	1				1
Hebrew, Russian			1		1
Irish				1	1
Polish			1		1
Other races[a]		1			1
Total	1	1	2	1	5
Grand total	1	5	2	1	9

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

BOYS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade 1.
Foreign-born, other races[a]	1

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.		Total.
	1.	2.	
Native-born, White	62	3	65
Foreign-born:			
Lithuanian	71	3	74
Polish	48	1	49
Other races[a]	27		27
Total	146	4	150
Grand total	208	7	215

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.			Total.
	1.	2.	3.	
Native-born, White	37	28	2	67
Foreign-born:				
Lithuanian	43	24	1	68
Polish	36	19	.....	55
Other races [a]	26	13	.....	39
Total	105	56	1	162
Grand total	142	84	3	229

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	
Native-born, White	14	27	17	.....	58
Foreign-born:					
Lithuanian	25	35	15	.....	75
Polish	22	26	8	.....	56
Other races [a]	14	11	10	1	36
Total	61	72	33	1	167
Grand total	75	99	50	1	225

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
Native-born, White	6	15	32	13	1	67
Foreign-born:						
Irish	2	2	6	2	.....	12
Lithuanian	9	17	32	3	.....	61
Polish	7	23	19	1	.....	50
Other races [a]	3	15	12	2	.....	32
Total	21	57	69	8	.....	155
Grand total	27	72	101	21	1	222

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	
Native-born, White	3	5	27	13	9	1	58
Foreign-born:							
Lithuanian	2	6	19	19	1	.....	47
Polish	2	10	23	5	.....	.....	40
Other races [a]	3	8	15	13	4	.....	43
Total	7	24	57	37	5	.....	130
Grand total	10	29	84	50	14	1	188

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	
Native-born, White	.....	5	18	31	8	5	1	68
Foreign-born:								
Lithuanian	3	2	15	21	8	2	.....	51
Polish	1	8	10	7	1	.....	.....	27
Other races [a]	.....	6	9	12	8	.....	1	36
Total	4	16	34	40	17	2	1	114
Grand total	4	21	52	71	25	7	2	182

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born, White	.....	2	4	15	10	8	6	2	47
Foreign-born:									
Lithuanian	1	2	17	14	16	3	3	.....	56
Polish	1	1	11	10	2	.....	.....	1	26
Other races [a]	.....	3	9	12	6	6	3	.....	39
Total	2	6	37	36	24	9	6	1	121
Grand total	2	8	41	51	34	17	12	3	168

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born, White	.....	5	18	12	9	5	4	53
Foreign-born:								
Lithuanian	1	3	10	10	6	2	2	34
Polish	3	4	9	4	.....	.....	.....	20
Other races [a]	2	.....	10	2	5	5	2	26
Total	6	7	29	16	11	7	4	80
Grand total	6	12	47	28	20	12	8	133

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					High school.	Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	
Native-born, White	8	5	8	11	8	4	44
Foreign-born:							
Lithuanian	4	4	3	1	5	.....	17
Polish	8	2	2	.....	.....	.....	12
Other races [a]	1	5	5	1	7	1	20
Total	13	11	10	2	12	1	49
Grand total	21	16	18	13	20	5	93

BOYS: AGE 15 YEARS.

Native-born, White	.....	1	3	4	2	2	12
Foreign-born:							
Lithuanian	.....	1	1	1	5	2	10
Other races [a]	1	.....	2	1	6	2	12
Total	1	1	3	2	11	4	22
Grand total	1	2	6	6	13	6	34

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					High school.			Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	
Native-born, White	.....	.....	.....	5	4	4	6	2	21
Foreign-born, other races [a]	1	.....	1	2	1	2	5	1	13
Total	1	.....	1	7	5	6	11	3	34

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.			Total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	
Native-born, White	1	1	3	5

BOYS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.		Total.
	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born, White	2	1	3
Foreign-born, other races [a]	1		1
Total	3	1	4

BOYS, AGE 19 YEARS.

Foreign-born, other races [a]	1	2	3

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade.
	1.
Foreign-born, other races [a]	2

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.		Total.
	1.	2.	
Native-born, White	74	2	76
Foreign-born:			
Lithuanian	55	1	56
Polish	40		40
Other races [a]	30		30
Total	125	1	126
Grand total	199	3	202

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.			Total.
	1.	2.	3.	
Native-born, White	31	21	1	53
Foreign-born:				
Lithuanian	47	24	.....	71
Polish	29	14	1	44
Other races [a]	16	10	.....	26
Total	92	48	1	141
Grand total	123	69	2	194

GIRLS: AGE 8 YEARS.

Native-born, White	5	31	27	63
Foreign-born:				
Lithuanian	31	53	10	94
Polish	16	25	7	48
Other races [a]	9	15	9	34
Total	56	94	26	176
Grand total	61	125	53	239

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	
Native-born, White	4	8	30	10	52
Foreign-born:					
Lithuanian	8	25	37	17	87
Polish	8	16	15	1	40
Other races [a]	4	6	13	8	31
Total	20	47	65	26	158
Grand total	24	55	95	36	210

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	
Native-born, White	.....	8	16	23	13	2	62
Foreign-born:							
English	1	1	6	1	1	.....	10
Lithuanian	2	11	22	30	3	.....	68
Polish	6	5	5	6	1	.....	23
Other races [a]	.....	5	16	9	4	.....	34
Total	9	22	49	46	9	.....	135
Grand total	9	30	65	69	22	2	197

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	
Native-born, White	3	2	4	24	10	12	1	56
Foreign-born:								
Irish	.....	.....	.....	5	4	1	.....	10
Lithuanian	1	2	11	26	14	3	1	58
Polish	1	4	10	17	2	.....	.....	34
Other races [a]	.....	5	3	16	2	2	.....	28
Total	2	11	24	64	22	6	1	130
Grand total	5	13	28	88	32	18	2	186

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born, White	.....	.....	4	15	19	20	6	1	65
Foreign-born:									
Hebrew (not specified)	.....	.....	1	.....	3	4	2	.....	10
Irish	.....	.....	.....	2	5	2	2	1	12
Lithuanian	1	3	10	18	15	9	2	.....	58
Polish	.....	1	4	17	5	1	1	.....	29
Other races [a]	1	2	6	2	5	9	2	1	28
Total	2	6	21	39	33	25	9	2	137
Grand total	2	6	25	54	52	45	15	3	202

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	
Native-born, White	....	....	2	10	13	11	20	11	1	68
Foreign-born:										
Lithuanian	....	2	1	11	17	18	3	3	.....	55
Polish	....	....	4	1	6	4	....	....	.....	15
Other races [a]	....	2	1	5	9	4	7	4	.....	32
Total	....	4	6	17	32	26	10	7	.....	102
Grand total	....	4	8	27	45	37	30	18	1	170

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						High school.	Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	
Native-born, White	....	3	4	7	8	12	4	38
Foreign-born:								
Lithuanian	....	6	1	3	4	3	.....	17
Other races [a]	2	4	4	7	4	6	2	29
Total	2	10	5	10	8	9	2	46
Grand total	2	13	9	17	16	21	6	84

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						High school.		Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	
Native-born, White	1	....	1	3	6	9	4	2	26
Foreign-born, other races [a]	....	4	1	1	1	6	5	3	21
Grand total	1	4	2	4	7	15	9	5	47

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.		High school.			Total.
	6.	7.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	
Native-born, White	1	2	3	7	7	20
Foreign-born, other races [a]	....	....	4	7	1	12
Grand total	1	2	7	14	8	32

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade.	High school.				Total.
	6.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born, White	.....	1	2	3	.....	6
Foreign-born, other races[a]	1	1	1	1	1	5
Grand total	1	2	3	4	1	11

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.			Total.
	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born, White	1	.....	3	4
Foreign-born, other races[a]	.....	.....	1	1
Grand total	1	.....	4	5

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.
	Third year.
Native-born, White	1

GIRLS: AGE 20 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.
	Fourth year.
Foreign-born, other races[a]	1

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 5.—*Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	
Native-born, White	26.7	24.9	30.5	33.0	37.6	46.2	60.5	50.0	32.1	55.8	54.3	78.3	44.4	59.1	32.9
Foreign-born:															
Irish	2.6	1.6	2.9	3.8	6.7	5.6	6.5	13.2	3.6	16.3	14.3	13.0	11.1	14.5	4.0
Lithuanian	33.4	33.4	31.0	32.4	31.9	25.1	13.7	17.9	31.0	14.0	5.7	4.3	.0	8.2	30.3
Polish	24.3	24.7	19.8	15.5	8.2	5.1	1.6	2.8	18.2	.0	2.9	.0	11.1	1.8	17.7
Other races	13.0	15.4	15.8	15.3	15.6	17.9	17.7	16.0	15.1	14.0	22.9	4.3	33.3	16.4	15.1
Total	73.3	75.1	69.5	67.9	62.4	53.8	39.5	50.0	67.9	44.2	45.7	21.7	55.6	40.9	67.1
Grand total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

TABLE 6.—*Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	
Native-born, White	20.6	13.6	16.4	15.8	9.2	7.8	6.5	4.6	94.4	2.1	1.6	1.6	0.3	5.6	100.0
Foreign-born:															
Irish	16.4	7.1	12.9	15.0	13.6	7.9	5.7	10.0	88.6	5.0	3.6	2.1	.7	11.4	100.0
Lithuanian	28.0	19.8	18.1	16.9	8.4	4.6	1.6	1.8	99.2	.6	.2	.1	.0	.8	100.0
Polish	34.9	25.1	19.8	13.8	3.7	1.6	.3	.5	99.7	.0	.2	.0	.2	.3	100.0
Other races	21.8	18.2	18.4	16.0	8.3	6.6	4.1	3.2	96.6	1.1	1.5	.2	.6	3.4	100.0
Total	27.7	20.1	18.3	15.8	7.5	4.4	2.1	2.2	98.1	.8	.7	.2	.2	1.9	100.0
Grand total	25.4	17.9	17.7	15.8	8.0	5.5	3.5	3.0	96.9	1.2	1.0	.7	.3	3.1	100.0

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1.—*Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.*

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Elementary grades.								Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born of native father, White	1				1	1			3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish		1					1	1	3
Total	1	1			1	1	1	1	6

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	7	6	3	2	2	2	1		23
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
English	1								1
German			1	2					3
Irish	5	8	6	8	8	7	4	1	47
Lithuanian			1						1
Polish		1	1						2
Scotch-Irish				1					1
Welsh	1		1	1					3
Total	7	9	10	12	8	7	4	1	58
Total native-born	14	15	13	14	10	9	5	1	81
Foreign-born, Lithuanian	1								1
Grand total	15	15	13	14	10	9	4	1	82

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Elementary grades.								Total.	Race distribution—percentages.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born of native father, White	8	6	3	2	3	3	1		26	29.5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
English	1								1	1.1
German			1	2					3	3.4
Irish	5	9	6	8	8	7	5	2	50	56.8
Lithuanian			1						1	1.1
Polish		1	1						2	2.3
Scotch-Irish				1					1	1.1
Welsh	1		1	1					3	3.4
Total	7	10	10	12	8	7	5	2	61	69.3
Total native-born	15	16	13	14	11	10	6	2	87	98.9
Foreign-born, Lithuanian	1								1	1
Grand total	16	16	13	14	11	10	6	2	88	100.0

TABLE 2.—*Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race.*

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	1			2				3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish			1	1			1	3
Total	1		1	3			1	6

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	13	6		3		1		23
Native-born of foreign father:								
English		1						1
German		1		2				3
Irish	7	17	10	4	4	5		47
Lithuanian		1						1
Polish	1	1						2
Scotch-Irish			1					1
Welsh		1	1	1				3
Total	8	22	12	7	4	5		58
Total native-born	21	28	12	10	4	6		81
Foreign-born, Lithuanian	1							1
Grand total	22	28	12	10	4	6		82

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	14	6		5		1		26
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
English		1						1
German		1		2				3
Irish	7	17	11	5	4	5	1	50
Lithuanian		1						1
Polish	1	1						2
Scotch-Irish			1					1
Welsh		1	1	1				3
Total	8	22	13	8	4	5	1	61
Total native-born	22	28	13	13	4	6	1	87
Foreign-born, Lithuanian	1							1
Grand total	23	28	13	13	4	6	1	88

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.*

BOYS.

Age.	Elementary grades.						Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	
5 years	4						4
6 years	26						26
7 years	22	5					27
8 years	22	13	4				39
9 years	3	15	10				28
10 years	1	13	12	6			32
11 years		8	6	5	3	3	25
12 years		13	10	10	3		36
13 years		3	2	9		3	17
14 years				1			1
Total	78	70	44	31	6	6	235

GIRLS.

5 years	3						3
6 years	36						36
7 years	21	4					25
8 years	28	10					38
9 years	6	15	5	3			29
10 years	9	12	14	5			40
11 years	3	16	10	11	1		41
12 years		4	10	6	2	1	23
13 years		1	5	6	1	2	15
14 years				1			1
Total	106	62	44	32	4	3	251

TOTAL.

5 years	7						7
6 years	62						62
7 years	43	9					52
8 years	50	23	4				77
9 years	9	30	15	3			57
10 years	10	25	26	11			72
11 years	3	24	16	16	4	3	66
12 years		17	20	16	5	1	59
13 years		4	7	15	1	5	32
14 years				2			2
Total	184	132	88	63	10	9	486

Table 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	
Native-born:							
White—							
Male	9	7	9	6	2	5	38
Female	7	7	3	4	4	3	28
Total	16	14	12	10	6	8	66
Foreign-born:							
German—							
Male	3	6	2	1	4	.....	16
Female	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	9
Total	6	6	5	4	4	.....	25
Polish—							
Male	66	56	33	24	.....	.....	179
Female	96	55	38	25	.....	.....	214
Total	162	111	71	49	.....	.....	393
Other races—[a]							
Male	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Total—							
Male	69	63	35	25	4	1	179
Female	99	55	41	28	.....	.....	223
Total	168	118	76	53	4	1	420
Grand total—							
Male	78	70	44	31	6	6	235
Female	106	62	44	32	4	3	251
Total	184	132	88	63	10	9	486

[a] "Other races" include 2 French.

Table 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born, White	.....	7	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Foreign-born:											
German	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Polish	3	17	21	21	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	66
Total	4	19	21	21	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	69
Grand total	4	26	22	22	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	78

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	.....	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Foreign-born:											
German	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Polish	3	28	20	27	6	9	3	.....	.....	.....	96
Total	3	31	20	27	6	9	3	.....	.....	.....	99
Grand total	3	36	21	28	6	9	3	.....	.....	.....	106

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born, White	.....	12	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Foreign-born:											
German	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Polish	6	45	41	48	9	10	3	.....	.....	.....	162
Total	7	50	41	48	9	10	3	.....	.....	.....	168
Grand total	7	62	43	50	9	10	3	.....	.....	.....	184

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born, White	.....	.....	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Foreign-born:											
German	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Polish	.....	.....	2	4	14	12	8	13	3	.....	56
Other races [a]	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	.....	.....	2	10	14	13	8	13	3	.....	63
Grand total	.....	.....	5	13	15	13	8	13	3	.....	70

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	.....	.....	1	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Foreign-born, Polish	.....	.....	3	7	13	11	16	4	1	.....	55
Grand total	.....	.....	4	10	15	12	16	4	1	.....	62

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	.....	.....	4	6	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Foreign-born:											
German	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Polish	.....	.....	5	11	27	23	24	17	4	.....	111
Other races [a]	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	.....	.....	5	17	27	24	24	17	4	.....	118
Grand total	.....	.....	9	23	30	25	24	17	4	.....	132

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born, White				3	3	2		1			9
Foreign-born:											
German					1	1					2
Polish				1	6	9	6	9	2		33
Total				1	7	10	6	9	2		35
Grand total				4	10	12	6	10	2		44

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	Total.
Native-born, White					2			1			3
Foreign-born:											
German						2			1		3
Polish					3	12	10	9	4		38
Total					3	14	10	9	5		41
Grand total					5	14	10	10	5		44

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	Total.
Native-born, White				3	5	2		2			12
Foreign-born:											
German					1	3			1		5
Polish				1	9	21	16	18	6		71
Total				1	10	24	16	18	7		76
Grand total				4	15	26	16	20	7		88

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born, White						1	2	3			6
Foreign-born:											
German						1					1
Polish						4	3	7	9	1	24
Total						5	3	7	9	1	25
Grand total						6	5	10	9	1	31

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	Total.
Native-born, White					1	1	1	1			4
Foreign-born:											
German					1	1	1				3
Polish					1	3	9	5	6	1	25
Total					2	4	10	5	6	1	28
Grand total					3	5	11	6	6	1	32

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born, White					1	2	3	4			10
Foreign-born:											
German					1	2	1				4
Polish					1	7	12	12	15	2	49
Total					2	9	13	12	15	2	53
Grand total					3	11	16	16	15	2	63

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born, White							1	1			2
Foreign-born, German							2	2			4
Total							3	3			6

GIRLS.

Native-born, White							1	2	1		4
Foreign-born, German											
Total							1	2	1		4

TOTAL.

Native-born, White							2	3	1		6
Foreign-born, German							2	2			4
Total							4	5	1		10

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born, White							3		2		5
Foreign-born, other races [a]									1		1
Total							3		3		6

GIRLS.

Native-born, White								1	2		3
Foreign-born, other races [a]											
Total								1	2		3

TOTAL.

Native-born, White							3	1	4		8
Foreign-born, other races [a]									1		1
Total							3	1	5		9

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	Total.
Native-born, White	8.7	10.6	13.6	15.9	60.0	88.9	13.6
Foreign-born:							
Polish	88.0	84.1	80.7	77.8			80.9
Other races	3.3	5.3	5.7	6.3	40.0		5.6
Total	91.3	89.4	83.4	84.1	40.0	11.1	86.4
Grand total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

TABLE 5.—*Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	Total.
Native-born, White	24.2	21.2	18.2	15.2	19.1	12.1	100.0
Foreign-born:							
Polish	41.2	28.3	18.1	12.5			100.0
Other races	22.2	25.9	18.5	14.8	14.8	3.7	100.0
Total	40.0	28.1	18.1	12.7	1.0	.2	100.0
Grand total	37.9	27.2	18.1	13.0	2.1	1.9	100.0

SOUTH OMAHA, NEBRASKA.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.
PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.
PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

LIST OF TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

Page.

TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex 527, 528
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil 528, 529
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. 530–543
4. Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil 543–551
5. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages 551
6. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages 552

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1. Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race 553
2. Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race 554

SOUTH OMAHA.

The investigations of the Immigration Commission in South Omaha, Nebr., were confined to the elementary grades of the public schools. The resulting tables printed herewith concern the pupils and teachers in these schools. The method of investigation employed, together with the description of the process of tabulation of the figures, is given in the introduction to this volume.[a] At the same point will be found a description of the general tables with some discussion of the purposes which these tables are intended to serve.

There were enumerated as being present in the schools of South Omaha in December, 1908, 4,246 children who were distributed among the elementary grades as follows:

First grade	1,140
Second grade	426
Third grade	441
Fourth grade	535
Fifth grade	491
Sixth grade	340
Seventh grade	293
Eighth grade	226
Mixed schools	354
Total	4,246

The most important fact disclosed by this table is the enormous number of children in the first grade as compared with any other grade. The explanation of this lies in the fact that to a considerable extent kindergarten methods are employed in this grade and the children usually stay two years in it. In the other grades the numbers rise somewhat from the second to the fourth grade and after this point decline. In grades 1 to 4 there are contained 2,542 pupils or nearly two-thirds of all the pupils in the elementary schools, precisely 65.3 per cent.

Table 1 gives information concerning the ages of pupils as well as their grades. This table shows that there are 441 pupils of 5 years of age in the first grade, which bears out the suggestion that this grade has more of the character of a kindergarten than is usual in city school systems. The number of pupils at 6 years of age is strangely enough less than at 5 or 7 years. The numbers in the different ages are fairly equal until after the age of 12 years. At 12 years there are 448 pupils, at 13 years 331, and at 14 years 252. The record being confined to the elementary schools, dropping off at the age of 14 years does not indicate the entire dropping off in the entire school system, inasmuch as the pupils in the high school of this age are not recorded.

The table also shows for each grade the number of pupils of each age and conversely the number of pupils for each age in each grade.

[a] See pp. VII to XVII.

In order to interpret this somewhat complex table it must be simplified. This simplification can be accomplished by means of the commonly accepted notion that there is for each grade an appropriate age. The pupils of a given age can be divided into those who are of an appropriate age for the grade and those who are older. The latter overage pupils can be designated as retarded. In similar manner the pupils of a given age can be divided into those who have attained the grade appropriate to their age and those who have not done so. The latter or undergrade pupils being designated as retarded.

The application of these ideas to the pupils of the public schools of South Omaha is found in the following table, which gives in each grade the number and proportion of overage pupils:

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First	1,140	8 years and over	159	13.9
Second	426	9 years and over	120	28.2
Third	441	10 years and over	142	32.2
Fourth	535	11 years and over	212	39.6
Fifth	491	12 years and over	213	43.4
Sixth	340	13 years and over	130	38.2
Seventh	293	14 years and over	94	32.1
Eighth	226	15 years and over	42	18.6
Total	3,892		1,112	28.6

Of all the pupils in the elementary schools who are distinguished by grades, 1,112, or 28.6 per cent of the whole number, are in the retarded class. In the first grade as many as 13.9 per cent are retarded, and the percentage of such retarded children rises until it reaches, in the fifth grade, a maximum of 43.4 per cent. After this point the percentage falls, and in the eighth grade it is seen to be less than the average for all the grades.

The application to the figures of South Omaha of the idea that certain pupils are undergrade must of necessity be confined to those ages in which the pupils are necessarily in school. If the calculation were extended beyond the school age, it would be seen that a great many of the pupils of these ages had already left school, and thus would escape observation. Hence the following table is confined to the pupils of the ages 10 to 12 years:

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years	397	4	108	27.2
11 years	356	5	137	38.5
12 years	418	6	200	47.8
Total	1,171		445	38.0

Inasmuch as this selected group of pupils is somewhat older than the average of all the pupils in the schools, the percentage of retarda-

tion here noted is high. So far as these figures go, they show an increasing ratio of retardation with increasing age, and thus explain, in large measure, that growth in the retardation by grades up to the fifth grade, which was noted in a previous table.

The principal object of the investigations of the Immigration Commission being to determine the difference, if any, which existed as respects school attendance and school advancement among the different races of which the school population is composed, the bulk of the general tables here printed are devoted to a statement in regard to the different races. Some important results of these tables may be briefly noted.

The distribution of the pupils in the South Omaha schools by race is given in the table following, which distinguishes the pupils born of native from those born of foreign fathers, and among the latter notes those races which had at least 200 representatives in the schools of the city.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.
Native-born:		
White	2,134	50.3
Negro	95	2.2
Total native-born	2,229	52.5
Foreign-born:		
Bohemian and Moravian	615	14.5
German	432	10.2
Irish	243	5.7
All others	727	17.1
Total foreign-born	2,017	47.5
Grand total	4,246	100.0

Practically one-half of the children have native white fathers, and were it not for 2.2 per cent of the children that have negro fathers those having foreign-born fathers would be equal in number. Among the children of foreign-born fathers, the most numerous are the Bohemians and Moravians, represented in these schools by 615 pupils, or 14.5 per cent of the whole number. The other races specified are the Germans, with 10.2 per cent, and the Irish, with 5.7 per cent, of the whole number of children. The races not named are given in the group "All others," which comprises the following: Bulgarian (3), Canadian, French (4), Canadian, Other (69), Croatian (1), Danish (138), Dutch (12), English (53), Finnish (1), French (11), Hebrew, German (13), Hebrew, Roumanian (5), Hebrew, Russian (41), Hebrew, Other (5), Italian, North (4), Italian, South (1), Lithuanian (3), Magyar (26), Norwegian (36), Polish (31), Russian (64), Ruthenian (2), Scotch (31), Slovak (3), Spanish American (1), Swedish (145), and Welsh (7).

From the general tables 2 to 4 a study may be made, by races, of the same facts regarding the grade and age distribution of the pupils as has already been made for the pupils of the schools as a whole. The grade distribution is most conveniently studied by grouping the

children of the first to the fourth grades as primary and those of the fifth to the eighth grades as grammar pupils. Such grouping, with distinctions of the races of the pupils, is given in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils.			Per cent.	
	Primary.	Grammar.	Total.	Primary.	Grammar.
Native-born:					
White	1,274	661	1,935	65.8	34.2
Negro	63	32	95	66.3	33.7
Total native-born	1,337	693	2,030	65.9	34.1
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian	405	166	571	70.9	29.1
German	255	146	401	63.6	36.4
Irish	139	88	227	61.2	38.8
All others	406	257	663	61.2	38.8
Total foreign-born	1,205	657	1,862	64.7	35.3
Grand total	2,542	1,350	3,892	65.3	34.7

The number of children of native white fathers and those of foreign white fathers is practically identical in the two groups of schools. A slight variation, however, is noted in the case of the Bohemians and Moravians who have a somewhat larger proportion than the average in the primary school, and consequently a smaller proportion in the grammar school.

The relation which exists between the ages of the pupils and the grades in which they are found is shown in the following table, which gives the number of retarded children in all the grades and in addition the number to be found among those children who are 10 to 12 years of age:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	All elementary pupils.			Pupils 10, 11, and 12 years of age.		
	Number.	Retarded, overage.	Per cent retarded.	Number.	Retarded, undergrade.	Per cent retarded.
Native-born:						
White	1,935	511	26.4	581	203	34.9
Negro	95	49	51.6	26	15	57.7
Total native-born	2,030	560	27.6	607	218	35.9
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	571	173	30.3	167	82	49.1
German	401	125	31.2	123	46	37.4
Irish	227	61	26.9	64	23	35.9
All others	663	193	29.1	210	76	36.2
Total foreign-born	1,862	552	29.6	564	227	40.2
Grand total	3,892	1,112	28.6	1,171	445	38.0

In considering this table it will be noted that in the first section giving general retardation the percentage of retarded children among those who have foreign fathers is somewhat greater than among those whose fathers were native white. The variations observed, however, between the different races are comparatively small.

If attention be given to the second section of the table we have to deal with a group of pupils who are much more uniform with respect to age, and the resulting percentages of retardation between different races are much more strictly comparable. It will be noted in this table that there is not a little divergence between the proportion of retarded children among those whose parents were foreign and those whose parents were native white, the proportion being somewhat greater among the children of foreign parents. It will also be noted that the Bohemian and Moravian children considerably exceed the average given for the group of children of foreign-born fathers as a whole.

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS.

There were employed in the elementary grades of the schools of South Omaha 120 teachers, all of whom were women.

Divided by race and nativity these teachers were distributed as follows:

	Number.	Per cent.
Native whites of native fathers	62	51.7
Native white of foreign fathers	53	44.2
Foreign white	5	4.2
Total	120	100.0

But little more than one-half of the teachers had native white parents, the remainder having foreign white parents, though most of the teachers were born in this country. Of 53 teachers born in the United States of foreign parents 23 were of Irish and 14 of German descent. The Bohemians and Moravians who were represented by 14 per cent of the children are represented among the teachers by three only, who constitute 2.5 per cent of the whole number of teachers.

The distribution of the teachers by racial groups in the several classes of schools is indicated in the following table:

	Primary.	Grammar and special.	Total.	Per cent in grammar grades.
Native white, native fathers	35	27	62	43.5
Native white, foreign fathers	30	23	53	43.4
Foreign white	4	1	5	20.0
Total	69	51	120	42.5

As respects the proportion of the teachers found engaged in the grammar schools there is practically no difference between the two main groups.

Of these teachers, 119 reported length of service as follows:

Under 5 years	42
From 5 to 9 years	52
From 10 to 14 years	17
From 15 to 19 years	7
From 20 to 24 years	1
Total	119

This table, arranged in five-year periods, shows that the most numerous group of teachers is that which had five to nine years' experience. Scarcely less numerous are those whose experience is less than five years, and these two groups added together form as much as 79 per cent of the whole number of teachers.

The race and nativity of the teachers is combined in the following table with the length of service:

Race and nativity of teachers.	Length of service, in years.			
	Under 10.	10 to 19.	20 and over.	Total.
Native white, native fathers	46	15	.....	61
Native white, foreign fathers	45	7	1	53
Foreign white	3	2	.....	5
Total	94	24	1	119
Percentages: All teachers	79.0	20.1	0.9	100.0

GENERAL TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.*

BOYS.

Age.	Elementary grades.								Total.	Mixed schools.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.			
4 years											
5 years	233								233		233
6 years	172	20	1						193	9	202
7 years	139	73	21	3					236	31	267
8 years	61	60	58	19	2				200	43	243
9 years	22	43	61	51	22	2			201	23	224
10 years	6	15	41	72	45	12	1		192	23	215
11 years	4	5	24	54	52	37	17	2	195	19	214
12 years		2	11	43	52	45	45	16	214	12	226
13 years		5	6	21	33	37	24	22	148	16	164
14 years			4	7	22	32	38	51	154	7	161
15 years	1	1	3	5	7	8	21	16	62		62
16 years				1	2	3	6	3	15	1	16
17 years					1			1	2		2
18 years											
19 years											
20 years or over											
Total	638	224	230	276	238	176	152	111	2,045	184	2,229

GIRLS.

4 years	1								1		1
5 years	208								208		208
6 years	143	27	2						172	12	184
7 years	85	70	32	1					188	25	213
8 years	44	56	69	37	1				207	32	239
9 years	11	33	55	79	33	1			212	23	235
10 years	8	8	30	61	65	25	8		205	29	234
11 years		4	9	37	58	38	14	1	161	15	176
12 years	2	3	5	22	60	50	43	19	204	18	222
13 years			7	13	25	27	47	38	157	10	167
14 years			1	6	7	16	22	35	87	4	91
15 years		1	1	3	2	5	6	22	40	2	42
16 years					2	2	1		5		5
17 years											
18 years											
19 years											
20 years or over											
Total	502	202	211	259	253	164	141	115	1,847	170	2,017

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*—Contd.

TOTAL.

Age.	Elementary grades.								Total.	Mixed schools.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.			
4 years	1								1		1
5 years	441								441		441
6 years	315	47	3						365	21	386
7 years	224	143	53	4					424	56	480
8 years	105	116	127	56	3				407	75	482
9 years	33	76	116	130	55	3			413	46	459
10 years	14	23	71	133	110	37	9		397	52	449
11 years	4	9	33	91	110	75	31	3	356	34	390
12 years	2	5	16	65	112	95	88	35	418	30	448
13 years		5	13	34	58	64	71	60	305	26	331
14 years			5	13	29	48	60	86	241	11	252
15 years	1	2	4	8	9	13	27	38	102	2	104
16 years				1	4	5	7	3	20	1	21
17 years					1			1	2		2
18 years											
19 years											
20 years or over											
Total	1,140	426	441	535	491	340	293	226	3,892	354	4,246

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.									Mixed schools.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.		
Native-born:											
White—											
Male	318	118	106	132	119	74	75	56	998	101	1,099
Female	257	110	104	129	129	84	70	54	937	98	1,035
Total	575	228	210	261	248	158	145	110	1,935	199	2,134
Negro—											
Male	12	5	1	12	5	6	1	1	43		43
Female	19	7	1	6	14	2	2	1	52		52
Total	31	12	2	18	19	8	3	2	95		95
Total native-born—											
Male	330	123	107	144	124	80	76	57	1,041	101	1,142
Female	276	117	105	135	143	86	72	55	989	98	1,087
Total	606	240	212	279	267	166	148	112	2,030	199	2,229
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian—											
Male	104	32	42	52	32	21	21	15	319	25	344
Female	72	24	34	45	29	18	13	17	252	19	271
Total	176	56	76	97	61	39	34	32	571	44	615
Canadian (other than French)											
Male	4	4	3	5	4	7	3	4	34	5	39
Female	4		4	3	4	5	6	2	28	2	30
Total	8	4	7	8	8	12	9	6	62	7	69
Danish—											
Male	16	5	7	4	9	8	3	5	57	15	72
Female	13	4	10	8	7	7	7	3	59	7	66
Total	29	9	17	12	16	15	10	8	116	22	138
Dutch—											
Male	4								4	1	5
Female		1	2		1			1	5	2	7
Total	4	1	2		1			1	9	3	12
English—											
Male	8	2	1	1		5	6	1	24	2	26
Female	10		1	1	4	2	2		20	7	27
Total	18	2	2	2	4	7	8	1	44	9	53
French—											
Male	2	1	1						4		4
Female	2		1	2			2		7		7
Total	4	1	2	2			2		11		11

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.									Mixed schools.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.		
Foreign-born—Continued.											
German—											
Male	59	27	29	31	30	20	19	6	221	11	232
Female	47	14	18	30	27	22	10	12	180	20	200
Total	106	41	47	61	57	42	29	18	401	31	432
Hebrew, German—											
Male	3	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	9	.....	9
Female	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4
Total	3	2	1	4	1	2	.....	.....	13	.....	13
Hebrew, Russian—											
Male	8	.....	2	2	.....	2	2	2	18	2	20
Female	9	1	4	3	.....	1	1	2	21	.....	21
Total	17	1	6	5	.....	3	3	4	39	2	41
Irish—											
Male	33	9	15	15	16	10	8	8	114	9	123
Female	24	10	16	17	11	14	12	9	113	7	120
Total	57	19	31	32	27	24	20	17	227	16	243
Magyar—											
Male	9	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	14
Female	4	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	12
Total	13	12	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	26
Norwegian—											
Male	4	2	3	1	4	1	2	.....	17	2	19
Female	6	1	1	3	1	1	2	.....	15	2	17
Total	10	3	4	4	5	2	4	.....	32	4	36
Polish—											
Male	4	3	3	4	3	2	1	.....	20	.....	20
Female	4	2	2	1	.....	.....	2	.....	11	.....	11
Total	8	5	5	5	3	2	3	.....	31	.....	31
Russian—											
Male	13	1	3	4	2	3	.....	.....	26	2	28
Female	8	13	4	1	3	2	2	.....	33	3	36
Total	21	14	7	5	5	5	2	.....	59	5	64
Scotch—											
Male	5	2	2	2	.....	1	2	.....	14	2	16
Female	3	2	1	2	1	2	1	3	15	.....	15
Total	8	4	3	4	1	3	3	3	29	2	31
Swedish—											
Male	23	4	9	6	10	11	8	7	78	5	83
Female	13	4	3	6	15	3	6	9	59	3	62
Total	36	8	12	12	25	14	14	16	137	8	145
Other races—[a]											
Male	9	2	3	3	4	3	1	6	31	2	33
Female	7	2	4	.....	5	1	3	2	24	.....	24
Total	16	4	7	3	9	4	4	8	55	2	57
Total foreign-born—											
Male	308	101	123	132	114	96	76	54	1,004	83	1,087
Female	226	85	106	124	110	78	69	60	858	72	930
Total	534	186	229	256	224	174	145	114	1,862	155	2,017
Grand total—											
Male	638	224	230	276	238	176	152	111	2,045	184	2,229
Female	502	202	211	259	253	164	141	115	1,847	170	2,017
Total	1,140	426	441	535	491	340	293	226	3,892	354	4,246

[a] "Other races" include Bulgarian, 3; Croatian, 1; Canadian, French, 4; Finnish, 1; Hebrew, other foreign, 5; Hebrew, Roumanian, 5; Italian, North, 4; Italian, South, 1; Lithuanian, 3; Ruthenian, 2; Spanish-American, 1; Slovak, 3; Welsh, 7; total races not specified, 17.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:													
White	....	110	78	83	35	8	2	2	....	....	....	....	318
Negro	....	3	3	2	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	12
Total native-born	....	113	81	85	38	8	3	2	....	....	....	....	330
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	....	48	31	14	10	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	104
Canadian (other than French)	....	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Danish	....	6	7	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	16
Dutch	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	4
English	....	3	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
French	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
German	....	23	14	13	6	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	59
Hebrew, German	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Hebrew, Russian	....	2	2	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Irish	....	15	7	6	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	33
Magyar	....	....	5	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	9
Norwegian	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Polish	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	4
Russian	....	4	3	5	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	13
Scotch	....	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Swedish	....	9	9	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23
Other races[a]	....	4	1	1	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	9
Total foreign-born	....	120	91	54	23	14	3	2	....	....	....	1	308
Grand total	....	233	172	139	61	22	6	4	....	....	....	1	638

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	Total.
Native-born:													
White	....	104	69	49	23	8	4	....	....	....	....	....	257
Negro	1	3	6	3	5	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	19
Total native-born	1	107	75	52	28	8	5	....	....	....	....	....	276
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	....	38	17	11	3	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	72
Canadian (other than French)	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Danish	....	6	5	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
English	....	6	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
French	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
German	....	18	19	6	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	47
Hebrew, Russian	....	3	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Irish	....	9	11	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	24
Magyar	....	1	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	5
Norwegian	....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Polish	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Russian	....	4	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Scotch	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Swedish	....	6	2	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Other races[a]	....	....	2	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	6
Total foreign-born	....	101	68	33	16	3	3	....	2	....	....	....	226
Grand total	1	208	143	85	44	11	8	....	2	....	....	....	502

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:													
White	....	214	147	132	58	16	6	2	....	....	....	....	575
Negro	1	6	9	5	8	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	31
Total native-born	1	220	156	137	66	16	8	2	....	....	....	....	606
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	....	86	48	25	13	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	176
Canadian (other than French)	....	3	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Danish	....	12	12	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	29
Dutch	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	4
English	....	9	6	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18
French	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
German	....	41	33	19	9	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	106
Hebrew, German	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Hebrew, Russian	....	5	5	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
Irish	....	24	18	8	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	57
Magyar	....	1	5	1	1	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	14
Norwegian	....	6	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Polish	....	3	2	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	8
Russian	....	8	5	6	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	21
Scotch	....	3	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Swedish	....	15	11	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	36
Other races [a]	....	4	3	3	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	15
Total foreign-born	....	221	139	87	39	17	6	2	2	....	....	1	534
Grand total	1	441	315	224	105	33	14	4	2	....	....	1	1,140

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:												
White	8	44	36	21	5	1	1	2	....	....	....	118
Negro	....	....	....	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
Total native-born	8	44	36	24	6	2	1	2	....	....	....	123
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	4	8	8	6	3	1	....	1	....	1	....	32
Canadian (other than French)	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Danish	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
English	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
French	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	2	12	4	5	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	27
Hebrew, German	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2
Irish	2	3	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Magyar	1	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	5
Norwegian	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Polish	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Russian	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Scotch	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Swedish	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Other races [a]	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total foreign-born	12	29	24	19	9	3	1	3	....	1	....	101
Grand total	20	73	60	43	15	5	2	5	....	1	....	224

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativ ty and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:												
White	15	45	30	12	3	3	1	....	....	1	....	110
Negro	1	1	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Total native-born	16	46	34	13	3	3	1	....	....	1	....	117
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	5	7	3	6	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	24
Danish	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Dutch	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	....	5	4	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Irish	2	3	3	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	10
Magyar	....	1	2	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	7
Norwegian	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Polish	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Russian	2	2	5	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Scotch	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Swedish	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Other races [a]	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total foreign-born	11	24	22	20	5	1	2	....	....	....	....	85
Grand total	27	70	56	33	8	4	3	....	....	1	....	202

TOTAL.

Native-born:												
White	23	89	66	33	8	4	2	2	....	1	....	228
Negro	1	1	4	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	12
Total native-born	24	90	70	37	9	5	2	2	....	1	....	240
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	9	15	11	12	5	2	....	1	....	1	....	56
Canadian (other than French)	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Danish	2	3	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Dutch	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
French	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	2	17	8	10	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	41
Hebrew, German	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Irish	4	6	4	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	19
Magyar	1	1	2	3	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	12
Norwegian	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Polish	....	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Russian	2	2	6	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Scotch	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Swedish	2	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Other races [a]	1	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Total foreign-born	23	53	46	39	14	4	3	3	....	1	....	186
Grand total	47	143	116	76	23	9	5	5	....	2	....	426

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:											
White	1	8	27	32	14	13	5	3	2	1	106
Negro						1					1
Total native-born	1	8	27	32	14	14	5	3	2	1	107
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian		3	8	9	10	5	4	1	1	1	42
Canadian (other than French)			2		1						3
Danish			5	1	1						7
English					1						1
French										1	1
German		4	8	6	5	3	1	2			29
Hebrew, Russian					2						2
Irish		5	2	4	3	1					15
Norwegian			1		2						3
Polish				1		1	1				3
Russian			1	1					1		3
Scotch				2							2
Swedish			3	4	2						9
Other races[a]		1	1	1							3
Total foreign-born		13	31	29	27	10	6	3	2	2	123
Grand total	1	21	58	61	41	24	11	6	4	3	230

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	Total.
Native-born:											
White	2	10	35	30	16	4	3	3	1		104
Negro								1			1
Total native-born	2	10	35	30	16	4	3	4	1		105
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian		7	10	9	4	1		3			34
Canadian (other than French)		1		1	2						4
Danish		2	3	3	1	1					10
Dutch				1	1						2
English			1								1
French										1	1
German		4	8	5	1						18
Hebrew, German		1									1
Hebrew, Russian		1	1		1	1					4
Irish		3	8	2	3						16
Norwegian				1							1
Polish						1	1				2
Russian		1	1	2							4
Scotch		1	1								2
Swedish		1	1	1							3
Other races[a]					1	1	1				3
Total foreign-born		22	34	25	14	5	2	3		1	106
Grand total	2	32	69	55	30	9	5	7	1	1	211

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:											
White	3	18	62	62	30	17	8	6	3	1	210
Negro						1		1			2
Total native-born	3	18	62	62	30	18	8	7	3	1	212
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian		10	18	18	14	6	4	4	1	1	76
Canadian (other than French)		1	2	1	3						7
Danish		2	8	4	2	1					17
Dutch				1	1						2
English			1		1						2
French										2	2
German		8	16	11	6	3	1	2			47
Hebrew, German		1									1
Hebrew, Russian		1	1		3	1					6
Irish		8	10	6	6	1					31
Norwegian			1	1	2						4
Polish				1		2	2				5
Russian		1	2	3					1		7
Scotch		1	1	2							4
Swedish		1	4	5	2						12
Other races[a]		1	1	1	1	1	1				6
Total foreign-born		35	65	54	41	15	8	6	2	3	229
Grand total	3	53	127	116	71	33	16	13	5	4	441

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:											
White	1	10	26	40	23	18	9	3	2		132
Negro		1	4	1	2	1	2		1		12
Total native-born	1	11	30	41	25	19	11	3	3		144
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	1	2	10	9	14	11	4	1			52
Canadian (other than French)		1		1	1		2				5
Danish			1	3							4
English				1							1
German	1	2	2	9	5	7	3	1	1		31
Hebrew, German					1	1					2
Hebrew, Russian				2							2
Irish		2	4	3	2	3				1	15
Norwegian					1						1
Polish			1			1	1		1		4
Russian				1	3						4
Scotch			1					1			2
Swedish		1	2	2		1					6
Other races[a]					2			1			3
Total foreign-born	2	8	21	31	29	24	10	4	2	1	132
Grand total	3	19	51	72	54	43	21	7	5	1	276

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:											
White	1	17	36	37	16	10	8	2	2	.....	129
Negro	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	6
Total native-born	1	17	36	39	18	10	10	2	2	.....	135
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	5	17	8	6	6	1	2	.....	.....	45
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3
Danish	.....	1	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
English	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
German	.....	7	6	7	4	4	1	1	.....	.....	30
Hebrew, German	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, Russian	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Irish	.....	5	7	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Norwegian	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Polish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Russian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Swedish	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Total foreign-born	.....	20	43	22	19	12	3	4	1	.....	124
Grand total	1	37	79	61	37	22	13	6	3	.....	259

TOTAL.

Native-born:											
White	2	27	62	77	39	28	17	5	4	.....	261
Negro	.....	1	4	3	4	1	4	.....	1	.....	18
Total native-born	2	28	66	80	43	29	21	5	5	.....	279
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	1	7	27	17	20	17	5	3	.....	.....	97
Canadian (other than French)	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	8
Danish	.....	1	6	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
English	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
French	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
German	1	9	8	16	9	11	4	2	1	.....	61
Hebrew, German	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Hebrew, Russian	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Irish	.....	7	11	4	6	3	.....	.....	.....	1	32
Norwegian	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4
Polish	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	5
Russian	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Scotch	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	4
Swedish	.....	1	4	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Other races[a]	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Total foreign-born	2	28	64	53	48	36	13	8	3	1	256
Grand total	4	56	130	133	91	65	34	13	8	1	535

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:											
White	1	13	26	28	30	11	8	1	.....	1	119
Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	5
Total native-born	1	13	26	28	31	13	9	2	.....	1	124
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	4	2	10	4	10	2	.....	.....	.....	32
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4
Danish	.....	.....	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
German	.....	2	4	5	6	4	7	1	1	.....	30
Irish	1	2	4	2	2	4	.....	.....	1	.....	16
Norwegian	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Polish	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Russian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Swedish	.....	.....	4	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	10
Other races [a]	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	4
Total foreign-born	1	9	19	24	21	20	13	5	2	.....	114
Grand total	2	22	45	52	52	33	22	7	2	1	238

GIRLS.

Native-born:											
White	1	22	35	26	29	11	3	1	1	.....	129
Negro	.....	1	3	2	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	14
Total native-born	1	23	38	28	33	14	4	1	1	.....	143
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	7	9	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Danish	.....	1	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Dutch	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
German	.....	3	8	5	7	3	1	.....	.....	.....	27
Hebrew, German	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	.....	2	4	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Magyar	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Norwegian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Russian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3
Scotch	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	.....	2	3	5	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	15
Other races [a]	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Total foreign-born	.....	10	27	30	27	11	3	1	1	.....	110
Grand total	1	33	65	58	60	25	7	2	2	.....	253

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:											
White	2	35	61	54	59	22	11	2	1	1	248
Negro	.....	1	3	2	5	5	2	1	.....	.....	19
Total native-born	2	36	64	56	64	27	13	3	1	1	267
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	4	9	19	13	14	2	.....	.....	.....	61
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	1	1	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	8
Danish	.....	1	4	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Dutch	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
German	.....	5	12	10	13	7	8	1	1	.....	57
Hebrew, German	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	1	4	8	3	4	6	.....	.....	1	.....	27
Magyar	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Norwegian	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Polish	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Russian	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	5
Scotch	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	.....	2	7	7	3	2	2	2	.....	.....	25
Other races [a]	.....	2	1	2	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	9
Total foreign-born	1	19	46	54	48	31	16	6	3	.....	224
Grand total	3	55	110	110	112	58	29	9	4	1	491

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:									
White	1	4	19	16	16	16	2	.....	74
Negro	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	1	.....	6
Total native-born	1	4	19	17	18	18	3	.....	80
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	1	7	3	6	3	1	.....	21
Canadian (other than French)	.....	1	1	4	.....	1	.....	.....	7
Danish	.....	.....	1	2	3	1	1	.....	8
English	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	5
German	1	2	4	6	3	2	1	1	20
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, Russian	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Irish	.....	.....	2	6	.....	1	1	.....	10
Norwegian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Polish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Russian	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Swedish	.....	1	2	4	3	1	.....	.....	11
Other races [a]	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3
Total foreign-born	1	8	18	28	19	14	5	3	96
Grand total	2	12	37	45	37	32	8	3	176

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:									
White	1	13	17	31	11	6	4	1	84
Negro			1		1				2
Total native-born	1	13	18	31	12	6	4	1	86
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian		3	4	4	5	2			18
Canadian (other than French)		1	1	1	1	1			5
Danish		2	1	2	1	1			7
English			1	1					2
German		4	4	7	3	3	1		22
Hebrew, Russian					1				1
Irish		2	5	1	2	3		1	14
Norwegian					1				1
Russian				2					2
Scotch			1		1				2
Swedish			2	1					3
Other races[a]			1						1
Total foreign-born		12	20	19	15	10	1	1	78
Grand total	1	25	38	50	27	16	5	2	164

TOTAL.

Native-born:									
White	2	17	36	47	27	22	6	1	158
Negro			1	1	3	2	1		8
Total native-born	2	17	37	48	30	24	7	1	166
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian		4	11	7	11	5	1		39
Canadian (other than French)		2	2	5	1	2			12
Danish		2	2	4	4	2	1		15
English			1	2	3	1			7
German	1	6	8	13	6	5	2	1	42
Hebrew, German				1		1			2
Hebrew, Russian		1			1			1	3
Irish		2	7	7	2	4	1	1	24
Norwegian					1		1		2
Polish						2			2
Russian		1	1	3					5
Scotch			1		1	1			3
Swedish		1	4	5	3	1			14
Other races[a]		1	1		1			1	4
Total foreign-born	1	20	38	47	34	24	6	4	174
Grand total	3	37	75	95	64	48	13	5	340

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:								
White		5	21	16	16	12	5	75
Negro					1			1
Total native-born		5	21	16	17	12	5	76
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian		3	6	3	5	4		21
Canadian (other than French)	1		2					3
Danish			2			1		3
English		1	1		3	1		6
German		2	4	2	8	2	1	19
Hebrew, Russian		1	1					2
Irish		1	2	1	4			8
Norwegian			2					2
Polish				1				1
Scotch		1	1					2
Swedish		3	2	1	1	1		8
Other races [a]			1					1
Total foreign-born	1	12	24	8	21	9	1	76
Grand total	1	17	45	24	38	21	6	152

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	Total.
Native-born:								
White	4	5	27	20	11	3		70
Negro			1		1			2
Total native-born	4	5	28	20	12	3		72
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian		3	2	5	3			13
Canadian (other than French)		2	1	2	1			6
Danish	1		2	3		1		7
English		1		1				2
French				1	1			2
German			4	5			1	10
Hebrew, Russian						1		1
Irish	2	2	1	5	1	1		12
Norwegian			1	1				2
Polish			1	1				2
Russian			1		1			2
Scotch				1				1
Swedish	1	1	1	1	2			6
Other races [a]			1	1	1			3
Total foreign-born	4	9	15	27	10	3	1	69
Grand total	8	14	43	47	22	6	1	141

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:								
White	4	10	48	36	27	15	5	145
Negro			1		2			3
Total native-born	4	10	49	36	29	15	5	148
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian		6	8	8	8	4		34
Canadian (other than French)	1	2	3	2	1			9
Danish	1		4	3		2		10
English		2	1	1	3	1		8
French				1	1			2
German		2	8	7	8	2	2	29
Hebrew, Russian		1	1			1		3
Irish	2	3	3	6	5	1		20
Norwegian			3	1				4
Polish			1	2				3
Russian			1		1			2
Scotch		1	1	1				3
Swedish	1	4	3	2	3	1		14
Other races [a]			2	1	1			4
Total foreign-born	5	21	39	35	31	12	2	145
Grand total	9	31	88	71	60	27	7	293

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

EIGHTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:								
White	2	12	7	24	8	2	1	56
Negro			1					1
Total native-born	2	12	8	24	8	2	1	57
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian		2	5	7		1		15
Canadian (other than French)		1	1		2			4
Danish			3	2				5
English					1			1
German			2	4				6
Hebrew, Russian			1	1				2
Irish		1	1	2	4			8
Swedish			1	6				7
Other races [a]				5	1			6
Total foreign-born		4	14	27	8	1		54
Grand total	2	16	22	51	16	3	1	111

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:								
White		10	18	15	11			54
Negro			1					1
Total native-born		10	19	15	11			55
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian		2	8	6	1			17
Canadian (other than French)			2					2
Danish		1		2				3
Dutch				1				1
German		2	4	3	3			12
Hebrew, Russian		1	1					2
Irish		1	2	3	3			9
Scotch				2	1			3
Swedish	1	1	2	3	2			9
Other races[a]		1			1			2
Total foreign-born	1	9	19	20	11			60
Grand total	1	19	38	35	22			115

TOTAL.

Native-born:								
White	2	22	25	39	19	2	1	110
Negro			2					2
Total native-born	2	22	27	39	19	2	1	112
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian		4	13	13	1	1		32
Canadian (other than French)		1	3		2			6
Danish		1	3	4				8
Dutch				1				1
English					1			1
German		2	6	7	3			18
Hebrew, Russian		1	2	1				4
Irish		2	3	5	7			17
Scotch				2	1			3
Swedish	1	1	3	9	2			16
Other races[a]		1		5	2			8
Total foreign-born	1	13	33	47	19	1		114
Grand total	3	35	60	86	38	3	1	226

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

MIXED GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born, White	5	14	23	14	10	14	7	11	3	.....	.....	101
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	2	6	7	3	4	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	25
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5
Danish	.....	4	3	.....	3	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	15
Dutch	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
English	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
German	1	2	3	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	11
Hebrew, Russian	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Irish	1	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	9
Norwegian	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Russian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Swedish	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Other races [a]	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total	4	17	20	9	13	5	5	5	4	.....	1	83
Grand total	9	31	43	23	23	19	12	16	7	.....	1	184

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	8	13	20	12	17	9	12	3	4	.....	.....	98
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	1	7	3	3	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Danish	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	7
Dutch	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
English	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7
German	1	1	3	3	7	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	20
Irish	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	7
Norwegian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Russian	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Swedish	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total	4	12	12	11	12	6	6	7	.....	2	.....	72
Grand total	12	25	32	23	29	15	18	10	4	2	.....	170

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

MIXED GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born, White	13	27	43	26	27	23	19	14	7			199
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	3	13	10	6	5	2	3	1	1			44
Canadian (other than French)	1			2	1	1		1	1			7
Danish		6	4		4	2	4	2				22
Dutch			1	1							1	3
English	1	1	4	2				1				9
German	2	3	6	3	8	4	3	2				31
Hebrew, Russian		1	1									2
Irish	1	2	3		2			4	2	2		16
Norwegian		1		1	1	1						4
Russian			3	1			1					5
Scotch				1	1							2
Swedish		1		3	2	1		1				8
Other races [a]		1			1							2
Total	8	29	32	20	25	11	11	12	4	2	1	155
Grand total	21	56	75	46	52	34	30	26	11	2	1	354

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

GIRLS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade.
	1.
Native-born:	
White	110
Negro	3
Total native-born	113
Foreign-born:	
Bohemian and Moravian	48
German	23
Irish	15
Other races [a]	34
Total foreign-born	120
Grand total	233

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				Mixed schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.		
Native-born:						
White	78	8	1	.....	5	92
Negro	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total native-born	81	8	1	.....	5	95
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	31	4	.....	.....	2	37
German	14	2	.....	.....	1	17
Irish	7	2	.....	.....	1	10
Swedish	9	1	.....	.....	.....	10
Other races [a]	30	3	.....	.....	.....	33
Total foreign-born	91	12	.....	.....	4	107
Grand total	172	20	1	.....	9	202

BOYS: AGE 7 YEARS.

Native-born:						
White	83	44	8	1	14	150
Negro	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total native-born	85	44	8	1	14	152
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	14	8	3	1	6	32
German	13	12	4	1	2	32
Irish	6	3	5	.....	1	15
Other races [a]	21	6	1	.....	8	36
Total foreign-born	54	29	13	2	17	115
Grand total	139	73	21	3	31	267

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					Mixed schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.		
Native-born:							
White	35	36	27	10	1	23	132
Negro	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4
Total native-born	38	36	27	11	1	23	136
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	10	8	8	2	.....	7	35
Danish	.....	2	5	.....	.....	3	10
German	6	4	8	2	.....	3	23
Irish	3	1	2	2	1	3	12
Other races [a]	4	9	8	2	.....	4	27
Total foreign-born	23	24	31	8	1	20	107
Grand total	61	60	58	19	2	43	243

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Mixed schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.		
Native-born:								
White	8	21	32	26	13	1	14	115
Negro	.....	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	7
Total native-born	8	24	32	30	13	1	14	122
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	1	6	9	10	4	.....	3	33
German	3	5	6	2	2	1	.....	19
Irish	1	2	4	4	2	.....	.....	13
Other races [a]	9	6	10	5	1	.....	6	37
Total foreign-born	14	19	29	21	9	1	9	102
Grand total	22	43	61	51	22	2	23	224

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Mixed schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
Native-born:									
White	2	5	14	40	26	4	.....	10	101
Negro	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total native-born	3	6	14	41	26	4	.....	10	104
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	3	10	9	2	1	.....	4	29
Danish	.....	.....	1	3	3	.....	.....	3	10
German	.....	2	5	9	4	2	.....	1	23
Irish	.....	1	3	3	4	.....	.....	1	12
Other races [a]	3	3	8	7	6	5	1	4	37
Total foreign-born	3	9	27	31	19	8	1	13	111
Grand total	6	15	41	72	45	12	1	23	215

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Mixed schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born:										
White	2	1	13	23	28	19	5	2	14	107
Negro	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Total native-born	2	2	14	25	28	19	5	2	14	111
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	1	5	14	10	7	3	.....	.....	40
German	.....	1	3	5	5	4	2	.....	2	22
Other races [a]	2	1	2	10	9	7	7	.....	3	41
Total foreign-born	2	3	10	29	24	18	12	.....	5	103
Grand total	4	5	24	54	52	37	17	2	19	214

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Mixed schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born:										
White	.....	1	5	18	30	16	21	12	7	110
Negro	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Total native-born	.....	1	5	19	31	17	21	12	7	113
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	4	11	4	3	6	2	1	31
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	2	1	.....	10
German	.....	.....	1	7	6	6	4	.....	1	25
Irish	.....	.....	.....	3	2	6	2	1	.....	14
Other races [a]	.....	1	1	3	6	9	10	.....	3	33
Total foreign-born	.....	1	6	24	21	28	24	4	5	113
Grand total	.....	2	11	43	52	45	45	16	12	226

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Mixed schools.	Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born:									
White	2	3	9	11	16	16	7	11	75
Negro	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....	1	.....	7
Total native-born	2	3	11	13	18	16	8	11	82
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	1	1	4	10	6	3	5	1	31
German	1	2	3	4	3	2	2	1	18
Other races [a]	1	.....	3	6	10	3	7	3	33
Total foreign-born	3	3	10	20	19	8	14	5	82
Grand total	5	6	21	33	37	24	22	16	164

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Mixed schools.	Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born:								
White	2	3	8	16	16	24	3	72
Negro	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	4
Total native-born	2	3	9	18	17	24	3	76
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	1	1	2	3	5	7	1	20
German	.....	1	7	2	8	4	.....	22
Other races [a]	1	2	4	9	8	16	3	43
Total foreign-born	2	4	13	14	21	27	4	85
Grand total	4	7	22	32	38	51	7	161

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born:									
White			1	2	1	2	12	8	26
Negro				1	1	1			3
Total native-born			1	3	2	3	12	8	29
Foreign-born: Other races [a]	1	1	2	2	5	5	9	8	33
Total foreign-born	1	1	2	2	5	5	9	8	33
Grand total	1	1	3	5	7	8	21	16	62

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					Mixed schools.	Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born, White				5	2		7
Foreign-born, other races [a]	1	2	3	1	1	1	9
Total	1	2	3	6	3	1	16

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.		Total.
	5.	8.	
Native-born: White	1	1	2

GIRLS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade 1.
Native-born, White	1

GIRLS: AGE 5 YEARS.

Native-born:	
White	104
Negro	3
Total native-born	107
Foreign-born:	
Bohemian and Moravian	38
German	18
Other races [a]	45
Total foreign-born	101
Grand total	208

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.			Mixed schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.		
Native-born:					
White	69	15	2	8	94
Negro	6	1	.....	.....	7
Total native-born	75	16	2	8	101
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian	17	5	.....	1	23
German	19	.....	.....	1	20
Irish	11	2	.....	.....	13
Other races [a]	21	4	.....	2	27
Total foreign-born	68	11	.....	4	83
Grand total	143	27	2	12	184

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				Mixed schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.		
Native-born:						
White	49	45	10	1	13	118
Negro	3	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Total native-born	52	46	10	1	13	122
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	11	7	7	.....	7	32
German	6	5	4	.....	1	16
Other races [a]	16	12	11	.....	4	43
Total foreign-born	33	24	22	.....	12	91
Grand total	85	70	32	1	25	213

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					Mixed schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.		
Native-born:							
White	23	30	35	17	1	20	126
Negro	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Total native-born	28	34	35	17	1	20	135
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	3	3	10	5	.....	3	24
German	3	4	8	7	.....	3	25
Irish	1	3	8	5	.....	.....	17
Other races [a]	9	12	8	3	.....	6	38
Total foreign-born	16	22	34	20	.....	12	104
Grand total	44	56	69	37	1	32	239

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Mixed schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.		
Native-born:								
White	8	12	30	36	22	1	12	121
Negro	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Total native-born	8	13	30	36	23	1	12	123
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	2	6	9	17	.....	.....	3	27
German	1	5	5	6	3	.....	3	23
Irish	.....	1	2	7	2	.....	.....	12
Other races[a]	.....	8	9	13	5	.....	5	40
Total foreign-born	3	20	25	43	10	.....	11	112
Grand total	11	33	55	79	33	1	23	235

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Mixed schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
Native-born:									
White	4	3	16	37	35	13	4	17	129
Negro	1	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	6
Total native-born	5	3	16	39	38	13	4	17	135
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	2	4	8	7	3	.....	1	25
German	.....	.....	1	7	8	4	.....	7	27
Irish	1	.....	3	1	4	2	2	1	14
Other races[a]	2	3	6	6	8	3	2	3	33
Total foreign-born	3	5	14	22	27	12	4	12	99
Grand total	8	8	30	61	65	25	8	29	234

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Mixed schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born:										
White	.....	3	4	16	26	17	5	.....	9	80
Negro	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Total native-born	.....	3	4	18	28	18	5	.....	9	85
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	1	1	6	69	4	3	.....	2	26
German	.....	.....	.....	4	5	4	.....	.....	2	15
Irish	.....	.....	.....	4	1	5	2	.....	.....	12
Swedish	.....	.....	.....	2	5	2	1	1	1	12
Other races[a]	.....	.....	4	3	10	5	3	.....	1	26
Total foreign-born	.....	1	5	19	30	20	9	1	6	91
Grand total	.....	4	9	37	58	38	14	1	15	176

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Mixed schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born:										
White	.....	1	3	10	29	31	27	10	12	123
Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	5
Total native-born	.....	1	3	10	33	31	28	10	12	128
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	6	9	4	2	2	2	26
German	.....	.....	.....	4	7	7	4	2	2	26
Other races [a]	1	2	2	2	11	8	0	5	2	42
Total foreign-born	2	2	2	12	27	19	15	9	6	94
Grand total	2	3	5	22	60	50	43	19	18	222

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Mixed school.	Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born:								
White	3	8	11	11	20	18	3	74
Negro	1	2	3	1	.....	1	.....	8
Total native-born	4	10	14	12	20	19	3	82
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	3	1	4	5	5	8	.....	26
German	.....	1	3	3	5	4	1	17
Irish	.....	.....	2	2	5	2	3	14
Other races [a]	.....	1	2	5	12	5	3	28
Total foreign-born	3	3	11	15	27	19	7	85
Grand total	7	13	25	27	47	38	10	167

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Mixed school.	Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born:								
White	1	2	3	6	11	15	4	42
Negro	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Total native-born	1	2	4	6	12	15	4	44
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	2	.....	2	3	6	.....	13
Other races [a]	.....	2	3	8	7	14	.....	34
Total foreign-born	.....	4	3	10	10	20	.....	47
Grand total	1	6	7	16	22	35	4	91

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Mixed school.	Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born, White	1	.....	2	1	4	3	11	.....	22
Foreign-born, other races [a]	.....	1	1	1	1	3	11	2	20
Total	1	1	3	2	5	6	22	2	42

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.			Total.
	5.	6.	7.	
Native-born, White	1	1	.....	2
Foreign-born, other races [a]	1	1	1	3
Total	2	2	1	5

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 5.—*Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.									Mixed school.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.		
Native-born:											
White	50.4	53.5	47.6	48.8	50.5	46.5	49.5	48.7	49.7	56.2	50.3
Negro	2.7	2.8	.5	3.4	3.9	2.4	1.0	.9	2.4	.0	2.2
Total native-born	53.2	56.3	48.1	52.1	54.4	48.8	50.5	49.6	52.2	56.2	52.5
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian	15.4	13.1	17.2	18.1	12.4	11.5	11.6	14.2	14.7	12.4	14.5
Danish	2.5	2.1	3.9	2.2	3.3	4.4	3.4	3.5	3.0	6.2	3.3
German	9.3	9.6	10.7	11.4	11.6	12.4	9.9	8.0	10.3	8.8	10.2
Irish	5.0	4.5	7.0	6.0	5.5	7.1	6.8	7.5	5.8	4.5	5.7
Swedish	3.2	1.9	2.7	2.2	5.1	4.1	4.8	7.1	3.5	2.3	3.4
Other races	11.4	12.4	10.4	7.9	7.7	11.8	13.0	10.2	10.5	9.6	10.5
Total foreign-born	46.8	43.7	51.9	47.9	45.6	51.2	49.5	50.4	47.8	43.8	47.5
Grand total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

TABLE 6.—*Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.									Mixed school.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.		
Native-born:											
White	26.9	10.7	9.8	12.2	11.6	7.4	6.8	5.2	90.7	9.3	100.0
Negro	32.6	12.6	2.1	19.0	20.0	8.4	3.2	2.1	100.0	.0	100.0
Total native-born	27.2	10.8	9.5	12.5	12.0	7.4	6.6	5.0	91.1	8.9	100.0
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	28.6	9.1	12.4	15.8	9.9	6.3	5.5	5.2	92.8	7.2	100.0
Danish	21.0	6.5	12.3	8.7	11.6	10.9	7.2	5.8	84.1	15.9	100.0
German	24.5	9.5	10.9	14.1	13.2	9.7	6.7	4.2	92.8	7.2	100.0
Irish	23.5	7.8	12.8	13.2	11.1	9.9	8.2	7.0	93.4	6.6	100.0
Swedish	24.8	5.5	8.3	8.3	17.2	9.7	9.7	11.0	94.5	5.5	100.0
Other races	29.3	11.9	10.4	9.5	8.6	9.0	8.6	5.2	92.3	7.7	100.0
Total foreign-born	26.5	9.2	11.4	12.7	11.1	8.6	7.2	5.7	92.3	7.7	100.0
Grand total	26.8	10.0	10.4	12.6	11.6	8.0	6.9	5.3	91.7	8.3	100.0

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1.—*Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.*[a]

FEMALE.

[This table does not include 5 teachers not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Elementary grades.								Ungraded and special schools.	Total.	Race distribution—percentages.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.			
Native-born of native father, White	12	5	9	9	8	3	5	4	7	62	51.7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	1						1			2	1.7
Canadian (other than French)					1	1				2	1.7
Danish	1			1						2	1.7
English							1			1	.8
French						1				1	.8
German	5			2	1	1	2		3	14	11.7
Irish	5	6	2	2	2	2	1	2	1	23	19.2
Norwegian	1	1							1	3	2.5
Scotch			1		1	1				3	2.5
Swedish	1		1							2	1.7
Total	14	7	4	5	5	6	5	2	5	53	44.2
Total native-born	26	12	13	14	13	9	10	6	12	115	95.8
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	1									1	.8
Canadian (other than French)	1									1	.8
Danish							1			1	.8
English	1									1	.8
German	1									1	.8
Total foreign-born	4						1			5	4.2
Grand total	30	12	13	14	13	9	11	6	12	120	100.0

[a] No male teachers reported in elementary grades.

TABLE 2.—*Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race.*[a]

FEMALE.

[This table does not include 6 teachers not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.	
Native-born of native father, White	21	25	14	1		61
Native-born of foreign father:						
Bohemian and Moravian	1	1				2
Canadian (other than French)	1			1		2
Danish	1	1				2
English		1				1
French			1			1
German	6	5	1	1	1	14
Irish	6	16	1			23
Norwegian	2			1		3
Swedish	1	1				2
Scotch	1	1		1		3
Total	19	26	3	4	1	53
Total native-born	40	51	17	5	1	114
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian		1				1
Canadian (other than French)	1					1
Danish	1					1
English				1		1
German				1		1
Total foreign-born	2	1		2		5
Grand total	42	52	17	7	1	119

[a] No male teachers reported in elementary grades.

WORCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

LIST OF TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

Page.

TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex 567–569
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativit yand race of father of pupil 570–573
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. 574–613
4. Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil 614–628
5. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages 629
6. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages 630

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1. Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race 631, 632
2. Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race 633, 634

WORCESTER.

Information was gathered in the public schools of Worcester, Mass., for the Immigration Commission concerning the pupils and the teachers in the public schools. The information was collected upon blanks, on which each teacher made a summary of the pupils in each grade, distinguishing them by sex, by race, and by age. The method by which these grade record sheets were compiled and tabulated is fully set forth in the introduction to this volume.[a] The results of the tabulation are in two series of general tables, printed herewith, which relate respectively to the pupils and to the teachers. A general description of these tables and some discussion of the purposes which they are intended to serve will be found in the introduction to this volume.[a]

PUPILS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

There were enumerated as being in attendance in the public schools of Worcester on a day early in December, 1908, 18,224 pupils. The annual average attendance for the school year 1908–9 is reported by the school authorities as 18,232. The two figures are almost identical. The day selected for the enumeration must, therefore, be deemed a fairly representative day, and may be regarded as giving a complete and comprehensive picture of conditions usually prevailing in the public schools of the city.

The pupils of the Worcester public schools were distributed among the grades as shown in the table following:

Kindergarten	588
First grade	2,313
Second grade	2,130
Third grade	2,015
Fourth grade	1,931
Fifth grade	1,912
Sixth grade	1,652
Seventh grade	1,471
Eighth grade	1,228
Ninth grade	963
High school, first year	655
High school, second year	539
High school, third year	304
High school, fourth year	282
Special and ungraded schools	241
Total	18,224

This table shows a very regular sequence of the different grades. There is the usual preponderance of the first grade, the difference between this grade and the second being hardly more than that

[a] See pp. VII to XVII.

noticed between other succeeding grades. The rate of diminution in numbers is very small between the second grade to the fifth grade. After that it becomes more rapid, but the numbers of the pupils in the grades are on the whole well maintained, and the ninth grade, or final grade of the elementary school, contains almost half as many pupils as does the third grade.

The relation of the grades to one another can be seen in condensed form by considering grades 1 to 4 as primary grades and grades 5 to 9 as grammar grades. The figures for these groups, together with the percentages of the whole number of pupils, are shown in the following table:

Class of school.	Number.	Per cent.
Kindergarten	588	3.3
Primary, grades 1 to 4	8,389	46.6
Grammar, grades 5 to 9	7,226	40.2
High school	1,780	9.9
Total	17,983	100.0

This table shows that practically one-half of the pupils of the Worcester schools are in the kindergarten and primary grades, the remainder being in the upper grades. Nearly one-tenth of all the pupils are in the high schools.

Table 1 gives information not only as to the grades of the pupils but also as to their ages. It shows that at the age of 6 years there are 735 pupils in the Worcester schools. The number of pupils at each of the succeeding ages until the age of 13 remains at about the same level, though there is a slightly higher number at the ages 8 and 12. At the age of 13 years there are 1,707 pupils, a number which drops at the age of 14 to 1,346, and at the age of 16 to 817.

Table 1 gives information concerning the ages of the pupils in each of the grades. An examination of the table shows that there is considerable diversity in ages in the various grades. It shows also that the pupils of any given age are distributed among several grades, and in order to reduce this complex table to a simpler form we may resort to the commonly accepted idea that there is for each grade an age which is peculiarly appropriate. Adopting this notion, the pupils of a given grade may be divided into two classes—those who are of the age appropriate for the grade and those who are older. The latter, or overage pupils, are those which in current educational discussion are commonly designated as "retarded." It is obvious that if there is for each grade an appropriate age there must conversely be for each age an appropriate grade, and that we can divide the pupils of a given age into two groups—those who have attained the grade which is appropriate to their age and those who have not done so. The latter group, or undergrade pupils, may also be designated as "retarded." Both of these conceptions can be applied to the figures for the city of Worcester.

The following table gives a statement of the overage pupils in each grade and the proportion which they bear to the whole number of pupils:

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First	2,313	8 years and over	220	9.5
Second	2,130	9 years and over	328	15.4
Third	2,015	10 years and over	414	20.5
Fourth	1,931	11 years and over	499	25.8
Fifth	1,912	12 years and over	532	27.8
Sixth	1,652	13 years and over	414	25.1
Seventh	1,471	14 years and over	236	16.0
Eighth	1,228	15 years and over	134	10.9
Ninth	963	16 years and over	69	7.2
Total	15,615		2,846	18.2

In all the grades of the city of Worcester there are 2,846 pupils who are in the retarded class, and these pupils form 18.2 per cent, or, in round numbers, one-sixth of the whole number of pupils. Considerable divergence is noted in the figures for the different grades. In the first grade but a small percentage of the children are retarded, but as the effects of successive failures accumulate the proportion of retarded children grows in each succeeding grade until it reaches a maximum in the fifth grade, where 27.8 per cent of the children of the Worcester schools are in the retarded class. In the three upper grades the percentage of retarded pupils falls considerably below the average, and in the ninth grade it is less than in the first. This diminution in the proportion is due to the fact that the retarded pupils leave school more rapidly than those who have made regular progress in their grades.

In applying to the children of any school system the idea that the pupils of a given age may be retarded because they are undergrade care must be taken not to extend this method to ages which lie beyond the compulsory school limit. Were this to be done, inaccurate results would be obtained, because in these higher ages many of the retarded pupils have already left school. Hence the following calculation is confined to pupils of the ages 10 to 12 years.

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years	1,661	4	299	18.0
11 years	1,670	5	368	22.0
12 years	1,851	6	536	29.0
Total	5,182		1,203	23.2

This table shows a somewhat higher percentage of retardation in this special group than in the grades as a whole, because the pupils here noted are somewhat older than the average of all pupils. The increase which is observed as the pupils grow older explains the increase previously noted in the lower grades of the school.

The main object of the investigations of the Immigration Commission was to determine, if possible, what conditions existed as respect school attendance and school advancement of the pupils of different races. The results of this investigation are printed in the extensive general tables 2 to 4. Some of the more important results can be noted here.

The distribution of pupils in the schools of Worcester by races is shown in the table following, which distinguishes the pupils of native from those of foreign parentage, and among the latter names specifically those races which had at least 200 representatives in the Worcester schools.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.
Native-born:		
White	7,396	40.6
Negro and Indian	180	1.0
Total native-born	7,576	41.6
Foreign-born:		
Canadian, French	899	4.9
Canadian, Other	484	2.7
English	704	3.9
Finnish	258	1.4
Hebrew, Russian	1,114	6.1
Irish	2,520	13.8
Italian, South	333	1.8
Lithuanian	213	1.2
Polish	294	1.6
Scotch	214	1.2
Swedish	2,437	13.4
All others	1,178	6.5
Total foreign-born	10,648	58.4
Grand total	18,224	100.0

This table shows that four-tenths of the pupils in the Worcester schools had native fathers, while six-tenths had foreign fathers. Among the latter the Irish, with 13.8 per cent, and the Swedish, with 13.4 per cent of the whole number of pupils, are almost equally numerous. Children with Canadian parents represent 7.5 per cent, most of them being of French origin. The Russian Hebrews, with 6.1 per cent, and the English, with 3.9 per cent of the whole number of pupils, are the only other important elements. A considerable number of races is represented by numbers too small to permit of calculation of percentages. They are included in the table under the heading "all others," and comprise the following distinct races: Armenian (197), Assyrian (4), Bohemian and Moravian (5), Bulgarian (4), Chinese (2), Danish (85), Dutch (15), Egyptian (1), Flemish (5), French (26), German (157), Greek (2), Hebrew, German (28), Hebrew, Polish (31), Hebrew, Roumanian (23), Italian, North (159), Japanese (2), Magyar (1), Malay (1), Negro (3), Norwegian

(80), Portuguese (3), Roumanian (1), Russian (69), Ruthenian (3), Scotch-Irish (3), Slovak (25), Spanish American (23), Syrian (114), Turkish (40), and Welsh (16).

The general tables are so constructed that for the children of native and foreign parents and for each of the more important races a study of the distribution of pupils by race and age can be made in the same manner as for the whole number of pupils. In order to avoid an undue multiplication of figures, the grade distribution of the figures can thus be considered by groups of grades dividing the elementary grades into two groups, and contrasting these groups with the kindergarten and high school. This is done in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils.					Per cent.			
	Kindergarten.	Primary.	Grammar.	High.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Primary.	Grammar.	High.
Native-born:									
White	197	3,044	3,036	1,077	7,354	2.7	41.4	41.3	14.6
Negro and Indian	5	100	65	6	176	2.8	56.8	36.9	3.4
Total native-born	202	3,144	3,101	1,083	7,530	2.7	41.8	41.2	14.4
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	17	479	346	46	888	1.9	53.9	39.0	5.2
Canadian, Other	13	203	213	52	481	2.7	42.2	44.3	10.8
English	20	303	316	59	698	2.9	43.4	45.3	8.5
Finnish	14	172	61	3	250	5.6	68.8	24.4	1.2
Hebrew, Russian	24	574	399	77	1,074	2.2	53.4	37.2	7.2
Irish	73	1,189	1,052	197	2,511	2.9	47.4	41.9	7.8
Italian, South	44	223	51	1	319	13.8	69.9	16.0	.3
Lithuanian	12	139	45	3	199	6.0	69.8	22.6	1.5
Polish	22	213	48	2	285	7.7	74.7	16.8	.7
Scotch	5	81	99	27	212	2.4	38.2	46.7	12.7
Swedish	72	1,109	1,120	103	2,404	3.0	46.1	46.6	4.3
All others	70	560	375	127	1,132	6.2	49.5	33.1	11.2
Total foreign-born	386	5,245	4,125	697	10,453	3.7	50.2	39.5	6.7
Grant total	588	8,389	7,226	1,780	17,983	3.3	46.6	40.2	9.9

It will be noted that there is in the kindergarten a somewhat smaller percentage of the children of native fathers than those of foreign fathers, and further that the percentage of certain races, such as the Finnish, the South Italian, and the Polish in these schools is very large. The seemingly undue representation of these races may be due to the fact that unusual facilities are offered for kindergarten instruction in those sections of the city in which these races are found, or it may be due to the fact that there is in reality among these races a much larger percentage of children who are of the kindergarten age than among those races which have been longer settled in this country.

In the primary schools there is a considerably larger percentage of children who have foreign fathers than of children who have native fathers. Among the individual races named, the Scotch have fewer children in the primary grades than have the children of native parents. On the other hand, the proportion of such children in the primary grades is unusually large among the Finnish, Italians, Lithuanians, and Poles. The large proportion of these races may in some measure be due to the fact that there is an unusually large proportion of younger children among these races. In the grammar schools the proportion of the children of native and those of foreign fathers are

more nearly equal, with a slight preponderance in favor of those of native parentage. Large proportions are found among the English Canadians, the English, the Irish, the Scotch, and the Swedish. Small proportions are found among the Finnish, South Italians, Lithuanians, and Poles. The contrasts are still greater in the high schools. Here the number of children of native parents is greater than that of foreign parents, and while the proportion of children of native parents of these schools is 14.6 per cent, that of foreign parents is only 6.7 per cent. None of the races show as large proportion of children in the high schools as do the native white, although the English Canadians and the Scotch approach the proportion noted for children of native parents. Very small indeed is the proportion of Finnish, South Italians, Lithuanians, and Polish. Suggestions for the reason of this small representation have already been given.

The relation of the ages of the pupils to the grades in which they are found is shown in the following table, which gives the number of retarded children both in the elementary schools as a whole and in the selected groups of pupils who are from 10 to 12 years of age.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	All elementary pupils.			Pupils 10, 11, and 12 years of age.		
	Number.	Retarded, overage.	Per cent retarded.	Number.	Retarded, under-grade.	Per cent retarded.
Native-born:						
White	6,080	975	16.0	2,045	405	19.8
Negro and Indians	165	65	39.4	51	28	54.9
Total native-born	6,245	1,040	16.7	2,096	433	20.7
Foreign-born:						
Canadian, French	825	330	40.0	229	117	51.1
Canadian, Other	416	76	18.3	135	31	23.0
English	619	86	13.9	196	32	16.3
Finnish	233	58	24.9	69	29	42.0
Hebrew, Russian	973	170	17.5	346	79	22.8
Irish	2,241	362	16.2	757	150	19.8
Italian, South	274	87	31.8	67	39	58.2
Lithuanian	184	48	26.1	54	25	46.3
Polish	261	83	31.8	69	43	62.3
Scotch	180	28	15.6	62	9	14.5
Swedish	2,229	244	10.9	809	118	14.6
All others	935	234	25.0	293	98	33.4
Total foreign-born	9,370	1,806	19.3	3,086	770	25.0
Grand total	15,615	2,846	18.2	5,182	1,203	23.2

The first section of this table consisting of three columns gives the retardation of all elementary pupils, and shows that this is slightly greater among children who have foreign-born parents than among those who have native parents. It must, however, arrest attention that the different races specified have widely different degrees of retardation thus calculated. Three of them, the English, the Scotch, and the Swedish, have less retardation than the children of native parents. On the other hand, a high degree of retardation is observed among the French Canadians, the South Italians, and the Poles, and in a somewhat less degree among the Finnish and Lithuanians.

In discussing the proportion of children in the different kinds of schools it was suggested that certain races might have an unusually large number of young children. If this were the case, the presence

of these younger children would tend to diminish the calculated percentage of retardation. Hence to secure a comparison between the different races which would eliminate this possible disturbing factor, the second section of the table refers to a group of pupils selected by age and which therefore must be the same for all classes of pupils. It will be noted that in this section of the table the percentage of retardation appears to be considerably higher for the pupils of foreign parentage than for those of native parentage. Among the individual races, however, there are certain races, such as the English, the Scotch, and the Swedish, which have less retardation than the pupils of native parents. The proportion stated for the Irish is identical for that of the children of native parents. On the other hand, very large percentages of retardation are observed among the French Canadians, the Irish, the South Italians, the Lithuanians, and the Poles.

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS.

There are employed in the public schools of Worcester, Mass., 1,823 teachers, of whom 30 are men. Of the 30 male teachers, 7 are employed in the undergrade and special schools, 1 in the primary grade, and the remainder in the grammar grades.

Divided by race and nativity, the teachers of the Worcester schools are as follows:

	Number.	Per cent.
Native white of native fathers	329	40.0
Native negro of native fathers	1	.1
Native white of foreign fathers	449	54.6
Foreign white	44	5.3
Total	823	100.0

Practically the same proportions are here noted for teachers as were previously noted for pupils, namely, four-tenths of native and six-tenths of foreign parentage. There are 449 teachers who are of native birth, but who had foreign parents. Among them, 380 were Irish. In this group of teachers there were only 5 who had foreign parents of non-English-speaking races.

The teachers of different nativity and parentage were distributed between the primary and grammar grades in the following table:

	Kindergarten and primary.	Grammar and special.	Total.	Per cent in grammar grades.
Native white, native fathers	177	152	329	46.2
Native negro of native fathers	1	.....	1	.....
Native white, foreign fathers	240	209	449	46.5
Foreign white	15	29	44	65.9
Total	433	390	823	47.4

While 47.4 per cent of all the teachers are engaged in the upper schools, the proportion is practically identical for the two main racial groups given in the table.

Of these teachers, 1,808 reported length of service as follows:

Under five years	34
From five to nine years	265
From ten to fourteen years	230
From fifteen to nineteen years	117
From twenty to twenty-four years	84
From twenty five to twenty-nine years	41
Thirty years and over	47
Total	818

The terms of service are here given in periods of five years. It will be observed that more than one-half of the teachers fall in the two groups who had served from five to fourteen years, the number of teachers with less than five years' experience being remarkably small, smaller in fact than any other group given in the table.

The race and nativity of the teachers, combined with their length of service, is given in the following table:

Race and nativity of teachers.	Length of service, in years.			
	Under 10.	10 to 19.	20 and over.	Total.
Native white, native fathers	116	123	89	328
Native negro, native fathers	.....	1	.....	1
Native white, foreign fathers	168	206	73	447
Foreign white	15	17	10	42
Total	299	347	172	818
Percentages: All teachers	36.6	42.4	21.0	100.0

GENERAL TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.*

BOYS.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
4 years	26										
5 years	238	179									179
6 years	42	672	211	4							887
7 years	3	310	406	173	16						905
8 years		76	291	374	171	7					919
9 years		25	126	239	299	149	15	1			854
10 years		6	34	120	258	268	121	25	2		834
11 years			12	55	128	240	229	144	28	2	838
12 years		4	11	32	98	169	241	235	160	34	984
13 years			1	11	34	97	155	223	204	126	851
14 years				6	19	38	60	113	152	190	578
15 years			1		2	3	13	30	68	86	203
16 years							3	2	14	31	50
17 years								1	1	8	10
18 years									1	1	2
19 years											
20 years or over											
Total	309	1,272	1,093	1,014	1,025	971	837	774	630	478	8,094

Age.	High school.					Special and ungraded schools.	Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
4 years							26
5 years						1	418
6 years						3	932
7 years						7	915
8 years						12	931
9 years						14	868
10 years						20	854
11 years						12	850
12 years	2				2	15	1,001
13 years	28	4	1		33	15	899
14 years	90	24	3		117	18	713
15 years	95	65	26	1	187	5	395
16 years	58	76	40	20	194	3	247
17 years	26	38	59	41	164	2	176
18 years	15	13	15	37	80	4	86
19 years	1	8	8	18	35	3	38
20 years or over		4	3	7	14	8	22
Total	315	232	155	124	826	142	9,371

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*—Contd.

GIRLS.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
4 years	16										
5 years	219	170	2								172
6 years	42	541	215	4							760
7 years	2	221	415	188	15						839
8 years		80	262	389	165	15	1				912
9 years		22	81	230	321	174	17				845
10 years		5	35	99	187	321	154	26			827
11 years		1	12	45	115	206	254	174	23	2	832
12 years		1	10	22	68	121	206	232	170	33	863
13 years			4	22	29	70	129	175	195	150	774
14 years			1	1	6	31	43	69	160	176	487
15 years						2	11	17	41	95	166
16 years				1		1		3	8	24	37
17 years								1	1	4	6
18 years										1	1
19 years											
20 years or over											
Total	279	1,041	1,037	1,001	906	941	815	697	598	485	7,521

Age.	High school.					Special and ungraded schools.	Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
4 years							16
5 years							391
6 years						1	803
7 years						7	848
8 years						12	924
9 years						14	859
10 years						17	844
11 years						9	841
12 years	2				2	9	874
13 years	25	1			26	8	808
14 years	107	29	2		138	8	633
15 years	122	110	18	3	253	3	422
16 years	62	100	53	27	242	1	280
17 years	21	49	48	69	187	3	196
18 years	1	16	23	51	91	5	97
19 years		2	5	6	13	2	15
20 years or over				2	2		2
Total	340	307	149	158	954	99	8,853

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*—Contd.

TOTAL.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
4 years	42										
5 years	457	349	2								351
6 years	84	1,213	426	8							1,647
7 years	5	531	821	361	31						1,749
8 years		156	553	763	336	22	1				1,831
9 years		47	207	469	620	323	32	1			1,699
10 years		11	69	219	445	589	275	51	2		1,661
11 years		1	24	100	243	446	483	318	51	4	1,670
12 years		5	21	54	166	290	447	467	330	67	1,847
13 years			5	33	63	167	284	398	399	276	1,625
14 years			1	7	25	69	103	182	312	366	1,065
15 years			1		2	5	24	47	109	181	369
16 years				1		1	3	5	22	55	87
17 years								2	2	12	16
18 years									1	2	3
19 years											
20 years or over											
Total.	588	2,313	2,130	2,015	1,931	1,912	1,652	1,471	1,228	963	15,615

Age.	High school.					Special and ungraded schools.	Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
4 years							42
5 years						1	809
6 years						4	1,735
7 years						14	1,763
8 years						24	1,855
9 years						28	1,727
10 years						37	1,698
11 years						21	1,691
12 years	4				4	24	1,875
13 years	53	5	1		59	23	1,707
14 years	197	53	5		255	26	1,346
15 years	217	175	44	4	440	8	817
16 years	120	176	93	47	436	4	527
17 years	47	87	107	110	351	5	372
18 years	16	29	38	88	171	9	183
19 years	1	10	13	24	48	5	53
20 years or over		4	3	9	16	8	24
Total	655	539	304	282	1,780	241	18,224

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.										High school.					Special and ungraded schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Native-born:																		
White—																		
Male	111	404	411	402	384	366	319	331	277	227	3,121	162	131	94	82	469	19	3,720
Female	86	336	378	378	351	375	331	299	279	232	2,959	199	215	103	91	608	23	3,676
Total	197	740	789	780	735	741	650	630	556	459	6,080	361	346	197	173	1,077	42	7,396
Negro—																		
Male	2	14	5	10	9	8	6	4	6	3	65	1	1	.....	.....	2	2	71
Female	3	15	21	8	18	13	10	2	6	7	100	1	1	1	.....	3	2	108
Total	5	29	26	18	27	21	16	6	12	10	165	2	2	1	.....	5	4	179
Indian—																		
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total native-born—																		
Male	113	418	416	412	393	374	325	335	283	230	3,186	163	132	94	82	471	21	3,791
Female	89	351	399	386	369	388	341	301	285	239	3,059	201	216	104	91	612	25	3,785
Total	202	769	815	798	762	762	666	636	568	469	6,245	364	348	198	173	1,083	46	7,576
Foreign-born:																		
Armenian—																		
Male	8	26	12	6	8	10	6	3	4	2	77	4	3	.....	2	9	10	104
Female	7	13	17	15	12	8	5	4	1	2	77	1	1	.....	.....	2	7	93
Total	15	39	29	21	20	18	11	7	5	4	154	5	4	.....	2	11	17	197
Canadian, French—																		
Male	8	79	71	61	66	61	52	43	28	20	481	10	11	5	3	29	8	526
Female	9	59	52	52	39	48	33	33	10	18	344	8	5	1	3	17	3	373
Total	17	138	123	113	105	109	85	76	38	38	825	18	16	6	6	46	11	899
Canadian, Other—																		
Male	7	22	27	36	28	30	21	25	23	17	229	9	4	3	3	19	1	256
Female	6	22	15	33	20	21	27	19	13	17	187	12	12	5	4	33	2	228
Total	13	44	42	69	48	51	48	44	36	34	416	21	16	8	7	52	3	484
Danish—																		
Male	2	3	5	4	7	3	2	3	5	2	34	1	.....	.....	2	3	2	41
Female	1	6	4	4	6	4	4	6	4	3	41	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	44
Total	3	9	9	8	13	7	6	9	9	5	75	2	.....	1	2	5	2	85
Dutch—																		
Male	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	4	.....	.....	1	9	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	10
Female	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	5
Total	.....	.....	2	1	3	1	4	.....	.....	1	12	.....	1	1	1	3	.....	15
English—																		
Male	10	43	38	29	41	45	24	32	26	24	302	9	12	5	3	29	5	346
Female	10	36	40	37	39	45	28	31	35	26	317	11	7	3	9	30	1	358
Total	20	79	78	66	80	90	52	63	61	50	619	20	19	8	12	59	6	704

Finnish—																		
Male	7	26	28	13	18	11	11	8	7	4	126			1		1	5	139
Female	7	29	26	21	11	9	5	4	1	1	107	1		1		2	3	119
Total	14	55	54	34	29	20	16	12	8	5	235	1		2		3	8	258
French—																		
Male		2	2	2		3	2			1	12	1				1	1	14
Female	1		2	1		2	3	2	1		11							12
Total	1	2	4	3		5	5	2	1	1	23	1				1	1	26
German—																		
Male	2	13	6	9	5	9	7	4	5	6	64	3	1		6	10	3	79
Female		5	11	5	7	6	11	8	5	7	65	3	3	3	4	13		78
Total	2	18	17	14	12	15	18	12	10	13	129	6	4	3	10	23	3	157
Hebrew, German—																		
Male	2			1		1	2	1	1		6	1		1		2		10
Female			2	1	1	3	3		4	3	17	1				1		18
Total	2		2	2	1	4	5	1	5	3	23	2		1		3		28
Hebrew, Polish—																		
Male	1	10		1	1	2					14	1	1	2		4		19
Female		6		1	1	1	1				10			2		2		12
Total	1	16		2	2	3	1				24	1	1	4		6		31
Hebrew, Roumanian—																		
Male	1	3	1			1	1	2	1		9							10
Female	1	4		1				1			6	5				5	1	13
Total	2	7	1	1		1	1	3	1		15	5				5	1	23
Hebrew, Russian—																		
Male	12	99	61	66	72	69	45	44	28	18	502	19	9	7	4	39	22	575
Female	12	86	69	55	66	66	44	36	30	19	471	19	4	6	9	38	18	539
Total	24	185	130	121	138	135	89	80	58	37	973	38	13	13	13	77	40	1,114
Hebrew, Other—																		
Male	1	3		2	1	2	1		1		10	2				2		13
Female	1		2	1	2	1	2	2	1	2	13	14				14		28
Total	2	3	2	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	23	16				16		41
Irish—																		
Male	37	162	170	136	150	143	130	115	84	66	1,156	56	31	15	8	110	8	1,311
Female	36	141	138	159	133	128	131	110	75	70	1,085	25	28	12	22	87	1	1,209
Total	73	303	308	295	283	271	261	225	159	136	2,241	81	59	27	30	197	9	2,520
Italian, North—																		
Male	2	8	12	9	12	5	16	4	1		67	1				1	1	71
Female	6	17	8	14	14	2	10	3	5	3	76	2	1		1	4	2	88
Total	8	25	20	23	26	7	26	7	6	3	143	3	1		1	5	3	159
Italian, South—																		
Male	24	54	30	11	7	8	9	6	4	2	131	1				1	5	161
Female	20	55	36	17	13	7	5	7	2	1	143						9	172
Total	44	109	66	28	20	15	14	13	6	3	274	1				1	14	333
Lithuanian—																		
Male	10	25	29	10	8	10	4	5	1	3	95			1		1	4	110
Female	2	22	22	13	10	7	9	2	2	2	89	1			1	2	10	103
Total	12	47	51	23	18	17	13	7	3	5	184	1		1	1	3	14	213
Norwegian—																		
Male	3	7	6	6	2	7	6	2	5	1	42	1	2	2		5		50
Female	2	7	3	2	2		3	5	2	2	26		1		1	2		30
Total	5	14	9	8	4	7	9	7	7	3	68	1	3	2	1	7		80

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.										High school.					Special and ungraded schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Foreign-born—Continued.																		
Polish—																		
Male	8	65	21	22	15	17	8	4	1		153		1			1	6	168
Female	14	43	24	15	8	6	7	4		1	108			1		1	3	126
Total	22	108	45	37	23	23	15	8	1	1	261		1	1		2	9	294
Russian—																		
Male	5	6	8	6	4	3	1		1		29							34
Female	11	9	5	4		1	2		2	1	24							35
Total	16	15	13	10	4	4	3		3	1	53							69
Scotch—																		
Male	3	12	10	13	15	14	12	13	10	4	103	3	6	2	3	14	2	122
Female	2	4	4	10	13	12	11	10	11	2	77	5	5	1	2	13		92
Total	5	16	14	23	28	26	23	23	21	6	180	8	11	3	5	27	2	214
Slovak—																		
Male				1					2		3							3
Female		1			1	1					3	19				19		22
Total		1		1	1	1			2		6	19				19		25
Spanish-American—																		
Male					1		1				2	16				16		18
Female					1					1	2						3	5
Total					2		1			1	4	16				16	3	23
Swedish—																		
Male	34	164	124	144	153	133	139	119	103	68	1,147	14	17	16	8	55	24	1,260
Female	38	101	147	147	129	163	126	103	104	62	1,082	10	21	8	9	48	9	1,177
Total	72	265	271	291	282	296	265	222	207	130	2,229	24	38	24	17	103	33	2,437
Syrian—																		
Male	5	15	10	8	8	5	6	3	1	1	57						4	66
Female	2	18	7	5	5	6	1	2			44						2	48
Total	7	33	17	13	13	11	7	5	1	1	101						6	114
Turkish—																		
Male	3	5		3	2		1		1	2	14						8	25
Female	1	6		2		1	1				10		2	1	1	4		15
Total	4	11		5	2	1	2		1	2	24		2	1	1	4	8	40
Welsh—																		
Male			3		2	1	1			1	8							8
Female			1			2	1		3	1	8							8
Total			4		2	3	2		3	2	16							16

Other races— [a]																		
Male	1	2	2	2	4	4	3	6	4	5	26	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	31
Female	1	.....	2	.....	3	2	1	4	2	2	16	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	18
Total	2	2	4	2	7	6	1	7	6	7	42	1	2	.....	.....	3	2	49
Total foreign-born—																		
Male	196	854	677	602	632	597	512	439	347	248	4,908	152	100	61	42	355	121	5,580
Female	190	690	638	615	537	553	474	396	313	246	4,462	139	91	45	67	342	74	5,068
Total	386	1,544	1,315	1,217	1,169	1,150	986	835	660	494	9,370	291	191	106	109	697	195	10,648
Grand total—																		
Male	309	1,272	1,093	1,014	1,025	971	837	774	630	478	8,094	315	232	155	124	826	142	9,371
Female	279	1,041	1,037	1,001	906	941	815	697	598	485	7,521	340	307	149	158	954	99	8,853
Total	588	2,313	2,130	2,015	1,931	1,912	1,652	1,471	1,228	963	15,615	655	539	304	282	1,780	241	18,224

[a] "Other races" includes Assyrians, 4; Bohemians, 5; Bulgarians, 4; Chinese, 2; Egyptians, 1; Flemish, 5; Greeks, 2; Japanese, 2; Magyar, 1; Malay, 1; Negroes, 3; Portuguese, 3; Roumanian, 1; Ruthenian, 3; Scotch-Irish, 3; race not specified, 9.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

KINDERGARTEN.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.				Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	
Native-born:					
White	5	93	12	1	111
Negro			2		2
Total native-born	5	93	14	1	113
Foreign-born:					
Armenian		7	1		8
Canadian, Other		6	1		7
Canadian, French	1	6	1		8
Danish		2			2
English	1	8		1	10
Flemish	1	3	3		7
German		2			2
Hebrew, German		2			2
Hebrew, Polish		1			1
Hebrew, Roumanian		1			1
Hebrew, Russian	3	5	4		12
Hebrew, Other		1			1
Irish	6	28	3		37
Italian, North		2			2
Italian, South	2	16	6		24
Lithuanian	2	5	3		10
Norwegian	2	1			3
Polish		8			8
Russian	2	3			5
Scotch		2	1		3
Swedish	1	27	5	1	34
Syrian		5			5
Turkish		3			3
Other races [a]		1			1
Total foreign-born	21	145	28	2	196
Grand total	26	238	42	3	309

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

KINDERGARTEN—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.				Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	
Native-born:					
White	5	71	10		86
Negro	1	1	1		3
Total native-born	6	72	11		89
Foreign-born:					
Armenian		5	1	1	7
Canadian, Other	1	5			6
Canadian, French	1	6	2		9
Danish		1			1
English	2	7		1	10
Flemish		3	4		7
French		1			1
Hebrew, Roumanian		1			1
Hebrew, Russian		12			12
Hebrew, Other		1			1
Irish	5	29	2		36
Italian, North		4	2		6
Italian, South	1	14	5		20
Lithuanian			2		2
Norwegian		1	1		2
Polish		8	6		14
Russian		11			11
Scotch		2			2
Swedish		33	5		38
Syrian		2			2
Turkish		1			1
Other races [a]			1		1
Total foreign-born	10	147	31	2	190
Grand total	16	219	42	2	279

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

KINDERGARTEN—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.				Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	
Native-born:					
White	10	164	22	1	197
Negro	1	1	3		5
Total native-born	11	165	25	1	202
Foreign-born:					
Armenian		12	2	1	15
Canadian, Other	1	11	1		13
Canadian, French	2	12	3		17
Danish		3			3
English	3	15		2	20
Flemish	1	6	7		14
French		1			1
German		2			2
Hebrew, German		2			2
Hebrew, Polish		1			1
Hebrew, Roumanian		2			2
Hebrew, Russian	3	17	4		24
Hebrew, Other		2			2
Irish	11	57	5		73
Italian, North		6	2		8
Italian, South	3	30	11		44
Lithuanian	2	5	5		12
Norwegian	2	2	1		5
Polish		16	6		22
Russian	2	14			16
Scotch		4	1		5
Swedish	1	60	10	1	72
Syrian		7			7
Turkish		4			4
Other races[a]		1	1		2
Total foreign-born	31	292	59	4	386
Grand total	42	457	84	5	588

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	
Native-born:									
White	61	218	96	22	4	2	.....	1	404
Negro	1	6	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Total native-born	62	224	101	24	4	2	.....	1	418
Foreign-born:									
Armenian	1	16	5	.....	3	1	.....	.....	26
Canadian, French	9	39	21	4	3	1	.....	2	79
Canadian, Other	7	12	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
Danish	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
English	11	22	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
Finnish	.....	15	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
French	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
German	1	9	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Hebrew, Polish	3	2	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	10
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Hebrew, Russian	19	54	19	5	2	.....	.....	.....	99
Hebrew, Other	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Irish	21	90	41	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	162
Italian, North	.....	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Italian, South	3	20	19	5	6	1	.....	.....	54
Lithuanian	2	13	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
Norwegian	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Polish	19	28	14	3	.....	1	.....	.....	65
Russian	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	6
Scotch	.....	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Swedish	18	94	42	9	1	.....	.....	.....	164
Syrian	1	5	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....	15
Turkish	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Other races[a]	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born	117	448	209	52	21	4	.....	3	854
Grand total	179	672	310	76	25	6	.....	4	1,272

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	Total.
Native-born:									
White	48	189	69	24	5	.....	1	.....	336
Negro	2	7	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	15
Total native-born	50	196	74	24	6	.....	1	.....	351
Foreign-born:									
Armenian	.....	7	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	13
Canadian, French	5	30	18	3	3	.....	.....	.....	59
Canadian, Other	2	12	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
Danish	.....	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
English	9	23	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
Finnish	1	13	12	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
German	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Hebrew, Polish	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Hebrew, Russian	14	40	21	9	2	.....	.....	.....	86
Irish	32	69	26	10	3	1	.....	.....	141
Italian, North	2	9	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Italian, South	9	25	8	8	3	2	.....	.....	55
Lithuanian	6	9	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	22
Norwegian	1	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Polish	8	18	11	5	.....	.....	.....	1	43
Russian	2	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Scotch	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Slovak	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	24	54	20	2	.....	1	.....	.....	101
Syrian	2	9	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	18
Turkish	.....	2	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Total foreign-born	120	345	147	56	16	5	.....	1	690
Grand total	170	541	221	80	22	5	1	1	1,041

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	Total.
Native-born:									
White	109	407	165	46	9	2	1	1	740
Negro	3	13	10	2	1	.....	.....	.....	29
Total native-born	112	420	175	48	10	2	1	1	769
Foreign-born:									
Armenian	1	23	9	1	3	2	.....	.....	39
Canadian, French	14	69	39	7	6	1	.....	2	138
Canadian, Other	9	24	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
Danish	1	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
English	20	45	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	79
Finnish	1	28	19	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	55
French	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
German	2	12	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	18
Hebrew, Polish	4	4	5	1	2	.....	.....	.....	16
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7
Hebrew, Russian	33	94	40	14	4	.....	.....	.....	185
Hebrew, Other	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Irish	53	159	67	20	3	1	.....	.....	303
Italian, North	2	14	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
Italian, South	12	45	27	13	9	3	.....	.....	109
Lithuanian	8	22	8	7	2	.....	.....	.....	47
Norwegian	1	11	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Polish	27	46	25	8	.....	1	.....	1	108
Russian	2	8	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	15
Scotch	.....	9	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Slovak	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	42	148	62	11	1	1	.....	.....	265
Syrian	3	14	9	4	3	.....	.....	.....	33
Turkish	1	4	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	11
Other races[a]	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born	237	793	356	108	37	9	.....	4	1,544
Grand total	349	1,213	531	156	47	11	1	5	2,313

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:												
White	....	88	166	103	38	10	2	3	1	....	....	411
Negro	....	....	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Total native-born	....	88	167	105	40	10	2	3	1	....	....	416
Foreign-born:												
Armenian	....	2	4	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
Canadian, French	....	9	24	18	9	4	2	4	....	....	1	71
Canadian, Other	....	5	13	4	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	27
Danish	....	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Dutch	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	....	11	19	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	38
Finnish	....	1	9	8	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	28
French	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
German	....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, Russian	....	16	13	15	12	4	....	1	....	....	....	61
Hebrew, Other	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Irish	....	32	79	40	14	5	....	....	....	....	....	170
Italian, North	....	1	3	6	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	12
Italian, South	....	1	4	14	4	5	1	1	....	....	....	30
Lithuanian	....	4	6	10	5	3	1	....	....	....	....	29
Norwegian	....	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Polish	....	1	....	7	10	2	1	....	....	....	....	21
Russian	....	2	3	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	8
Scotch	....	4	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Swedish	....	26	47	40	10	1	....	....	....	....	....	124
Syrian	....	....	4	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	10
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	3
Other races[a]	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total foreign-born	....	123	239	186	86	24	10	8	....	....	1	677
Grand total	....	211	406	291	126	34	12	11	1	....	1	1,093

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:												
White	1	104	165	74	19	11	2	2				378
Negro			7	9	2	1	1	1				21
Total native-born	1	104	172	83	21	12	3	3				399
Foreign-born:												
Armenian			6	5	2	1		1	2			17
Canadian, French		11	18	13	8			1	1			52
Canadian, Other		2	9	2	2							15
Danish		2	2									4
Dutch				1								1
English		8	16	9	7							40
Finnish		1	9	13	2		1					26
French		1				1						2
German		3	3	4	1							11
Hebrew, German				1	1							2
Hebrew, Russian		12	30	20	4	2	1					69
Hebrew, Other			2									2
Irish		28	60	36	10	2	2					138
Italian, North			1	2	3	1		1				8
Italian, South		2	10	9	6	7	2					36
Lithuanian		4	4	9	2	2		1				22
Norwegian		1	1	1								3
Polish			5	9	3	5	2					24
Russian			1	2	1		1					5
Scotch			3	1								4
Swedish	1	36	61	37	8	2		2				147
Syrian				4				1	1	1		7
Welsh			1									1
Other races[a]			1	1								2
Total foreign-born	1	111	243	179	60	23	9	7	4	1		638
Grand total	2	215	415	262	81	35	12	10	4	1		1,037

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:												
White	1	192	331	177	57	21	4	5	1	....	....	789
Negro	....	.....	8	11	4	1	1	1	....	....	....	26
Total native-born	1	192	339	188	61	22	5	6	1	....	....	815
Foreign-born:												
Armenian	....	2	10	9	4	1	....	1	2	....	....	29
Canadian, French	....	20	42	31	17	4	2	5	1	....	1	123
Canadian, Other	....	7	22	6	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	42
Danish	....	4	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Dutch	....	.....	1	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
English	....	19	35	17	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	78
Finnish	....	2	18	21	12	....	1	....	....	....	....	54
French	....	1	1	1	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	4
German	....	6	5	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
Hebrew, German	....	.....	.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	.....	.....	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, Russian	....	28	43	35	16	6	1	1	....	....	....	130
Hebrew, Other	....	.....	2	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Irish	....	60	139	76	24	7	2	....	....	....	....	308
Italian, North	....	1	4	8	4	1	1	1	....	....	....	20
Italian, South	....	3	14	23	10	12	3	1	....	....	....	66
Lithuanian	....	8	10	19	7	5	1	1	....	....	....	51
Norwegian	....	4	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Polish	....	1	5	16	13	7	3	....	....	....	....	45
Russian	....	2	4	4	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	13
Scotch	....	4	6	4	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Swedish	1	62	108	77	18	3	....	2	....	....	....	271
Syrian	....	.....	4	6	2	....	2	1	1	1	....	17
Welsh	....	.....	1	.....	.....	....	2	1	....	....	....	4
Other races[a]	....	.....	3	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Total foreign-born	1	234	482	365	146	47	19	15	4	1	1	1,315
Grand total	2	426	821	553	207	69	24	21	5	1	1	2,130

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

Table 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:												
White	3	82	148	85	50	24	7	2	1	....	....	402
Negro	....	1	2	3	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	10
Total native-born	3	83	150	88	52	25	8	2	1	....	....	412
Foreign-born:												
Armenian	....	2	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	6
Canadian, French	....	6	15	15	8	2	9	3	3	....	....	61
Canadian, Other	....	7	15	10	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	36
Danish	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Dutch	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	....	5	7	10	5	....	2	....	....	....	....	29
Finnish	....	....	6	5	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	13
French	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
German	....	1	4	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	9
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, Russian	....	17	22	9	9	3	3	3	....	....	....	66
Hebrew, Other	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Irish	....	19	57	38	13	5	3	1	....	....	....	136
Italian, North	....	....	....	4	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	9
Italian, South	....	....	3	2	1	4	1	....	....	....	....	11
Lithuanian	....	2	2	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Norwegian	....	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Polish	....	....	5	5	7	4	....	1	....	....	....	22
Russian	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Scotch	....	2	4	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Slovak	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	1	25	68	35	9	4	2	....	....	....	....	144
Syrian	....	....	1	3	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	8
Turkish	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Other races[a]	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total foreign-born	1	90	224	151	68	30	24	9	5	....	....	602
Grand total	4	173	374	239	120	55	32	11	6	....	....	1,014

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:												
White	2	84	161	73	33	15	6	3	1	....	....	378
Negro	....	1	2	1	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	8
Total native-born	2	85	163	74	35	16	6	4	1	....	....	386
Foreign-born:												
Armenian	....	1	1	5	6	1	1	....	....	....	....	15
Canadian, French	....	5	8	13	7	6	4	9	....	....	....	52
Canadian, Other	....	11	13	6	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	33
Danish	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
English	....	5	21	10	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	37
Finnish	....	3	4	2	7	3	2	....	....	....	....	21
French	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	....	....	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, Russian	....	13	21	11	4	2	3	1	....	....	....	55
Hebrew, Other	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Irish	2	30	64	39	16	3	2	3	....	....	....	159
Italian, North	....	1	1	7	1	2	....	1	....	....	1	14
Italian, South	....	1	2	6	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	17
Lithuanian	....	....	6	2	2	2	....	1	....	....	....	13
Norwegian	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Polish	....	1	3	5	2	1	....	3	....	....	....	15
Russian	....	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	4
Scotch	....	2	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Swedish	....	25	68	40	9	4	1	....	....	....	....	147
Syrian	....	....	....	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
Turkish	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total foreign-born	2	103	226	156	64	29	16	18	....	....	1	615
Grand total	4	188	389	230	99	45	22	22	1	....	1	1,001

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:												
White	5	166	309	158	83	39	13	5	2	....	....	780
Negro	....	2	4	4	4	2	1	1	....	....	....	18
Total native-born	5	168	313	162	87	41	14	6	2	....	....	798
Foreign-born:												
Armenian	....	3	2	6	6	1	2	1	....	....	....	21
Canadian, French	....	11	23	28	15	8	13	12	3	....	....	113
Canadian, Other	....	18	28	16	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	69
Danish	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Dutch	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	....	10	28	20	6	....	2	....	....	....	....	66
Finnish	....	3	10	7	8	3	2	....	1	....	....	34
French	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
German	....	1	8	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	14
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, Russian	....	30	43	20	13	5	6	4	....	....	....	121
Hebrew, Other	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Irish	2	49	121	77	29	8	5	4	....	....	....	295
Italian, North	....	1	1	11	2	5	1	1	....	....	1	23
Italian, South	....	1	5	8	5	6	3	....	....	....	....	28
Lithuanian	....	2	8	5	5	2	....	1	....	....	....	23
Norwegian	....	2	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Polish	....	1	8	10	9	5	....	4	....	....	....	37
Russian	....	1	4	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	10
Scotch	....	4	8	8	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	23
Slovak	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	1	50	136	75	18	8	3	....	....	....	....	291
Syrian	....	....	1	5	3	2	1	....	1	....	....	13
Turkish	....	1	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
Other races[a]	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total foreign-born	3	193	450	307	132	59	40	27	5	....	1	1,217
Grand total	8	361	763	469	219	100	54	33	7	....	1	2,015

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:										
White	4	68	129	90	48	29	12	4	.....	384
Negro	.....	.....	2	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	9
Total native-born	4	68	131	91	51	32	12	4	.....	393
Foreign-born:										
Armenian	.....	1	1	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	8
Canadian, French	.....	5	5	6	14	16	10	10	.....	66
Canadian, Other	2	4	6	9	5	2	.....	.....	.....	28
Danish	.....	1	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Dutch	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
English	.....	11	11	14	4	1	.....	.....	.....	41
Finnish	.....	2	6	5	2	2	1	.....	.....	18
German	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian	3	14	22	17	8	4	4	.....	.....	72
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	4	28	44	41	14	13	4	2	.....	150
Italian, North	.....	1	1	3	3	3	.....	1	.....	12
Italian, South	.....	1	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	7
Lithuanian	.....	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Norwegian	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Polish	.....	1	.....	2	6	5	1	.....	.....	15
Russian	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	4
Scotch	.....	3	4	5	1	2	.....	.....	.....	15
Spanish-American	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	2	25	55	49	12	10	.....	.....	.....	153
Syrian	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	1	2	1	8
Turkish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Other races [a]	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Total foreign-born	12	103	168	167	77	66	22	15	2	632
Grand total	16	171	299	258	128	98	34	19	2	1,025

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:										
White	4	80	133	69	39	18	8	.....	.....	351
Negro	.....	2	5	.....	2	5	2	2	.....	18
Total native-born	4	82	138	69	41	23	10	2	.....	369
Foreign-born:										
Armenian	.....	2	3	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	12
Canadian, French	.....	1	8	9	8	8	3	2	.....	39
Canadian, Other	.....	3	11	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
Danish	1	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Dutch	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	1	7	17	6	4	4	.....	.....	.....	39
Finnish	1	.....	2	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
German	.....	.....	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian	1	9	19	21	9	6	.....	1	.....	66
Hebrew, Other	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Irish	1	25	45	32	22	8	.....	.....	.....	133
Italian, North	.....	1	1	2	3	4	3	.....	.....	14
Italian, South	.....	1	1	3	2	2	4	.....	.....	13
Lithuanian	.....	1	1	3	1	2	2	.....	.....	10
Norwegian	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Polish	.....	1	2	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	8
Scotch	1	2	6	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	13
Slovak	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Spanish-American	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	5	24	58	23	11	7	1	.....	.....	129
Syrian	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	5
Other races[a]	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Total foreign-born	11	83	183	118	74	45	19	4	.....	537
Grand total	15	165	321	187	115	68	29	6	.....	906

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:										
White	8	148	262	159	87	47	20	4	.....	735
Negro	.....	2	7	1	5	8	2	2	.....	27
Total native-born	8	150	269	160	92	55	22	6	.....	762
Foreign-born:										
Armenian	.....	3	4	6	4	3	.....	.....	.....	20
Canadian, French	.....	6	13	15	22	24	13	12	.....	105
Canadian, Other	2	7	17	14	6	2	.....	.....	.....	48
Danish	1	4	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Dutch	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
English	1	18	28	20	8	5	.....	.....	.....	80
Finnish	1	2	8	8	7	2	1	.....	.....	29
German	1	2	4	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	12
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, Russian	4	23	41	38	17	10	4	1	.....	138
Hebrew, Other	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Irish	5	53	89	73	36	21	4	2	.....	283
Italian, North	.....	2	2	5	6	7	3	1	.....	26
Italian, South	.....	2	3	5	2	4	4	.....	.....	20
Lithuanian	.....	3	3	5	3	2	2	.....	.....	18
Norwegian	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Polish	.....	2	2	4	7	6	2	.....	.....	23
Russian	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	4
Scotch	1	5	10	6	3	2	1	.....	.....	28
Slovak	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Spanish-American	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Swedish	7	49	113	72	23	17	1	.....	.....	282
Syrian	.....	.....	1	1	2	2	3	3	1	13
Turkish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Other races [a]	.....	2	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	7
Total foreign-born	23	186	351	285	151	111	41	19	2	1,169
Grand total	31	336	620	445	243	166	63	25	2	1,931

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:										
White	2	63	118	93	51	33	5	1	.....	366
Negro	.....	.....	1	.....	3	3	.....	1	.....	8
Total native-born	2	63	119	93	54	36	5	2	.....	374
Foreign-born:										
Armenian	.....	1	4	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	10
Canadian, French	1	2	11	6	10	18	13	.....	.....	61
Canadian, Other	.....	6	5	6	11	2	.....	.....	.....	30
Danish	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
English	1	9	12	10	7	6	.....	.....	.....	45
Finnish	.....	.....	1	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
French	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3
German	.....	1	5	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	9
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Polish	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian	.....	14	18	16	9	5	7	.....	.....	69
Hebrew, Other	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Irish	.....	21	32	44	30	11	5	.....	.....	143
Italian, North	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Italian, South	.....	2	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Lithuanian	.....	.....	1	4	4	1	.....	.....	.....	10
Norwegian	.....	1	.....	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	7
Polish	1	1	5	3	3	2	2	.....	.....	17
Russian	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Scotch	1	3	6	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Swedish	1	18	42	35	27	7	3	.....	.....	133
Syrian	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	5
Welsh	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races[a]	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4
Total foreign-born	5	86	149	147	115	61	33	1	.....	597
Grand total	7	149	268	240	169	97	38	3	.....	971

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:										
White	8	77	123	80	51	23	13			375
Negro			3	3	2	2	3			13
Total native-born	8	77	126	83	53	25	16			388
Foreign-born:										
Armenian		2	4	1			1			8
Canadian, French		3	10	8	11	11	5			48
Canadian, Other		2	5	8	3	3				21
Danish		1	2	1						4
Dutch					1					1
English	1	10	18	8	4	3	1			45
Finnish			4	4	1					9
French			1	1						2
German			4		1	1				6
Hebrew, German	1			2						3
Hebrew, Polish			1							1
Hebrew, Russian	2	9	17	15	11	8	2	1	1	66
Hebrew, Other		1								1
Irish	1	19	55	31	11	9	2			128
Italian, North		1		1						2
Italian, South		1		3		2	1			7
Lithuanian		1	3	1	2					7
Polish	1	1	2	1	1					6
Russian					1					1
Scotch		5	5	1		1				12
Slovak					1					1
Swedish	1	39	62	37	16	6	1	1		163
Syrian		1	1		2	1	1			6
Turkish							1			1
Welsh		1	1							2
Other races[a]					2					2
Total foreign-born	7	97	195	123	68	45	15	2	1	553
Grand total	15	174	321	206	121	70	31	2	1	941

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:										
White	10	140	241	173	102	56	18	1	.....	741
Negro	.....	.....	4	3	5	5	3	1	.....	21
Total native-born	10	140	245	176	107	61	21	2	.....	762
Foreign-born:										
Armenian	.....	3	8	2	1	.....	3	1	.....	18
Canadian, French	1	5	21	14	21	29	18	.....	.....	109
Canadian, Other	.....	8	10	14	14	5	.....	.....	.....	51
Danish	.....	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Dutch	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	2	19	30	18	11	9	1	.....	.....	90
Finnish	.....	.....	5	9	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
French	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	5
German	.....	1	9	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	15
Hebrew, German	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Hebrew, Polish	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian	2	23	35	31	20	13	9	1	1	135
Hebrew, Other	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Irish	1	40	87	75	41	20	7	.....	.....	271
Italian, North	.....	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Italian, South	.....	3	1	8	.....	2	1	.....	.....	15
Lithuanian	.....	1	4	5	6	1	.....	.....	.....	17
Norwegian	.....	1	.....	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	7
Polish	2	2	7	4	4	2	2	.....	.....	23
Russian	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Scotch	1	8	11	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	26
Slovak	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	2	57	104	72	43	13	4	1	.....	296
Syrian	.....	1	2	1	3	3	1	.....	.....	11
Turkish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Welsh	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Other races[a]	.....	1	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	6
Total foreign-born	12	183	344	270	183	106	48	3	1	1,150
Grand total	22	323	589	446	290	167	69	5	1	1,912

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:										
White		9	48	96	86	58	19	2	1	319
Negro				1	2	1	1	1		6
Total native-born		9	48	97	88	59	20	3	1	325
Foreign-born:										
Armenian					1	2	3			6
Canadian, French			2	9	12	17	7	4	1	52
Canadian, Other			6	3	8	3	1			21
Danish			1	1						2
Dutch				4						4
English		1	4	3	8	6	1	1		24
Finnish			3	2	1	4	1			11
French						1	1			2
German			1	2	3	1				7
Hebrew, German		1		1						2
Hebrew, Roumanian				1						1
Hebrew, Russian		1	9	15	11	6	3			45
Hebrew, Other			1							1
Irish		2	15	36	45	23	7	2		130
Italian, North			2	4	6	1	1	2		16
Italian, South			1		3	4	1			9
Lithuanian				2	1		1			4
Norwegian			2	1	3					6
Polish					1	4	2		1	8
Russian						1				1
Syrian				2		1	3			6
Scotch			4	3	3	1	1			12
Spanish-American			1							1
Swedish		1	21	43	47	19	7	1		139
Turkish						1				1
Welsh						1				1
Other races[a]				2						2
Total		6	73	132	153	96	40	10	2	512
Grand total		15	121	229	241	155	60	13	3	837

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:										
White	.....	8	66	116	73	49	15	4	.....	331
Negro	.....	.....	.....	2	5	3	.....	.....	.....	10
Total native-born	.....	8	66	118	78	52	15	4	.....	341
Foreign-born:										
Armenian	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	5
Canadian, French	.....	1	2	5	6	10	7	2	.....	33
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	2	9	10	4	2	.....	.....	27
Danish	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	4
English	.....	.....	7	7	4	6	4	.....	.....	28
Finnish	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	5
French	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
German	.....	.....	5	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....	11
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian	.....	1	10	15	9	6	3	.....	.....	44
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Irish	.....	3	30	32	37	19	7	3	.....	131
Italian, North	.....	.....	1	3	4	2	.....	.....	.....	10
Italian, South	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	5
Lithuanian	1	.....	2	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	9
Norwegian	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Polish	.....	.....	2	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	7
Russian	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Syrian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Scotch	.....	.....	2	4	4	1	.....	.....	.....	11
Swedish	.....	4	23	43	37	18	.....	1	.....	126
Turkish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races [a]	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	1	9	88	136	128	77	28	7	.....	474
Grand total	1	17	154	254	206	129	43	11	.....	815

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:										
White		17	114	212	159	107	34	6	1	650
Negro				3	7	4	1	1		16
Total native-born		17	114	215	166	111	35	7	1	666
Foreign-born:										
Armenian				1	2	5	3			11
Canadian, French		1	4	14	18	27	14	6	1	85
Canadian, Other			8	12	18	7	3			48
Danish			1	2	1	1	1			6
Dutch				4						4
English		1	11	10	12	12	5	1		52
Finnish			3	4	2	5	2			16
French			1		2	1	1			5
German			6	4	6	1	1			18
Hebrew, German		1		3			1			5
Hebrew, Polish				1						1
Hebrew, Roumanian				1						1
Hebrew, Russian		2	19	30	20	12	6			89
Hebrew, Other			1		2					3
Irish		5	45	68	82	42	14	5		261
Italian, North			3	7	10	3	1	2		26
Italian, South			1	1	5	5	1	1		14
Lithuanian	1		2	5	2	2	1			13
Norwegian			3	3	3					9
Polish			2	1	3	6	2		1	15
Russian				2		1				3
Syrian				2		1	4			7
Scotch			6	7	7	2	1			23
Spanish-American			1							1
Swedish		5	44	86	84	37	7	2		265
Turkish						2				2
Welsh					1	1				2
Other races [a]					1					1
Total foreign-born	1	15	161	268	281	173	68	17	2	986
Grand total	1	32	275	483	447	284	103	24	3	1,652

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:										
White	.....	11	57	100	94	48	19	1	1	331
Negro	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	4
Total native-born	.....	12	58	100	94	48	21	1	1	335
Foreign-born:										
Armenian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	3
Canadian, French	.....	.....	3	11	14	13	1	1	.....	43
Canadian, Other	.....	1	2	8	7	7	.....	.....	.....	25
Danish	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
English	.....	.....	5	8	11	7	1	.....	.....	32
Finnish	.....	.....	2	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	8
German	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, Russian	1	2	14	18	8	1	.....	.....	.....	44
Irish	.....	5	19	34	31	23	3	.....	.....	115
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Italian, South	.....	.....	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Lithuanian	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Norwegian	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Polish	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Scotch	.....	1	3	1	4	2	2	.....	.....	13
Swedish	.....	4	31	43	33	8	.....	.....	.....	119
Syrian	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Other races[a]	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total foreign-born	1	13	86	135	129	65	9	1	.....	439
Grand total	1	25	144	235	223	113	30	2	1	774

"Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:										
White		10	76	112	63	30	7		1	299
Negro				1	1					2
Total native-born		10	76	113	64	30	7		1	301
Foreign-born:										
Armenian			1		1	1		1		4
Canadian, French		1		7	14	7	3	1		33
Canadian, Other		1	2	6	4	4	2			19
Danish		2	2	1	1					6
English			10	11	8	1	1			31
Finnish		2		1	1					4
French					1	1				2
German			3	2	2	1				8
Hebrew, Roumanian		1								1
Hebrew, Russian		1	20	9	3	2	1			36
Hebrew, Other				1	1					2
Irish		2	23	40	34	9	1	1		110
Italian, North				2	1					3
Italian, South				4	2	1				7
Lithuanian			1		1					2
Norwegian				3	1	1				5
Polish				3	1					4
Scotch			1		6	3				10
Swedish		5	35	29	26	7	1			103
Syrian					2					2
Other races [a]		1			1	1	1			4
Total foreign-born		16	98	119	111	39	10	3		396
Grand total		26	174	232	175	69	17	3	1	697

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:										
White	.....	21	133	212	157	78	26	1	2	630
Negro	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	6
Total native-born	.....	22	134	213	158	78	28	1	2	636
Foreign-born:										
Armenian	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	2	1	.....	7
Canadian, French	.....	1	3	18	28	20	4	2	.....	76
Canadian, Other	.....	2	4	14	11	11	2	.....	.....	44
Danish	.....	2	2	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	9
English	.....	.....	15	19	19	8	2	.....	.....	63
Finnish	.....	2	2	3	4	1	.....	.....	.....	12
French	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
German	.....	.....	4	3	4	1	.....	.....	.....	12
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Hebrew, Russian	1	3	34	27	11	3	1	.....	.....	80
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Irish	.....	7	42	74	65	32	4	1	.....	225
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Italian, South	.....	.....	2	5	4	2	.....	.....	.....	13
Lithuanian	.....	.....	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Norwegian	.....	.....	1	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	7
Polish	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Scotch	.....	1	4	1	10	5	2	.....	.....	23
Swedish	.....	9	66	72	59	15	1	.....	.....	222
Syrian	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Other races [a]	.....	1	1	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	7
Total foreign-born	1	29	184	254	240	104	19	4	.....	835
Grand total	1	51	318	467	398	182	47	5	2	1,471

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:										
White	2	15	64	96	67	27	6			277
Negro		1			4	1				6
Total native-born	2	16	64	96	71	28	6			283
Foreign-born:										
Armenian				2		1	1			4
Canadian, French			2	5	13	5	3			28
Canadian, Other			9	5	6	1	1	1		23
Danish			2		3					5
English		3	6	9	6	2				26
Finnish			2	2	3					7
German				2	2	1				5
Hebrew, German				1						1
Hebrew, Roumanian			1							1
Hebrew, Russian		2	8	12	4	2				28
Hebrew, Other				1						1
Irish		4	22	26	14	17	1			84
Italian, North			1							1
Italian, South				2	2					4
Lithuanian			1							1
Norwegian				1	3	1				5
Polish			1							1
Russian			1							1
Scotch			1	5	2	1	1			10
Slovak			1		1					2
Swedish		3	38	34	19	8	1			103
Syrian						1				1
Turkish					1					1
Other races [a]				1	2				1	4
Total foreign-born		12	96	108	81	40	8	1	1	347
Grand total	2	28	160	204	152	68	14	1	1	630

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:										
White		9	84	77	79	24	5	1		279
Negro		1			2	2	1			6
Total native-born		10	84	77	81	26	6	1		285
Foreign-born:										
Armenian			1							1
Canadian, French			2	2	3	2	1			10
Canadian, Other			1	6	5	1				13
Danish			1	2	1					4
English		3	13	14	3	2				35
Finnish					1					1
French					1					1
German			2	3						5
Hebrew, German			1	3						4
Hebrew, Russian		2	11	11	6					30
Hebrew, Other					1					1
Irish		3	17	22	28	4	1			75
Italian, North		1		1	2	1				5
Italian, South				1	1					2
Lithuanian		1		1						2
Norwegian			1		1					2
Russian			1	1						2
Scotch			3	5		3				11
Swedish		3	30	46	23	2				104
Welsh			1		2					3
Other races[a]			1		1					2
Total foreign-born		13	86	118	79	15	2			313
Grand total		23	170	195	160	41	8	1		598

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:										
White	2	24	148	173	146	51	11	1	.....	556
Negro	.....	2	.....	.....	6	3	1	.....	.....	12
Total native-born	2	26	148	173	152	54	12	1	.....	568
Foreign-born:										
Armenian	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	5
Canadian, French	.....	.....	4	7	16	7	4	.....	.....	38
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	10	11	11	2	1	1	.....	36
Danish	.....	.....	3	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
English	.....	6	19	23	9	4	.....	.....	.....	61
Finnish	.....	.....	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
French	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	.....	.....	2	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	10
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian	.....	4	19	23	10	2	.....	.....	.....	58
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Irish	.....	7	39	48	42	21	2	.....	.....	159
Italian, North	.....	1	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Italian, South	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Lithuanian	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Norwegian	.....	.....	1	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	7
Polish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Russian	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Scotch	.....	.....	4	10	2	4	1	.....	.....	21
Slovak	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Swedish	.....	6	68	80	42	10	1	.....	.....	207
Syrian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Turkish	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Welsh	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Other races [a]	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	6
Total foreign-born	.....	25	182	226	160	55	10	1	1	660
Grand total	2	51	330	399	312	109	22	2	1	1,228

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

NINTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:									
White	2	19	56	88	42	15	5	.....	227
Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	3
Total native-born	2	19	56	88	44	16	5	.....	230
Foreign-born:									
Armenian	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Canadian, French	.....	.....	1	8	5	5	1	.....	20
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	3	11	2	1	.....	.....	17
Danish	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Dutch	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	.....	2	5	11	4	1	1	.....	24
Finnish	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	4
French	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
German	.....	1	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	6
Hebrew, Russian	.....	3	7	6	2	.....	.....	.....	18
Irish	.....	5	20	25	11	4	1	.....	66
Italian, South	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Luthuanian	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Norwegian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	4
Swedish	.....	3	23	30	10	2	.....	.....	68
Syrian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Turkish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races[a]	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	5
Total foreign-born	.....	15	70	102	42	15	3	1	248
Grand total	2	34	126	190	86	31	8	1	478

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

NINTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:									
White	2	17	67	84	48	14			232
Negro				4	1	2			7
Total native-born	2	17	67	88	49	16			239
Foreign-born:									
Armenian				2					2
Canadian, French			4	3	8	2	1		18
Canadian, Other			6	4	5	1	1		17
Danish			2			1			3
English		2	12	7	3	1	1		26
Finnish				1					1
German		3	2	2					7
Hebrew, German			2	1					3
Hebrew, Russian		2	6	7	4				19
Hebrew, Other			1	1					2
Irish		3	20	29	16	1	1		70
Italian, North				2	1				3
Italian, South			1						1
Lithuanian			1	1					2
Norwegian				1	1				2
Polish			1						1
Russian			1						1
Scotch		1	1						2
Spanish-American				1					1
Swedish		5	23	24	8	2			62
Welsh				1					1
Other races[a]				1				1	2
Total foreign-born		16	83	88	46	8	4	1	246
Grand total	2	33	150	176	95	24	4	1	485

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

NINTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Natvie-born:									
White	4	36	123	172	90	29	5	.....	459
Negro	.....	.....	.....	4	3	3	.....	.....	10
Total native-born	4	36	123	176	93	32	5	.....	469
Foreign-born:									
Armenian	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Canadian, French	.....	.....	5	11	13	7	2	.....	38
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	9	15	7	2	1	.....	34
Danish	.....	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	5
Dutch	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	.....	4	17	18	7	2	2	.....	50
Finnish	.....	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	5
French	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
German	.....	4	4	4	.....	1	.....	.....	13
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Hebrew, Russian	.....	5	13	13	6	.....	.....	.....	37
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Irish	.....	8	40	54	27	5	2	.....	136
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Italian, South	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Lithuanian	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Norwegian	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Polish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Russian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	.....	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	6
Spanish-American	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	.....	8	46	54	18	4	.....	.....	130
Syrian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Turkish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Other races[a]	.....	.....	2	1	3	.....	.....	1	7
Total foreign-born	.....	31	153	190	88	23	7	2	494
Grand total	4	67	276	366	181	55	12	2	963

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not known.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:									
White	1	14	41	52	35	12	7	.....	162
Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	1	14	41	52	36	12	7	.....	163
Foreign-born:									
Armenian	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	4
Canadian, French	.....	.....	2	3	4	.....	1	.....	10
Canadian, Other	.....	1	3	2	2	1	.....	.....	9
Danish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	.....	.....	1	5	2	.....	1	.....	9
French	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Hebrew, German	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian	1	3	8	3	.....	2	1	1	19
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Irish	.....	3	17	19	6	9	2	.....	56
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian, South	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Norwegian	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Slovak	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish-American	.....	4	6	2	3	1	.....	.....	16
Swedish	.....	1	6	4	3	.....	.....	.....	14
Total foreign-born	1	14	49	43	22	14	8	1	152
Grand total	2	28	90	95	58	26	15	1	315

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:									
White	1	14	60	68	40	15	1	.....	199
Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Indian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	1	14	60	69	41	15	1	.....	201
Foreign-born:									
Armenian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, French	.....	.....	1	6	1	.....	.....	.....	8
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	2	6	.....	4	.....	.....	12
Danish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	.....	1	4	4	2	.....	.....	.....	11
Finnish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Hebrew, Russian	1	4	8	5	1	.....	.....	.....	19
Hebrew, Other	.....	2	5	2	4	1	.....	.....	14
Irish	.....	.....	8	11	5	1	.....	.....	25
Italian, North	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Lithuanian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Slovak	.....	.....	9	7	3	.....	.....	.....	19
Swedish	.....	.....	3	6	1	.....	.....	.....	10
Other races [a]	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	1	11	47	53	21	6	.....	.....	139
Grand total	2	25	107	122	62	21	1	.....	340

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:									
White	2	28	101	120	75	27	8	.....	361
Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Indian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	2	28	101	121	77	27	8	.....	364
Foreign-born:									
Armenian	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	5
Canadian, French	.....	.....	3	9	5	.....	1	.....	18
Canadian, Other	.....	1	5	8	2	5	.....	.....	21
Danish	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
English	.....	1	5	9	4	.....	1	.....	20
Finnish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	.....	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	6
Hebrew, German	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Hebrew, Russian	2	7	16	8	1	2	1	1	38
Hebrew, Other	.....	2	6	3	4	1	.....	.....	16
Irish	.....	3	25	30	11	10	2	.....	81
Italian, North	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Italian, South	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Lithuanian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Norwegian	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	.....	.....	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	8
Slovak	.....	.....	9	7	3	.....	.....	.....	19
Spanish-American	.....	4	6	2	3	1	.....	.....	16
Swedish	.....	1	9	10	4	.....	.....	.....	24
Other races[a]	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	2	25	96	96	43	20	8	1	291
Grand total	4	53	197	217	120	47	16	1	655

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:									
White	4	16	34	45	20	6	6	.....	131
Negro	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	4	16	35	45	20	6	6	.....	132
Foreign-born:									
Armenian	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	3
Canadian, French	.....	2	1	4	2	1	1	.....	11
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	4
English	.....	1	2	3	5	.....	.....	1	12
German	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian	.....	.....	4	3	1	.....	1	.....	9
Irish	.....	3	9	9	7	3	.....	.....	31
Norwegian	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Polish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	1	6
Swedish	.....	1	7	7	1	.....	.....	1	17
Other races[a]	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born	.....	8	30	31	18	7	2	4	100
Grand total	4	24	65	76	38	13	8	4	232

GIRLS.

Native-born:									
White	1	21	76	68	34	13	2	.....	215
Negro	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	1	21	76	69	34	13	2	.....	216
Foreign-born:									
Armenian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, French	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Canadian, Other	.....	1	2	3	5	1	.....	.....	12
Dutch	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	.....	.....	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	7
German	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Hebrew, Russian	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Irish	.....	3	11	9	5	.....	.....	.....	28
Italian, North	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Norwegian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	5
Swedish	.....	2	8	8	2	1	.....	.....	21
Turkish	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born	.....	8	34	31	15	3	.....	.....	91
Grand total	1	29	110	100	49	16	2	.....	307

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:									
White	5	37	110	113	54	19	8		346
Negro			1	1					2
Total native-born	5	37	111	114	54	19	8		348
Foreign-born:									
Armenian			1	1	1			1	4
Canadian, French		3	2	6	3	1	1		16
Canadian, Other		1	4	4	5	2			16
Dutch			1						1
English		1	5	6	6			1	19
German			2		1	1			4
Hebrew, Polish				1					1
Hebrew, Russian			7	4	1		1		13
Irish		6	20	18	12	3			59
Italian, North			1						1
Norwegian		1	1	1					3
Polish				1					1
Scotch		1	3	3	1	2		1	11
Swedish		3	15	15	3	1		1	38
Turkish				2					2
Other races[a]			2						2
Total foreign-born		16	64	62	33	10	2	4	191
Grand total	5	53	175	176	87	29	10	4	539

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born, White	1	1	15	22	35	14	5	1	94
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French		1			3	1			5
Canadian, Other			1	1	1				3
Dutch								1	1
English		1		2	1		1		5
Finnish					1				1
Hebrew, German				1					1
Hebrew, Polish					2				2
Hebrew, Russian			1	2	3			1	7
Irish			5	5	3		2		15
Lithuanian					1				1
Norwegian					2				2
Scotch				1	1				2
Swedish			4	6	6				16
Total foreign-born		2	11	18	24	1	3	2	61
Grand total	1	3	26	40	59	15	8	3	155

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:									
White		1	17	36	30	16	3		103
Negro							1		1
Total native-born		1	17	36	30	16	4		104
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French					1				1
Canadian, Other				1	2	1	1		5
Danish			1						1
English				1	2				3
Finnish					1				1
German				3					3
Hebrew, Polish				2					2
Hebrew, Russian		1		2	1	2			6
Irish				5	3	4			12
Polish					1				1
Scotch					1				1
Swedish				2	6				8
Turkish				1					1
Total foreign-born		1	1	17	18	7	1		45
Grand total		2	18	53	48	23	5		149

TOTAL.

Native-born:									
White	1	2	32	58	65	30	8	1	197
Negro							1		1
Total native-born	1	2	32	58	65	30	9	1	198
Foreign-born									
Canadian, French		1			4	1			6
Canadian, Other			1	2	3	1	1		8
Danish			1						1
Dutch								1	1
English		1		3	3		1		8
Finnish					2				2
German				3					3
Hebrew, German				1					1
Hebrew, Polish				2	2				4
Hebrew, Russian		1	1	4	4	2		1	13
Irish			5	10	6	4	2		27
Lithuanian					1				1
Norwegian					2				2
Polish					1				1
Scotch				1	2				3
Swedish			4	8	12				24
Turkish				1					1
Total foreign-born		3	12	35	42	8	4	2	106
Grand total	1	5	44	93	107	38	13	3	304

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born, White		14	26	25	14	3	82
Foreign-born:							
Armenian		1				1	2
Canadian, French		1	1		1		3
Canadian, Other		1	1	1			3
Danish		1		1			2
English			1	1		1	3
German		1	1	2	1	1	6
Hebrew, Russian		1	2	1			4
Irish			4	3	1		8
Scotch			2	1			3
Swedish	1		3	2	1	1	8
Total	1	6	15	12	4	4	42
Grand total	1	20	41	37	18	7	124

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	2	16	39	29	5		91
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French			1	1		1	3
Canadian, Other		1		3			4
Dutch		1					1
English		1	5	2	1		9
German		1	3				4
Hebrew, Russian		2	4	3			9
Irish		5	9	7		1	22
Italian, North	1						1
Lithuanian				1			1
Norwegian			1				1
Scotch			2				2
Swedish			4	5			9
Turkish			1				1
Total	1	11	30	22	1	2	67
Grand total	3	27	69	51	6	2	158

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	2	30	65	54	19	3	173
Foreign-born:							
Armenian		1				1	2
Canadian, French		1	2	1	1	1	6
Canadian, Other		2	1	4			7
Danish		1		1			2
Dutch		1					1
English		1	6	3	1	1	12
German		2	4	2	1	1	10
Hebrew, Russian		3	6	4			13
Irish		5	13	10	1	1	30
Italian, North	1						1
Lithuanian				1			1
Norwegian			1				1
Scotch			4	1			5
Swedish	1		7	7	1	1	17
Turkish			1				1
Total	2	17	45	34	5	6	109
Grand total	4	47	110	88	24	9	282

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

UNGRADED SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.															Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born, White		2			1	1		2								6
Foreign-born:																
Armenian						1				1	2				3	7
Canadian, French	1				1											2
Canadian, Other			1													1
English	1		1	1	1											4
German							1									1
Hebrew, Russian				2	1		1	1								5
Irish			1						1							2
Italian, North			1													1
Italian, South					1	1			2		1					5
Lithuanian					1			1	1							3
Polish			1		1		2	1								5
Swedish		1	1	1	1											4
Syrian							1		3							4
Turkish													1	2	5	8
Other races[a]							1	1								2
Total	2	1	6	4	7	2	6	4	7	1	3		1	2	8	54
Grand total	2	3	6	4	8	3	6	6	7	1	3		1	2	8	60

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	1	2	3	5	1	1	1									14
Foreign-born:																
Armenian				1	1				1	1						4
Canadian, French		1		1												2
Canadian, Other		1	1													2
English		1														1
Hebrew, Russian			1	1	3				1	1						7
Italian, North						1										1
Italian, South			1		1			2	1							5
Lithuanian			1	1	3	2	2	1								10
Polish			1				1									2
Spanish-American		1	1			1										3
Swedish					1			1								2
Total		4	6	4	9	4	3	4	3	2						39
Grand total	1	6	9	9	10	5	4	4	3	2						53

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

UNGRADED SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.															Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born, White	1	4	3	5	2	2	1	2								20
Foreign-born:																
Armenian				1	1	1			1	2	2				3	11
Canadian, French	1	1		1	1											4
Canadian, Other		1	2													3
English	1	1	1	1	1											5
German							1									1
Hebrew, Russian			1	3	4		1	1	1	1						12
Irish			1						1							2
Italian, North			1			1										2
Italian, South			1		2	1		2	3		1					10
Lithuanian			1	1	4	2	2	2	1							13
Polish			2		1		3	1								7
Spanish-American		1	1			1										3
Swedish		1	1	1	2			1								6
Syrian							1		3							4
Turkish													1	2	5	8
Other races[a]							1	1								2
Total	2	5	12	8	16	6	9	8	10	3	3		1	2	8	93
Grand total	3	9	15	13	18	8	10	10	10	3	3		1	2	8	113

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

SPECIAL SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.															Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:																
White						2		2	4	3	1		1			13
Negro							1			1						2
Total native-born						2	1	2	4	4	1		1			15
Foreign-born:																
Armenian							1							1	1	3
Canadian, French			1				1	1		1	2					6
Danish						1	1									2
English									1							1
Finnish			1		2	2										5
French								1								1
German	1				1											2
Hebrew, Russian			1	4	2	3	1	3	1	2						17
Irish						1	1		1	1			1	1		6
Lithuanian														1		1
Polish							1									1
Scotch									1	1						2
Swedish		1	1	2	5	3	2	2	1	2	1					20
Total foreign-born	1	1	4	6	10	10	8	7	5	7	3		1	3	1	67
Grand total	1	1	4	6	10	12	9	9	9	11	4		2	3	1	82

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SPECIAL SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.															Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:																
White												1	2	4	2	9
Negro								1	1							2
Total native-born								1	1			1	2	4	2	11
Foreign-born:																
Armenian						1				1				1		3
Canadian, French								1								1
Finnish				1	1	1										3
Hebrew, Roumanian										1						1
Hebrew, Russian				1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1					11
Irish						1										1
Italian, North													1			1
Italian, South							2		1	1						4
Polish							1									1
Swedish			1	1	2	1		2								7
Syrian									1	1						2
Total foreign-born			1	3	5	7	4	4	3	5	1		1	1		35
Grand total			1	3	5	7	4	5	4	5	1	1	3	5	2	46

TOTAL.

Native-born:																
White						2		2	4	3	1	1	3	4	2	22
Negro							1	1	1	1						4
Total native-born						2	1	3	5	4	1	1	3	4	2	26
Foreign-born:																
Armenian						1	1			1				2	1	6
Canadian, French			1				1	2		1	2					7
Danish						1	1									2
English									1							1
Finnish			1	1	3	3										8
French								1								1
German	1				1											2
Hebrew, Roumanian										1						1
Hebrew, Russian			1	5	4	6	2	4	2	3						28
Irish						2	1		1	1	1		1	1		7
Italian, North													1			1
Italian, South							2		1	1						4
Lithuanian														1		1
Polish							2									2
Scotch									1	1						2
Swedish		1	2	3	7	4	2	4	1	2	1					27
Syrian									1	1						2
Total foreign-born	1	1	5	9	15	17	12	11	8	12	4		2	4	1	102
Grand total	1	1	5	9	15	19	13	14	13	16	5	1	5	8	3	128

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

BOYS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.
Native-born, White	5
Foreign-born, other races[a]	21
Grand total	26

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grade 1.	Special school.	Total.
Native-born:				
White	93	61	.....	154
Negro	.....	1	.....	1
Total native-born	93	62	.....	155
Foreign-born:				
Canadian, French	6	9	.....	15
Canadian, Other	6	7	.....	13
English	8	11	.....	19
Hebrew, Russian	5	19	.....	24
Irish	28	21	.....	49
Italian, South	16	3	.....	19
Polish	8	19	.....	27
Swedish	27	18	.....	45
Other races[a]	41	10	1	52
Total foreign-born	145	117	1	263
Grand total	238	179	1	418

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.			Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.		
Native-born:						
White	12	218	88	3	.....	321
Negro	2	6	.....	.....	.....	8
Total native-born	14	224	88	3	.....	329
Foreign-born:						
Armenian	1	16	2	.....	.....	19
Canadian, French	1	39	9	.....	1	50
Canadian, Other	1	12	5	.....	.....	18
English	.....	22	11	.....	1	34
Finnish	3	15	1	.....	.....	19
German	.....	9	3	.....	.....	12
Hebrew, Russian	4	54	16	.....	.....	74
Irish	3	90	32	.....	.....	125
Italian, South	6	20	1	.....	.....	27
Lithuanian	3	13	4	.....	.....	20
Polish	.....	28	1	.....	.....	29
Scotch	1	6	4	.....	.....	11
Spanish-American	5	94	.....	.....	.....	99
Swedish	.....	.....	26	1	1	28
Other races [a]	.....	30	8	.....	.....	38
Total foreign-born	28	448	123	1	3	603
Grand total	42	672	211	4	3	932

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.				Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.		
Native-born:							
White	1	96	166	82	4	2	351
Negro	.....	5	1	1	.....	.....	7
Total native-born	1	101	167	83	4	2	358
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	.....	5	4	2	.....	.....	11
Canadian, French	.....	21	24	6	.....	1	52
Canadian, Other	.....	1	13	7	2	.....	23
English	1	9	19	5	.....	.....	34
Finnish	.....	7	9	.....	.....	1	17
Hebrew, Russian	.....	19	13	17	3	1	53
Irish	.....	41	79	19	4	.....	143
Italian, South	.....	19	4	.....	.....	.....	23
Lithuanian	.....	6	6	2	.....	.....	14
Polish	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Swedish	1	42	47	25	2	2	119
Other races [a]	.....	25	21	7	1	.....	54
Total foreign-born	2	209	239	91	12	5	558
Grand total	3	310	406	173	16	7	915

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.		
Native-born:							
White	22	103	148	68	2	.....	343
Negro	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	6
Total native-born	24	105	150	68	2	.....	349
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French	4	18	15	5	1	.....	43
Canadian, Other	2	4	15	4	.....	1	26
English	1	8	7	11	1	1	29
Finnish	4	8	6	2	.....	.....	20
Hebrew, Russian	5	15	22	14	.....	4	60
Irish	10	40	57	28	.....	1	136
Italian, South	5	14	3	1	.....	.....	23
Lithuanian	4	10	2	2	.....	.....	18
Polish	3	7	5	1	1	1	18
Scotch	2	3	4	3	1	.....	13
Swedish	.....	40	68	25	1	3	137
Other races [a]	12	19	20	7	.....	1	59
Total foreign-born	52	186	224	103	5	12	582
Grand total	76	291	374	171	7	12	931

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
Native-born:									
White	4	38	85	129	63	9	.....	.....	328
Negro	.....	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Total native-born	4	40	88	131	63	9	.....	.....	335
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	3	9	15	5	2	.....	.....	.....	34
Canadian, Other	.....	5	10	6	6	.....	.....	.....	27
Dutch	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	.....	.....	10	11	9	1	.....	1	32
Finnish	.....	10	5	6	.....	.....	.....	2	23
Hebrew, Russian	2	12	9	22	14	1	1	4	65
Irish	.....	14	38	44	21	2	.....	.....	119
Italian, South	6	4	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	16
Lithuanian	.....	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Polish	.....	10	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	16
Scotch	.....	.....	5	4	3	.....	.....	.....	12
Swedish	1	10	35	55	18	1	.....	6	126
Other races [a]	9	7	14	10	10	1	.....	1	52
Total foreign-born	21	86	151	168	86	6	1	14	533
Grand total	25	126	239	299	149	15	1	14	868

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born:										
White	2	10	50	90	118	48	11	2	3	334
Negro	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	5
Total native-born	2	10	52	91	119	48	12	2	3	339
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French	1	4	8	6	11	2	.....	.....	1	33
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	3	9	5	6	1	.....	.....	24
English	.....	.....	5	14	12	4	.....	.....	1	36
Finnish	.....	.....	1	5	1	3	.....	.....	2	12
Hebrew, Russian	.....	4	9	17	18	9	2	.....	4	63
Irish	.....	5	13	41	32	15	5	.....	1	112
Italian, South	1	5	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	12
Lithuanian	.....	3	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	10
Polish	1	2	7	2	5	.....	.....	.....	1	18
Scotch	.....	.....	2	5	6	4	1	.....	.....	18
Swedish	.....	1	9	49	42	21	4	.....	4	130
Other races [a]	1	.....	7	15	15	8	.....	.....	1	47
Total foreign-born	4	24	68	167	149	73	13	.....	17	515
Grand total	6	34	120	258	268	121	25	2	20	854

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.		
Native-born:										
White	2	24	48	93	96	57	15	2	1	338
Negro	.....	1	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	8
Total native-born	2	25	51	93	97	58	16	2	2	346
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French	2	2	14	6	9	3	.....	.....	1	37
Canadian, Other	.....	1	5	6	3	2	.....	.....	.....	17
English	.....	.....	4	10	3	5	3	.....	.....	25
Finnish	.....	.....	2	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....	11
Hebrew, Russian	.....	3	8	16	15	14	2	.....	1	59
Irish	.....	5	14	44	36	19	4	.....	1	123
Italian, North	1	3	3	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Italian, South	1	4	.....	5	.....	2	.....	.....	1	13
Polish	1	4	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15
Scotch	.....	.....	1	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	10
Swedish	.....	4	12	35	43	31	3	.....	2	130
Other races [a]	5	4	8	11	14	5	.....	.....	3	50
Total foreign-born	10	30	77	147	132	86	12	.....	10	504
Grand total	12	55	128	240	229	144	28	2	12	850

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.									High school.	Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	First year.		
Native-born:												
White	1	3	7	29	51	86	100	64	19	1	2	363
Negro	.....	.....	1	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Total native-born	1	3	8	32	54	88	100	64	19	1	2	372
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French	2	4	9	16	10	12	11	2	.....	.....	1	67
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	.....	2	11	8	8	9	.....	.....	.....	38
English	.....	.....	2	1	7	8	8	6	2	.....	.....	34
Finnish	.....	.....	.....	2	5	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	12
Hebrew, Russian	.....	1	3	4	9	11	18	8	3	1	4	62
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Irish	.....	.....	3	13	30	45	34	22	5	.....	.....	152
Italian, North	.....	.....	1	3	.....	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	12
Polish	.....	.....	.....	5	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	2	13
Swedish	.....	.....	2	10	27	47	43	38	3	.....	2	172
Other races[a]	1	3	4	10	12	14	8	6	2	.....	4	64
Total foreign-born	3	8	24	66	115	153	135	96	15	1	13	629
Grand total	4	11	32	98	169	241	235	160	34	2	15	1,001

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.			Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.		
Native-born:													
White	1	2	12	33	58	94	96	56	14	4	1	6	377
Negro	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Total native-born	1	2	12	36	59	94	96	56	14	4	1	6	381
Foreign-born:													
Canadian, French	.....	3	10	18	17	14	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	68
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	.....	2	3	7	5	3	1	.....	.....	.....	21
English	.....	.....	.....	6	6	11	9	5	.....	.....	.....	1	38
Finnish	.....	.....	1	.....	4	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Hebrew, Russian	.....	3	4	5	6	8	12	7	3	.....	.....	2	50
Irish	.....	1	4	11	23	31	26	20	3	.....	.....	1	120
Polish	.....	1	1	2	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	11
Swedish	.....	.....	.....	7	19	33	34	23	1	.....	.....	1	118
Other races[a]	.....	1	2	10	13	15	10	10	6	.....	.....	2	69
Total foreign-born	.....	9	22	61	96	129	108	70	14	.....	.....	9	518
Grand total	1	11	34	97	155	223	204	126	28	4	1	15	899

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							High school.			Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.		
Native-born:												
White	1	4	5	19	48	67	88	41	16	1	3	293
Negro	....	....	....	1	....	4	....	....	....	....	1	6
Total native-born	1	4	5	20	48	71	88	41	16	1	4	299
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French	3	10	13	7	13	13	8	2	2	1	1	73
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	1	7	6	11	3	....	....	....	28
English	....	....	....	1	7	6	11	1	1	1	....	28
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	7	3	1	4	6	8	....	....	2	31
Irish	....	2	5	7	23	14	25	17	3	....	2	98
Swedish	....	....	3	7	8	19	30	6	1	....	2	76
Other races[a]	2	3	5	14	6	19	11	12	1	....	7	80
Total foreign-born	5	15	33	40	65	81	102	49	8	2	14	414
Grand total	6	19	38	60	113	152	190	90	24	3	18	713

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							High school.				Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	2.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:													
White	....	....	1	2	19	27	42	52	34	15	....	1	193
Negro	....	....	1	1	2	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	8
Total native-born	....	....	2	3	21	28	44	52	35	15	....	1	201
Foreign-born:													
Canadian, French	1	....	....	4	1	5	5	3	1	....	....	2	22
English	....	....	....	1	1	2	4	5	2	....	....	....	15
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	3	4	1	....	....	12
Irish	....	....	....	2	3	17	11	19	9	5	....	....	66
Swedish	....	....	....	1	....	8	10	4	7	4	1	1	36
Other races[a]	....	2	1	2	4	6	10	9	7	1	....	1	43
Total foreign-born	1	2	1	10	9	40	42	43	30	11	1	4	194
Grand total	1	2	3	13	30	68	86	95	65	26	1	5	395

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				High school.				Ungraded school.	Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	First year.	Second year	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:										
White	1	1	6	15	35	45	22	14	.....	139
Negro	...	...	....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total native-born	1	1	6	16	36	45	22	14	.....	141
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French	1	1	3	5	4	4	.....	1	.....	19
Irish	...	...	1	4	6	9	5	.....	.....	25
Swedish	...	...	1	2	3	7	6	.....	.....	19
Other races[a]	1	...	3	4	9	11	7	5	3	43
Total foreign-born	2	1	8	15	22	31	18	6	3	106
Grand total	3	2	14	31	58	76	40	20	3	247

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.			High school.				Special school.	Total.
	7.	8.	9.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born, White	1	....	5	12	20	35	26	1	100
Foreign-born:									
Hebrew (not specified)	....	.....	....	2	1	5	2	.....	10
Irish	....	....	1	9	7	3	4	1	25
Swedish	....	....	....	.....	1	6	3	.....	10
Other races[a]	....	1	2	3	9	10	6	.....	31
Total foreign-born	....	1	3	14	18	24	15	1	76
Grand total	1	1	8	26	38	59	41	2	176

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.		High school.				Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	8.	9.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born, White	.....	.....	7	6	14	25	.....	52
Foreign-born, other races[a]	1	1	8	7	1	12	4	34
Total	1	1	15	13	15	37	4	86

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.				Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born, White	.....	6	5	14	.....	25
Foreign-born, other races[a]	1	2	3	4	3	13
Total	1	8	8	18	3	38

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 20 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.			Ungraded school.	Total.
	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born, White	.....	1	3	.....	4
Foreign-born, other races[a]	4	2	4	8	18
Total	4	3	7	8	22

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.
Native-born:	
White	5
Negro	1
Total native-born	6
Foreign-born, other races[a]	10
Grand total	16

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.		Total.
		1.	2.	
Native-born:				
White	71	48	1	120
Negro	1	2	.....	3
Total native-born	72	50	1	123
Foreign-born:				
Canadian, French	6	5	.....	11
English	7	9	.....	16
Hebrew, Russian	12	14	.....	26
Irish	29	32	.....	61
Italian, South	14	9	.....	23
Polish	8	8	.....	16
Russian	11	2	.....	13
Swedish	33	24	1	58
Other races[a]	27	17	.....	44
Total foreign-born	147	120	1	268
Grand total	219	170	2	391

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.			Ungraded school.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.		
Native-born:						
White	10	189	104	2	1	306
Negro	1	7	.....	.....	.....	8
Total native-born	11	196	104	2	1	314
Foreign-born:						
Canadian, French	2	30	11	.....	.....	43
Canadian, Other	.....	12	2	.....	.....	14
English	.....	23	8	.....	.....	31
Finnish	4	13	1	.....	.....	18
Hebrew, Russian	.....	40	12	.....	.....	52
Irish	2	69	28	2	.....	101
Italian, North	2	9	.....	.....	.....	11
Italian, South	5	25	2	.....	.....	32
Lithuanian	2	9	4	.....	.....	15
Polish	6	18	.....	.....	.....	24
Swedish	5	54	36	.....	.....	95
Other races[a]	3	43	7	.....	.....	53
Total foreign-born	31	345	111	2	.....	489
Grand total	42	541	215	4	1	803

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.				Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.		
Native-born:							
White	.....	69	165	84	4	2	324
Negro	.....	5	7	1	.....	.....	13
Total native-born	.....	74	172	85	4	.....	337
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	1	4	6	1	.....	.....	12
Canadian, French	.....	18	18	5	.....	1	42
Canadian, Other	.....	5	9	11	.....	1	26
English	1	4	16	5	1	1	28
Finnish	.....	12	9	3	1	.....	25
Hebrew, Russian	.....	21	30	13	1	.....	65
Irish	.....	26	60	30	1	.....	117
Italian, South	.....	8	10	1	.....	.....	19
Polish	.....	11	5	1	.....	.....	17
Swedish	.....	20	61	25	5	1	112
Other races[a]	.....	18	19	8	2	1	48
Total foreign-born	2	147	243	103	11	5	511
Grand total	2	221	415	188	15	7	848

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.		
Native-born:								
White	24	74	161	80	8	.....	3	350
Negro	.....	9	2	2	.....	.....	.....	13
Total native-born	24	83	163	82	8	.....	3	363
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French	3	13	8	1	.....	.....	.....	25
Canadian, Other	3	2	13	3	.....	.....	1	22
English	.....	9	21	7	1	.....	.....	38
Finnish	3	13	4	.....	.....	.....	1	21
Hebrew, Russian	9	20	21	9	2	.....	2	63
Irish	10	36	64	25	1	.....	.....	136
Italian, South	8	9	2	1	.....	.....	1	21
Lithuanian	3	9	6	1	.....	1	1	21
Polish	5	9	3	1	1	.....	1	20
Swedish	2	37	68	24	1	.....	1	133
Other races[a]	10	22	16	11	1	.....	1	61
Total foreign-born	56	179	226	83	7	1	9	561
Grand total	80	262	389	165	15	1	12	924

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.		
Native-born:								
White	5	19	73	133	77	8	5	320
Negro	1	2	1	5	.....	.....	.....	9
Total native-born	6	21	74	138	77	8	5	329
Foreign-born:								
Armenian	.....	2	5	3	2	.....	1	13
Canadian, French	3	8	13	8	3	1	1	37
Canadian, Other	.....	2	6	11	2	.....	.....	21
English	.....	7	10	17	10	.....	.....	44
Hebrew, Russian	2	4	11	19	9	1	3	49
Irish	3	10	39	45	19	3	.....	119
Italian, North	.....	3	7	1	1	.....	.....	12
Italian, South	3	6	6	1	1	.....	.....	17
Polish	.....	3	5	2	1	.....	.....	11
Scotch	.....	.....	3	6	5	.....	.....	14
Swedish	.....	8	40	58	39	4	2	151
Other races [a]	5	7	11	12	5	.....	2	42
Total foreign-born	16	60	156	183	97	9	9	530
Grand total	22	81	230	321	174	17	14	859

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
Native-born:									
White	.....	11	33	69	123	66	10	1	313
Negro	.....	1	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	6
Total native-born	.....	12	35	69	126	66	10	1	319
Foreign-born:									
Armenian	1	1	6	4	4	.....	1	2	19
Canadian, French	.....	.....	7	9	10	2	1	.....	29
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	2	5	5	2	1	.....	15
English	.....	.....	1	6	18	7	.....	.....	32
Finnish	.....	.....	7	3	4	.....	2	1	17
German	.....	.....	.....	2	4	5	.....	.....	11
Hebrew, Russian	.....	2	4	21	17	10	1	6	61
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	3
Irish	1	2	16	32	55	30	2	1	139
Italian, South	2	7	4	3	.....	.....	.....	1	17
Lithuanian	.....	2	2	3	3	2	.....	3	15
Polish	.....	5	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	13
Swedish	1	2	9	23	62	23	5	2	127
Other races [a]	.....	2	4	4	10	5	2	.....	27
Total foreign-born	5	23	64	118	195	88	16	16	525
Grand total	5	35	99	187	321	154	26	17	844

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.									Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.		
Native-born:											
White	1	2	15	39	80	116	76	9	2	1	341
Negro	....	1	1	2	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	10
Total native-born	1	3	16	41	83	118	76	10	2	.....	351
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	....	....	6	8	8	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
Canadian, Other	....	....	1	1	8	9	2	.....	.....	.....	21
English	....	....	....	4	8	7	10	3	.....	.....	32
Finnish	....	1	2	5	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Hebrew, Russian	....	1	2	9	15	15	20	2	.....	1	65
Irish	....	2	3	22	31	32	23	3	.....	.....	116
Italian, North	....	....	2	3	1	3	.....	1	.....	1	11
Italian, South	....	2	2	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2	12
Lithuanian	....	....	2	1	1	3	1	1	.....	2	11
Swedish	....	....	5	11	37	43	35	3	.....	.....	134
Other races[a]	....	3	4	8	7	16	7	.....	.....	2	47
Total foreign-born	....	9	29	74	123	136	98	13	.....	8	490
Grand total	1	12	45	115	206	254	174	23	2	9	841

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.									High school.	Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	First year.		
Native-born:												
White	....	2	6	18	51	73	112	84	17	1	1	365
Negro	....	1	....	5	2	5	1	.....	....	.....	1	15
Total native-born	....	3	6	23	53	78	113	84	17	1	2	380
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French	....	1	4	8	11	6	7	2	....	.....	1	40
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	....	3	10	6	1	....	.....	.....	20
English	....	....	....	4	4	4	11	13	2	.....	.....	38
German	....	....	....	1	1	3	2	2	3	.....	.....	12
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	3	6	11	9	9	11	2	1	1	53
Irish	....	....	2	8	11	37	40	17	3	.....	.....	118
Italian, North	....	1	....	4	....	4	2	.....	....	.....	.....	11
Italian, South	....	....	2	2	....	2	4	.....	....	.....	.....	10
Swedish	....	2	1	7	16	37	29	30	5	.....	2	129
Other races[a]	1	3	4	5	11	16	9	10	1	.....	3	63
Total foreign-born	1	7	16	45	68	128	119	86	....	1	7	494
Grand total	1	10	22	68	121	206	232	170	33	2	9	874

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.		Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	First year.	Second year.		
Native-born:												
White	....	3	8	23	49	63	77	67	14	1	.....	305
Negro	....	1	2	2	3	1	....	....	.....	.....	1	10
Total native-born	....	4	10	25	52	64	77	67	14	1	1	315
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French	1	9	3	11	10	14	2	4	.....	.....	.....	54
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	3	4	4	6	6	.....	.....	.....	23
English	....	....	....	3	6	8	14	12	1	.....	.....	44
Hebrew, Russian	....	1	....	8	6	3	11	6	4	.....	1	40
Hebrew, Other	....	....	1	....	....	1	3	3	3	.....	.....	11
Irish	....	3	....	9	19	34	22	20	.....	.....	.....	107
Italian, South	....	....	4	2	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	3	14
Scotch	....	....	1	1	1	6	5	1	.....	.....	.....	15
Swedish	....	....	1	6	18	26	46	23	.....	.....	1	121
Other races[a]	3	5	9	2	12	13	8	7	3	.....	2	64
Total foreign-born	4	18	19	45	77	111	118	83	11	.....	7	493
Grand total	4	22	29	70	129	175	195	150	25	1	8	808

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.			Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.		
Native-born:													
White	....	1	....	13	15	30	79	84	60	21	1	.....	304
Negro	....	....	2	3	....	....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Total native-born	....	1	2	16	15	30	81	88	60	21	1	.....	315
Foreign-born:													
Canadian, French	....	....	2	5	7	7	3	3	1	1	.....	.....	29
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	....	2	4	5	4	2	1	.....	.....	18
English	....	....	....	1	4	1	3	7	4	.....	.....	.....	20
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	1	2	3	2	6	7	8	.....	1	2	32
Hebrew, Other	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	8	.....	.....	1	13
Irish	....	....	....	2	7	9	28	29	8	3	.....	.....	86
Swedish	....	....	....	1	....	7	23	24	3	2	.....	.....	60
Other races[a]	1	....	1	4	4	9	10	12	13	1	.....	5	60
Total foreign-born	1	....	4	15	28	39	79	88	47	8	1	8	318
Grand total	1	1	6	31	43	69	160	176	107	29	2	8	633

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					High school.				Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:											
White	....	4	7	24	48	68	76	17	2	.....	246
Negro	....	....	....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Indian	....	....	....	....	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	....	4	7	26	49	69	76	17	2	.....	250
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	....	2	3	2	8	6	1	.....	.....	.....	22
Canadian, Other	....	....	2	1	5	6	2	.....	.....	.....	16
English	....	....	1	2	3	4	3	.....	.....	.....	13
Hebrew, Russian	1	....	1	....	4	5	3	.....	.....	2	16
Irish	....	3	1	4	16	11	11	.....	.....	.....	46
Swedish	1	1	1	2	8	6	8	.....	.....	.....	27
Other races [a]	....	1	1	4	2	15	6	1	1	1	32
Total foreign-born	2	7	10	15	46	53	34	1	1	3	172
Grand total	2	11	17	41	95	122	110	18	3	3	422

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							High school.				Special school.	Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:													
White	....	....	....	....	....	5	14	40	68	36	16	1	180
Negro	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Total native-born	....	....	....	....	....	6	16	41	69	36	16	1	185
Foreign-born:													
Hebrew (other foreign)	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	6	1	4	2	.....	14
Irish	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	5	9	5	5	.....	27
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	8	2	.....	.....	13
Other races [a]	1	....	....	....	2	1	5	9	13	6	4	.....	41
Total foreign-born	1	....	1	....	3	2	8	21	31	17	11	.....	95
Grand total	1	....	1	....	3	8	24	62	100	53	27	1	280

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.			High school.				Special school.	Total.
	7.	8.	9.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born, White	1	1	....	15	34	30	39	2	122
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	1	4	5	2	.....	.....	12
Irish	....	....	1	1	5	3	9	.....	19
Swedish	....	....	....	.....	2	6	4	.....	12
Other races [a]	....	....	2	1	3	7	17	1	31
Total	....	....	4	6	15	18	30	1	74
Grand total	1	1	4	21	49	48	69	3	196

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade.	High school.				Special school.	Total.
	9.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born, White	.....	1	13	16	29	4	63
Foreign-born:							
Irish	.....	.....	.....	4	7	.....	11
Other races [a]	1	.....	3	3	15	1	23
Total	1	.....	3	7	22	1	34
Grand total	1	1	16	23	51	5	97

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.			Special school.	Total.
	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:					
White	2	3	5	2	12
Negro	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total	2	4	5	2	13
Foreign-born, other races [a]	.....	1	1	.....	2
Grand total	2	5	6	2	15

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS; AGE 20 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school, fourth year.
Foreign-born, other races [a]	2

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 5.—*Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.										High school.					Special school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Native-born:																		
White	33.5	32.0	37.0	38.7	38.1	38.8	39.3	42.8	45.3	47.7	38.9	55.1	64.2	64.8	61.3	60.5	17.4	40.6
Negro	.9	1.3	1.2	.9	1.4	1.1	1.0	.4	1.0	1.0	1.1	.3	.4	.3	.0	.3	1.7	1.0
Indian	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born	34.4	33.2	38.3	39.6	39.5	39.9	40.3	43.2	46.3	48.7	40.0	55.6	64.6	65.1	61.3	60.8	19.1	41.6
Foreign-born:																		
Armenian	2.6	1.7	1.4	1.0	1.0	.9	.7	.5	.4	.4	1.0	.8	.7	.0	.7	.6	7.1	1.1
Canadian, French	2.9	6.0	5.8	5.6	5.4	5.7	5.1	5.2	3.1	3.9	5.3	2.7	3.0	2.0	2.1	2.6	4.6	4.9
Canadian, Other	2.2	1.9	2.0	3.4	2.5	2.7	2.9	3.0	2.9	3.5	2.7	3.2	3.0	2.6	2.5	2.9	1.2	2.7
English	3.4	3.4	3.7	3.3	4.1	4.7	3.1	4.3	5.0	5.2	4.0	3.1	3.5	2.6	4.3	3.3	2.5	3.9
Finnish	2.4	2.4	2.5	1.7	1.5	1.0	1.0	.8	.7	.5	1.5	.2	.0	.7	.0	.2	3.3	1.4
German	.3	.8	.8	.7	.6	.8	1.1	.8	.8	1.3	.8	.9	.7	1.0	3.5	1.3	1.2	.9
Hebrew, Russian	4.1	8.0	6.1	6.0	7.1	7.1	5.4	5.4	4.9	3.8	6.2	5.8	2.4	4.3	4.6	4.3	16.6	6.1
Irish	12.4	13.1	14.5	14.6	14.7	14.2	15.8	15.3	12.9	14.1	14.4	12.4	10.9	8.9	10.6	11.1	3.7	13.8
Italian, North	1.4	1.1	.9	1.1	1.3	.4	1.6	.5	.5	.3	.9	.5	.2	.0	.4	.3	1.2	.9
Italian, South	7.5	4.7	3.1	1.4	1.0	.8	.8	.9	.5	.3	1.8	.2	.0	.0	.0	.1	5.8	1.8
Lithuanian	2.0	2.0	2.4	1.1	.9	.9	.8	.5	.2	.5	1.2	.2	.0	.3	.4	.2	5.8	1.2
Polish	3.7	4.7	2.1	1.8	1.2	1.2	.9	.5	.1	.1	1.7	.0	.2	.3	.0	.1	3.7	1.6
Scotch	.9	.7	.7	1.1	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.7	.6	1.2	1.2	2.0	1.0	1.8	1.5	.8	1.2
Swedish	12.2	11.5	12.7	14.4	14.6	15.5	16.0	15.1	16.9	13.5	14.3	3.7	7.1	7.9	6.0	5.8	13.7	13.4
Syrian	1.2	1.4	.8	.6	.7	.6	.4	.3	.1	.1	.6	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	2.5	.6
Other races	6.5	3.5	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.6	2.1	3.3	2.9	2.6	9.8	1.7	3.3	1.8	4.9	7.1	3.0
Total foreign-born	65.6	66.8	61.7	60.4	60.5	60.1	59.7	56.8	53.7	51.3	60.0	44.4	35.4	34.9	38.7	39.2	80.9	58.4
Grand total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 6.—*Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.										High school.					Special school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Native-born:																		
White	2.7	10.0	10.7	10.5	9.9	10.0	8.8	8.5	7.5	6.2	82.2	4.9	4.7	2.7	2.3	14.6	.6	100.0
Negro	2.8	16.2	14.5	10.1	15.1	11.7	8.9	3.4	6.7	5.6	92.2	1.1	1.1	.6	.0	2.8	2.2	100.0
Indian	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born	2.7	10.2	10.8	10.5	10.1	10.1	8.8	8.4	7.5	6.2	82.4	4.8	4.6	2.6	2.3	14.2	.6	100.0
Foreign-born:																		
Armenian	7.6	19.8	14.7	10.7	10.2	9.1	5.6	3.6	2.5	2.0	78.2	2.5	2.0	.0	1.0	5.6	8.6	100.0
Canadian, French	1.9	15.4	13.7	12.6	11.7	12.1	9.5	8.5	4.2	4.2	91.8	2.0	1.8	.7	.7	5.1	1.2	100.0
Canadian, Other	2.7	9.1	8.7	14.3	9.9	10.5	9.9	9.1	7.4	7.0	86.0	4.3	3.3	1.6	1.4	10.7	.6	100.0
English	2.8	11.2	11.1	9.4	11.4	12.8	7.4	8.9	8.7	7.1	87.9	2.8	2.7	1.1	1.7	8.4	.9	100.0
Finnish	5.4	21.3	20.9	13.2	11.2	7.8	6.2	4.7	3.1	1.9	90.3	.4	.0	.8	.0	1.2	3.1	100.0
German	1.3	11.5	10.8	8.9	7.6	9.6	11.5	7.6	6.4	8.3	82.2	3.8	2.5	1.9	6.4	14.6	1.9	100.0
Hebrew, Russian	2.2	16.6	11.7	10.9	12.4	12.1	8.0	7.2	5.2	3.3	87.3	3.4	1.2	1.2	1.2	6.9	3.6	100.0
Irish	2.9	12.0	12.2	11.7	11.2	10.8	10.4	8.9	6.3	5.4	88.9	3.2	2.3	1.1	1.2	7.8	.4	100.0
Italian, North	5.0	15.7	12.6	14.5	16.4	4.4	16.4	4.4	3.8	1.9	89.9	1.9	.6	.0	.6	3.1	1.9	100.0
Italian, South	13.2	32.7	19.8	8.4	6.0	4.5	4.2	3.9	1.8	.9	82.3	.3	.0	.0	.0	.3	4.2	100.0
Lithuanian	5.6	22.1	23.9	10.8	8.5	8.0	6.1	3.3	1.4	2.3	86.4	.5	.0	.5	.5	1.4	6.6	100.0
Polish	7.5	36.7	15.3	12.6	7.8	7.8	5.1	2.7	.3	.3	88.8	.0	.3	.3	.0	.7	3.1	100.0
Scotch	2.3	7.5	6.5	10.7	13.1	12.1	10.7	10.7	9.8	2.8	84.1	3.7	5.1	1.4	2.3	12.6	.9	100.0
Swedish	3.0	10.9	11.1	11.9	11.6	12.1	10.9	9.1	8.5	5.3	91.5	1.0	1.6	1.0	.7	4.2	1.4	100.0
Syrian	6.1	28.9	14.9	11.4	11.4	9.6	6.1	4.4	.9	.9	88.6	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	5.3	100.0
Other races	6.9	14.5	9.1	8.3	8.0	8.3	7.8	5.6	7.3	5.1	74.0	11.6	1.6	1.8	.9	16.0	3.1	100.0
Total foreign-born	3.6	14.5	12.3	11.4	11.0	10.8	9.3	7.8	6.2	4.6	88.0	2.7	1.8	1.0	1.0	6.5	1.8	100.0
Grand total	3.2	12.7	11.7	11.1	10.6	10.5	9.1	8.1	6.7	5.3	85.7	3.6	3.0	1.7	1.5	9.8	1.3	100.0

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1.—*Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.*

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.											Total kindergarten and elementary.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Ungraded and special schools.	Total.	
Native-born of native father, White					1	1	1	2	2		5	12	12
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Bohemian and Moravian								1				1	1
Canadian (other than French)											1	1	1
Irish						1	4	3	2	1	1	12	12
Total						1	4	4	2	1	2	14	14
Total native-born					1	2	5	6	4	1	7	26	26
Foreign-born:													
English									1	1		2	2
Irish										2		2	2
Total foreign-born									1	3		4	4
Grand total					1	2	5	6	5	4	7	30	30

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Ungraded and special schools.	Total.	Total kindergarten and elementary.
Native-born of native father:													
White	20	49	38	36	33	28	31	30	30	11	11	297	317
Negro		1										1	1
Total	20	50	38	36	33	28	31	30	30	11	11	298	318
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Canadian, French					1	1						2	2
Canadian, Other	2	1	4	5	3	1			2		1	17	19
English	1	5	3	6	2	1		3	4	2		26	27
Irish	2	47	53	49	54	50	37	25	23	21	7	366	368
Norwegian		1										1	1
Scotch	1								1	3		4	5
Scotch-Irish						3	1		1	3		8	8
Swedish											1	1	1
Welsh						2			2			4	4
Total	6	54	60	60	60	58	38	28	33	29	9	429	435
Total native-born	26	104	98	96	93	86	69	58	63	40	20	727	753
Foreign-born:													
Armenian			2	1								3	3
Canadian (other than French)					2		2	1	1			6	6
English				1	1							2	2
Irish	1	1	5	1		2	6	5	3	1	1	25	26
Scotch									1			1	1
Swedish							2					2	2
Total foreign-born	1	1	7	3	3	2	10	6	5	1	1	39	40
Grand total	27	105	105	99	96	88	79	64	68	41	21	766	793

TABLE 1.—*Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race*—Contd.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.											Total kindergarten and elementary.	Race distribution (percentages).	
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Ungraded and special schools.	Total.		Elementary.	Elementary and kindergarten.
Native-born of native father:															
White	20	49	38	36	34	29	32	32	32	11	16	309	329	38.8	40.0
Negro	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	.1	.1
Total	20	50	38	36	34	29	32	32	32	11	16	310	330	38.9	40.1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	.1	.1
Canadian, French	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	.3	.2
Canadian, Other	2	1	4	5	3	1	....	....	2	....	2	18	20	2.3	2.4
English	1	5	3	6	2	1	....	3	4	2	....	26	27	3.3	3.3
Irish	2	47	53	49	54	51	41	28	25	22	8	378	380	47.5	46.2
Norwegian	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	.1	.1
Scotch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4	5	.5	.6
Scotch-Irish	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	1	3	....	8	8	1.0	1.0
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	.1	.1
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	4	4	.5	.5
Total	6	54	60	60	60	59	42	32	35	30	11	443	449	55.7	54.6
Total native-born	26	104	98	96	94	88	74	64	67	41	27	753	779	94.6	94.7
Foreign-born:															
Armenian	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	.4	.4
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	6	6	.8	.7
English	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	4	4	.5	.5
Irish	1	1	5	1	....	2	6	5	3	3	1	27	28	3.4	3.4
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	.1	.1
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	.3	.2
Total foreign-born	1	1	7	3	3	2	10	6	6	4	1	43	44	5.4	5.3
Grand total	27	105	105	99	97	90	84	70	73	45	28	796	823	100.0	100.0

TABLE 2.—*Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race.*

MALE.

[This table does not include 10 teachers not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White		3	3		3		2	11
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Bohemian and Moravian		1						1
Canadian (other than French)			1					1
Irish		9	1			2		12
Total		10	2			2		14
Total native-born		13	5		3	2	2	25
Foreign-born:								
English		2						2
Irish			2					2
Total foreign-born		2	2					4
Grand total		15	7		3	2	2	29

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:								
White	20	93	79	41	43	18	23	317
Negro			1					1
Total	20	93	80	41	43	18	23	318
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Canadian, French		2						2
Canadian, Other	1	11	7					19
English	3	7	7	8			2	27
Irish	8	123	110	61	34	19	12	367
Norwegian		1						1
Scotch			3	1				4
Scotch-Irish			4	2	2			8
Swedish		1						1
Welsh	1		1			2		4
Total	13	145	132	72	36	21	14	433
Total native-born	33	238	212	113	79	39	37	751
Foreign-born:								
Armenian			3					3
Canadian (other than French)		2		2				4
English		2						2
Irish	1	7	7	2	2		7	26
Scotch							1	1
Swedish		1	1					2
Total foreign-born	1	12	11	4	2		8	38
Grand total	34	250	223	117	81	39	45	789

TABLE 2.—*Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:								
White	20	96	82	41	46	18	25	328
Negro			1					1
Total	20	96	83	41	46	18	25	329
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Bohemian and Moravian		1						1
Canadian, French		2						2
Canadian, Other	1	11	8					20
English	3	7	7	8			2	27
Irish	8	132	111	61	34	21	12	379
Norwegian		1						1
Scotch			3	1				4
Scotch-Irish			4	2	2			8
Swedish		1						1
Welsh	1		1			2		4
Total	13	155	134	72	36	23	14	447
Total native-born	33	251	217	113	82	41	39	776
Foreign-born:								
Armenian			3					3
Canadian (other than French)		2		2				4
English		4						4
Irish	1	7	9	2	2		7	28
Scotch							1	1
Swedish		1	1					2
Total foreign-born	1	14	13	4	2		8	42
Grand total	34	265	230	117	84	41	47	818

YONKERS, NEW YORK.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.
PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.
PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

LIST OF TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

Page.

TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex. 647–649
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil..... 650–653
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.. 654–685
4. Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil..... 686–700
5. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages..... 701
6. Grade distribution of eachr ace—Percentages 702

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1. Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race..... 703
2. Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race 704

YONKERS.

The investigation of the Immigration Commission in the city of Yonkers, N. Y., related exclusively to the public schools, and comprises certain facts in regard to the pupils in the schools and also with respect to the teachers. The results of the investigation are presented herewith in two sets of general tables. The method of collecting the material and tabulating the results is explained in the introduction to this volume,[a] where there will be found a description of the resulting general tables, together with some discussion of the purposes which they are intended to serve.

PUPILS IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

There were enumerated in the city of Yonkers as being in attendance in the public schools on a day early in December, 1908, 10,841 pupils. The annual average attendance of the schools for the year 1908–9 is reported as 9,975, a number which is considerably below the figures reported to the Commission. While an exact correspondence between the average for the year and the attendance on a representative day could not be expected, the fact that the latter is larger than the former is very satisfactory evidence that the investigation was complete and comprehensive.

The pupils in the public schools of Yonkers were distributed by grades as shown in the following table:

Kindergarten	817
First grade	2,688
Second grade	1,220
Third grade	1,283
Fourth grade	1,167
Fifth grade	1,011
Sixth grade	801
Seventh grade	556
Eighth grade	480
High school, first year	385
High school, second year	199
High school, third year	150
High school, fourth year	84
Total	10,841

The most striking fact in this table is the enormous preponderance of the first grade, which is more than twice as large as the second or third grades. From the second to the fifth grade the numbers diminish slightly, but after this point more rapidly.

A more concise view of the pupils in the schools, aided by a calculation of percentages, is given in the table following, which divides

[a] See pp. VII to XVII.

pupils in the elementary schools into two groups and contrasts the numbers in the first four grades with those in the upper four.

Class of school.	Number.	Per cent.
Kindergarten	817	7.5
Primary, grades 1 to 4	6,358	58.6
Grammar, grades 5 to 8	2,848	26.3
High school	818	7.5
Total	10,841	100.0

Table 1 gives information with regard to the ages of the pupils as well as to the grades in which they are found. This table shows that at the age of 5 years there were 661 pupils in the Yonkers schools, at the age of 6 years 873, and at the age of 7 years 1,002. The numbers from the 8th to the 13th year of age are approximately equal. But at 14 years of age there are only 804 pupils as contrasted with 907 at the age of 13.

The table also shows the number of pupils of each age in each of the grades. Read crosswise the table shows that pupils of a given age are distributed among the various grades, while if read vertically it shows that each grade is composed of pupils of various ages. A simplification of the table can be obtained by a resort to the notion that for each grade there is an appropriate age, which enables us to divide the pupils of each grade into two classes. The first class consists of those who are of the ages appropriate to the grade and the second class of those who are older, who may be designated as overage pupils or as retarded pupils. With the idea of an appropriate age for each grade we would also classify the pupils of each age into two groups—those who have attained the grade appropriate to their age and those who have not done so. The latter may be designated as undergrade pupils. Both the overage and the undergrade pupils furnish a statement of the pupils who, with respect to age or grade, can be deemed retarded.

Applying first the criterion of overage pupils we find that in the Yonkers schools the number and percentage of retarded pupils given in the following table:

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First	2,688	8 years and over	840	31.3
Second	1,220	9 years and over	628	51.5
Third	1,283	10 years and over	730	56.9
Fourth	1,167	11 years and over	715	61.3
Fifth	1,011	12 years and over	643	63.6
Sixth	801	13 years and over	457	57.1
Seventh	556	14 years and over	266	47.8
Eighth	480	15 years and over	205	42.7
Total	9,206		4,484	48.7

In all the grades nearly one-half of the pupils are retarded. The proportion is quite large in the first grade, reaching 31.1 per cent. With the later grades corresponding to the increased ages of the pupils the percentage of retardation advances and reaches a maximum in the fifth grade, where 63.6 per cent or nearly two-thirds of the pupils are in the retarded class. This proportion diminishes in the upper grades through the more rapid elimination of retarded pupils.

If it is sought to apply to the figures in Yonkers, or indeed in any city, the criterion of the undergrade pupils, it would be manifestly improper to extend this idea beyond the ages in which the children are required by law to be in school. We have already seen that the older children leave school and consequently they would escape the record if any attempt were to be made to ascertain the degree of retardation in these ages. For this reason the following calculation is confined to the ages 10 to 12 years:

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years	983	4	546	55.5
11 years	967	5	608	62.9
12 years	1,009	6	674	66.8
Total	2,959	.....	1,828	61.8

The table shows a higher per cent of retardation because the children included in the table are somewhat older than those who figure in the table giving all the pupils. The advance of retardation with the increasing age of the pupils is obvious and furnishes an explanation of the advance of retardation which was noted in the lower grades.

The main purpose of the inquiries of the Immigration Commission was to determine what differences, if any, existed among the different races which composed the school population with respect to school attendance and school advancement. The results of the inquiry are presented in a series of extensive general tables 2 to 4. Some of the more important aspects which are disclosed by these tables may be briefly considered.

The distribution of pupils by general nativity and race of the fathers is given in the table next submitted, which distinguishes children of native born from those of foreign-born fathers and notes among the latter the individual races which had as many as 200 representatives in the Yonkers schools.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.
Native-born:		
White	4,266	39.4
Negro	209	1.9
Total native-born	4,475	41.3
Foreign-born:		
English	576	5.3
German	936	8.6
Hebrew, German	313	2.9
Hebrew, Russian	450	4.2
Irish	707	6.5
Italian, South	729	6.7
Polish	238	2.2
Russian	218	2.0
Scotch	344	3.2
Slovak	434	4.0
All others	1,421	13.1
Total foreign-born	6,366	58.7
Grand total	10,841	100.0

Disregarding a comparatively small number of negro children' there are nearly four-tenths of the pupils who had native white fathers and nearly six-tenths who had foreign-born fathers. The most numerous race in Yonkers is the German, represented by little short of a thousand pupils, who formed 8.6 per cent of the whole number of pupils. Following the Germans come the South Italians and the Irish, represented respectively by 6.7 and 6.5 per cent of all the pupils. The English, Russian Hebrew, and Slovak races with 5.3 per cent, 4.2 per cent, and 4 per cent, respectively, are also prominent. The races which are not classified in the table are in the aggregate rather numerous and include many different races, as follows: Armenian (12), Assyrian (1), Bohemian and Moravian (41), Bulgarian (1), Canadian, French (17), Canadian, Other (102), Croatian (3), Danish (14), Dutch (47), Finnish (7), Flemish (3), French (45), Greek (10), Hebrew, Polish (75), Hebrew, Roumanian (33), Hebrew, Other (266), Italian, North (153), Japanese (1), Lithuanian (11), Magyar (187), Negro (5), Norwegian (58), Persian (2), Roumanian (4), Ruthenian (22), Scotch-Irish (1), Slovenian (143), Spanish American (11), Swedish (102), Syrian (6), and Welsh (32).

The material furnished in Tables 2 to 4 permits a study for the racial groups and for the more important races of the distribution of pupils in the schools by ages and by grade. The grade distribution of pupils can be most conveniently studied in the form which groups the pupils of elementary grades. The number and percentage of pupils in the different groups is given in the table next presented.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils.					Per cent.			
	Kindergarten.	Primary.	Grammar.	High.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Primary.	Grammar.	High.
Native-born:									
White	266	2,302	1,213	485	4,266	6.2	54.0	28.4	11.4
Negro	18	138	41	12	209	8.6	66.0	19.6	5.7
Total native-born	284	2,440	1,254	497	4,475	6.3	54.5	28.0	11.1
Foreign-born:									
English	25	292	192	67	576	4.3	50.7	33.3	11.6
German	45	549	297	45	936	4.8	58.7	31.7	4.8
Hebrew, German	25	175	98	15	313	8.0	55.9	31.3	4.8
Hebrew, Russian	30	276	123	21	450	6.7	61.3	27.3	4.7
Irish	47	390	188	82	707	6.6	55.2	26.6	11.6
Italian, South	119	518	86	6	729	16.3	71.1	11.8	.8
Polish	23	177	37	1	238	9.7	74.4	15.5	.4
Russian	29	166	20	3	218	13.3	76.1	9.2	1.4
Scotch	22	168	126	28	344	6.4	48.8	36.6	8.1
Slovak	64	304	66	.....	434	14.7	70.0	15.2	.....
All others	104	903	361	53	1,421	7.3	63.5	25.4	3.7
Total foreign-born	533	3,918	1,594	321	6,366	8.4	61.5	25.0	5.0
Grand total	817	6,358	2,848	818	10,841	7.5	58.6	26.3	7.5

Examination of this table shows that there is a slightly larger percentage of the children of foreign-born parents than of native-born parents in the kindergarten, and that this proportion is unusually large in the case of Italians, Russians, and Slovaks. The cause of these large proportions may be found in the better facilities for kindergarten instruction in those sections of the city where these races reside, or it may be due to the fact that being of comparatively recent immigration these races contain a larger proportion of very young children than is the case with other races.

The primary school embraces also larger proportions of children of foreign-born parents than of native white parents. The percentage of children found in the primary school is notably large in the case of the Italians, Polish, Russians, and Slovaks. Contrary conditions prevail in the grammer school where there is a larger proportion of children of native than of foreign parents, the proportion being very low for the races named as prominent in the lower grades. The greatest contrasts are observed in the high school which contains 11.4 per cent of the children of native white parents but only 5 per cent of those of foreign parentage. While the English and the Irish show about the same proportions as the children of native parents and the Scotch approach those proportions, all other races show less than the average for the entire group of children of foreign parents. The proportion is noticeably low among those races which had special mention as being numerous in the lower schools, and this low proportion may be due to the fact that among these races there is a relatively small proportion of children who are of the age appropriate to the high school.

The relation which exists between the ages of the pupils and the grades in which they are found is illustrated in the table following, which gives the number and percentage of retarded children, both for the elementary grades as a whole and for the special group of pupils who are from 10 to 12 years of age.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	All elementary pupils.			Pupils 10, 11, and 12 years of age.		
	Number.	Retarded, overage.	Per cent retarded.	Number.	Retarded, under-grade.	Per cent retarded.
Native-born:						
White	3,515	1,600	45.5	1,136	623	54.8
Negro	179	108	60.3	62	47	75.8
Total native-born	3,694	1,708	46.2	1,198	670	55.9
Foreign-born:						
English	484	225	46.5	162	94	58.0
German	846	404	47.8	271	167	61.6
Hebrew, German	273	93	34.1	85	35	41.2
Hebrew, Russian	399	165	41.4	127	71	55.9
Irish	578	331	57.3	184	128	69.6
Italian, South	604	389	64.4	182	165	90.7
Polish	214	147	68.7	64	57	89.1
Russian	186	107	57.5	64	55	85.9
Scotch	294	152	51.7	102	55	53.9
Slovak	370	217	58.6	129	103	79.8
All others	1,264	546	43.2	391	228	58.3
Total foreign-born	5,512	2,776	50.4	1,761	1,158	65.8
Grand total	9,206	4,484	48.7	2,959	1,828	61.8

A consideration of the first part of this table, which gives general retardation, shows that while 45.5 per cent of the children of native white parents are in the retarded class, the proportion for pupils of foreign parents reaches 50.4. Among the different races there is considerable divergence from the average. The German Hebrews and the Russian Hebrews, as well as the miscellaneous group "all others," show less retardation than the children of native parents, while high percentages are noticed among the Polish, the Italians, the Slovaks, the Russians, and the Irish.

It is obvious that any race which has an unusually large proportion of young children will make a comparatively good showing in calculation of retardation based upon all the pupils, and if there is any race which has an unusually small proportion of young children it will make a relatively unfavorable showing. In order to eliminate the possibility of differences in the age distribution distorting the percentages of retardation, the second section of the table is confined to pupils of the same ages for all the groups. Among these somewhat older children there are 54.8 per cent retarded in the group of children of native white parentage, and 65.8 per cent in the group of those having foreign parents. Unusually high percentages of retardation are found among the Italians, Polish, Russians, and Slovaks. On the other hand, there are certain races—the German Hebrews and the Scotch—which show less retardation among the pupils than the children of native parents.

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS.

There were employed in the city of Yonkers in the kindergarten and elementary grades of the public schools 289 teachers, of whom all were women.

Divided by race and nativity, these teachers were distributed as follows:

	Number.	Per cent.
Native white of native fathers	204	70.6
Native white of foreign fathers	82	28.4
Foreign white	3	1.0
Total	289	100.0

It will be noted that the greater part of the teachers are of purely native antecedents, and that less than one-third had fathers born abroad. Of 83 teachers who had foreign parents, 25 were of Irish and 22 of English origin.

The following table shows the distribution of these teachers by racial groups between the grammar and primary grades:

	Kindergarten and primary.	Grammar.	Total.	Per cent in grammar grades.
Native white of native fathers	133	71	204	34.8
Native white of foreign fathers	53	29	82	35.4
Foreign white	3	.....	3	.....
Total	189	100	289	34.6

It will be noted that about the same proportion of teachers are found in the upper grades as contrasted with the lower in the two principal racial groups.

Of these teachers, 283 reported length of service as follows:

Under five years	63
From five to nine years	99
From ten to fourteen years	47
From fifteen to nineteen years	35
From twenty to twenty-four years	21
From twenty-five to twenty-nine years	13
Thirty years and over	5
Total	283

The figures are here given in groups of five years. The most numerous group is that of teachers having five to nine years' experience. If to these we add the younger teachers whose experience was less than five years, we have a majority of all the teachers in the Yonkers schools.

The length of service together with the race and nativity of teachers is indicated in the following table:

Race and nativity of teachers.	Length of service, in years.			
	Under 10.	10 to 19.	20 and over.	Total.
Native white, native fathers	112	61	31	204
Native white, foreign fathers	47	21	8	76
Foreign white	3	.....	.....	3
Total	162	82	39	283
Percentages: All teachers	57.2	29.0	13.8	100.0

GENERAL TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.*

BOYS.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
4 years	130	3								3
5 years	194	138								138
6 years	53	378	3							381
7 years	6	426	71	6						503
8 years	3	269	202	73	3					547
9 years		102	200	194	51	2				549
10 years		40	73	179	167	46	3	2		510
11 years		20	52	78	138	142	28	4	1	463
12 years		11	17	71	121	129	122	36	5	512
13 years		2	11	39	81	106	116	97	37	489
14 years		1	5	18	35	69	74	75	88	365
15 years		2		4	4	21	39	44	75	189
16 years		1		1	2	3	6	10	28	51
17 years							1		2	3
18 years								2		2
19 years										
20 years or over										
Total	386	1,393	634	663	602	518	389	270	236	4,705

Age.	High school.					Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	
4 years						133
5 years						332
6 years						434
7 years						509
8 years						550
9 years						549
10 years						510
11 years						463
12 years						512
13 years	8				8	497
14 years	27	10	2		39	404
15 years	75	21	4	1	101	290
16 years	45	34	14	4	97	148
17 years	16	18	21	11	66	69
18 years	5	11	17	14	47	49
19 years	1		7	5	13	13
20 years or over			1		1	1
Total	177	94	66	35	372	5,463

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*—Contd.

GIRLS.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
4 years	157	10								10
5 years	222	107								107
6 years	47	388	4							392
7 years	5	398	88	2						488
8 years		241	224	73	1					539
9 years		86	143	205	70	4				508
10 years		32	65	157	160	55	4			473
11 years		18	38	94	170	119	58	7		504
12 years		9	15	50	92	159	129	35	8	497
13 years		4	4	26	50	96	115	109	38	442
14 years		2	5	11	18	50	84	87	98	355
15 years				2	4	9	21	37	75	148
16 years						1	1	11	23	36
17 years									2	2
18 years										
19 years										
20 years or over										
Total	431	1,295	586	620	565	493	412	286	244	4,501

Age.	High school.					Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	
4 years						167
5 years						329
6 years						439
7 years						493
8 years						539
9 years						508
10 years						473
11 years						504
12 years						497
13 years	8				8	450
14 years	41	3	1		45	400
15 years	67	33	9	1	110	258
16 years	57	40	14	3	114	150
17 years	22	24	28	13	87	89
18 years	10	4	23	13	50	50
19 years	3	1	8	13	25	25
20 years or over			1	6	7	7
Total	208	105	84	49	446	5,378

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*—Contd.

TOTAL.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
4 years	287	13								13
5 years	416	245								245
6 years	100	766	7							773
7 years	11	824	159	8						991
8 years	3	510	426	146	4					1,086
9 years		188	343	399	121	6				1,057
10 years		72	138	336	327	101	7	2		983
11 years		38	90	172	308	261	86	11	1	967
12 years		20	32	121	213	288	251	71	13	1,009
13 years		6	15	65	131	202	231	206	75	931
14 years		3	10	29	53	119	158	162	186	720
15 years		2		6	8	30	60	81	150	337
16 years		1		1	2	4	7	21	51	87
17 years							1		4	5
18 years								2		2
19 years										
20 years or over										
Total	817	2,688	1,220	1,283	1,167	1,011	801	556	480	9,206

Age.	High school.					Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	
4 years						300
5 years						661
6 years						873
7 years						1,002
8 years						1,089
9 years						1,057
10 years						983
11 years						967
12 years						1,009
13 years	16				16	947
14 years	68	13	3		84	804
15 years	142	54	13	2	211	548
16 years	102	74	28	7	211	298
17 years	38	42	49	24	153	158
18 years	15	15	40	27	97	99
19 years	4	1	15	18	38	38
20 years or over			2	6	8	8
Total	385	199	150	84	818	10,841

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	
Native-born:																
White—																
Male	124	455	250	237	228	206	167	130	111	1,784	107	53	43	21	224	2,132
Female	142	428	233	227	244	195	168	124	112	1,731	117	61	56	27	261	2,134
Total	266	883	483	464	472	401	335	254	223	3,515	224	114	99	48	485	4,266
Negro—																
Male	8	33	7	14	13	5	4	3	5	84	1	1	1	.....	3	95
Female	10	28	19	11	13	11	10	2	1	95	6	2	1	.....	9	114
Total	18	61	26	25	26	16	14	5	6	179	7	3	2	.....	12	209
Total native-born—																
Male	132	488	257	251	241	211	171	133	116	1,868	108	54	44	21	227	2,227
Female	152	456	252	238	257	206	178	126	113	1,826	123	63	57	27	270	2,248
Total	284	944	509	489	498	417	349	259	229	3,694	231	117	101	48	497	4,475
Foreign-born:																
Armenian—																
Male	1	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Female	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Total	1	2	2	1	1	2	2	1	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Bohemian and Moravian—																
Male	6	7	5	3	2	2	2	1	1	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
Female	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Total	8	8	7	5	4	3	3	2	1	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
Canadian, French—																
Male	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	6	1	.....	.....	.....	1	7
Female	.....	3	1	.....	1	3	.....	2	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Total	.....	4	1	.....	1	3	.....	6	1	16	1	.....	.....	.....	1	17
Canadian, Other—																
Male	2	10	3	4	6	8	4	3	2	40	.....	.....	1	2	3	45
Female	.....	18	8	4	9	3	4	4	3	53	1	3	.....	.....	4	57
Total	2	28	11	8	15	11	8	7	5	93	1	3	1	2	7	102
Danish—																
Male	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	1	5
Female	.....	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Total	.....	3	1	2	1	3	2	1	.....	13	1	.....	.....	.....	1	14
Dutch—																
Male	3	8	1	6	2	1	2	2	2	24	.....	.....	1	.....	1	28
Female	1	6	1	3	1	3	4	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
Total	4	14	2	9	3	4	6	2	2	42	.....	.....	1	.....	1	47
English—																
Male	10	57	30	35	37	41	36	21	24	281	13	8	4	3	28	319
Female	15	60	26	28	19	16	19	18	17	203	15	14	7	3	39	257
Total	25	117	56	63	56	57	55	39	41	484	28	22	11	6	67	576

French—																
Male		7	2	2	3	3	1	1	2	21		3			3	24
Female		8		2	3	4		1	1	19	1			1	2	21
Total		15	2	4	6	7	1	2	3	40	1	3		1	5	45
German—																
Male	20	112	65	54	46	60	41	23	25	426	12	7	1		20	466
Female	25	118	40	65	49	56	33	32	27	420	14		4	7	25	470
Total	45	230	105	119	95	116	74	55	52	846	26	7	5	7	45	936
Greek—																
Male	1	1		1	1		1			4						5
Female		2		1	1		1			5						5
Total	1	3		2	2		2			9						10
Hebrew, German—																
Male	10	40	14	27	15	10	10	13	8	137	1	6	3	1	11	158
Female	15	32	13	22	12	17	20	13	7	136	1	2	1		4	155
Total	25	72	27	49	27	27	30	26	15	273	2	8	4	1	15	313
Hebrew, Polish—																
Male	3	6	3	4	9	6	2		2	32	1				1	36
Female	4	9	4	3	1	5	2	4	6	34		1			1	39
Total	7	15	7	7	10	11	4	4	8	66	1	1			2	75
Hebrew, Roumanian—																
Male	6	7	1				1		1	10						16
Female	8	5	1	2			1			9						17
Total	14	12	2	2			2		1	19						33
Hebrew, Russian—																
Male	15	62	14	27	31	14	20	8	9	185	8	3	1	2	14	214
Female	15	63	20	35	24	24	21	17	10	214	3	1	3		7	236
Total	30	125	34	62	55	38	41	25	19	399	11	4	4	2	21	450
Hebrew, Other—																
Male	5	25	24	17	17	9	11	10	3	116	6	4	1		11	132
Female	9	20	18	11	21	14	21	11	7	123	1	1			2	134
Total	14	45	42	28	38	23	32	21	10	239	7	5	1		13	266
Irish—																
Male	25	109	26	47	33	40	17	15	10	297	13	6	5	3	27	349
Female	22	84	26	31	34	35	40	14	17	281	30	9	9	7	55	358
Total	47	193	52	78	67	75	57	29	27	578	43	15	14	10	82	707
Italian, North—																
Male	4	27	14	11	4	4	3	1		64	2				2	70
Female	5	18	19	20	9	6	3		1	76	1	1			2	83
Total	9	45	33	31	13	10	6	1	1	140	3	1			4	153
Italian, South—																
Male	55	124	57	59	54	22	5	12	3	336	1			1	2	393
Female	64	108	39	39	38	22	13	7	2	268	2	1		1	4	336
Total	119	232	96	98	92	44	18	19	5	604	3	1		2	6	729
Lithuanian—																
Male		2	1			1			1	5						5
Female	3	2							1	3						6
Total	3	4	1			1			2	8						11
Magyar—																
Male	8	43	6	8	6	5	6	2	4	80	2				2	90
Female	10	45	4	10	5	9	3	2	8	86	1				1	97
Total	18	88	10	18	11	14	9	4	12	166	3				3	187

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	
Foreign-born—Continued.																
Norwegian—																
Male	5	7	4	4	3	4	2	3		27						32
Female	1	4	4	4	5	3	3	2		25						26
Total	6	11	8	8	8	7	5	5		52						58
Polish—																
Male	14	42	13	22	11	10	7	3	3	111						125
Female	9	43	16	15	15	10	3	1		103	1				1	113
Total	23	85	29	37	26	20	10	4	3	214	1				1	238
Russian—																
Male	16	40	17	16	16	5	4		1	99			1		1	116
Female	13	32	20	14	11	6	3	1		87		1	1		2	102
Total	29	72	37	30	27	11	7	1	1	186		1	2		3	218
Ruthenian—																
Male	1	2	3	1	2		3			11						12
Female	1	4	3	1	1					9						10
Total	2	6	6	2	3		3			20						22
Scotch—																
Male	7	27	19	17	28	18	16	10	14	149	4	1	4	2	11	167
Female	15	24	17	19	17	20	19	14	15	145	8	5	2	2	17	177
Total	22	51	36	36	45	38	35	24	29	294	12	6	6	4	28	344
Slovak—																
Male	31	69	41	27	18	20	15	3	1	194						225
Female	33	70	30	30	19	15	10	1	1	176						209
Total	64	139	71	57	37	35	25	4	2	370						434
Slovenian—																
Male	2	41	8	12	3	8				72	1				1	75
Female	2	36	9	11	3	5		2		66						68
Total	4	77	17	23	6	13		2		138	1				1	143
Spanish-American—																
Male	2	1								1						3
Female	1	3			1		1		1	6	1				1	8
Total	3	4			1		1		1	7	1				1	11
Swedish—																
Male	1	18	3	5	4	7	5	2		44	3	1			4	49
Female	4	9	8	4	4	5	2	5	6	43	3	2		1	6	53
Total	5	27	11	9	8	12	7	7	6	87	6	3		1	10	102
Welsh—																
Male			1		4	3	3		2	13						13
Female		3	1	3	1	2	2	4		16	2	1			3	19
Total		3	2	3	5	5	5	4	2	29	2	1			3	32

Other races—[a]																
Male	1	8	2	1	5	4	.....	.....	1	21	.....	1	.....	.....	1	23
Female	2	6	1	2	1	.....	2	2	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Total	3	14	3	3	6	4	2	2	2	36	.....	1	.....	.....	1	40
Total foreign-born—																
Male	254	905	377	412	361	307	218	137	120	2,837	69	40	22	14	145	3,236
Female	279	839	334	382	308	287	234	160	131	2,675	85	42	27	22	176	3,130
Total	533	1,744	711	794	669	594	452	297	251	5,512	154	82	49	36	321	6,366
Grand total—																
Male	386	1,393	634	663	602	518	389	270	236	4,705	177	94	66	35	372	5,463
Female	431	1,295	586	620	565	493	412	286	244	4,501	208	105	84	49	446	5,378
Total	817	2,688	1,220	1,283	1,167	1,011	801	556	480	9,206	385	199	150	84	818	10,841

[a] "Other races" include Assyrian, 1; Bulgarian, 1; Croatian, 3, Finnish, 7; Flemish, 3; Japanese, 1; Negro, 5; Persian, 2; Roumanian, 4; Scotch-Irish, 1; Syrian, 6; race not specified, 6.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

KINDERGARTEN.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born:						
White	45	63	16			124
Negro	4	4				8
Total native-born	49	67	16			132
Foreign-born:						
Armenian			1			1
Bohemian and Moravian		4	2			6
Canadian (other than French)		2				2
Dutch		3				3
English	3	5	2			10
German	4	12	4			20
Greek				1		1
Hebrew, German	7	3				10
Hebrew, Polish	1	2				3
Hebrew, Roumanian	6					6
Hebrew, Russian	4	8	3			15
Hebrew, Other	1	3	1			5
Irish	13	9	2	1		25
Italian, North	1	3				4
Italian, South	12	22	15	3	3	55
Magyar	4	4				8
Norwegian	2	3				5
Polish	5	9				14
Russian	4	9	3			16
Ruthenian		1				1
Scotch	2	5				7
Slovak	11	17	3			31
Slovenian		1	1			2
Spanish-American		2				2
Swedish	1					1
Other races[a]				1		1
Total foreign-born	81	127	37	6	3	254
Grand total	130	194	53	6	3	386

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

KINDERGARTEN—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born:						
White	59	69	13	1		142
Negro	7	2	1			10
Total native-born	66	71	14	1		152
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian		2				2
Dutch	1					1
English	5	9	1			15
German	6	17	2			25
Hebrew, German	8	7				15
Hebrew, Polish	2	1	1			4
Hebrew, Roumanian	1	7				8
Hebrew, Russian	7	8				15
Hebrew, Other	3	5	1			9
Irish	9	10	3			22
Italian, North	4		1			5
Italian, South	13	32	15	4		64
Lithuanian		3				3
Magyar	3	6	1			10
Norwegian		1				1
Polish	3	5	1			9
Russian	3	9	1			13
Ruthenian	1					1
Scotch	6	7	2			15
Slovak	11	19	3			33
Slovenian		2				2
Spanish-American	1					1
Swedish	4					4
Other races[a]		1	1			2
Total foreign-born	91	151	33	4		279
Grand total	157	222	47	5		431

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

KINDERGARTEN—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born:						
White	104	132	29	1		266
Negro	11	6	1			18
Total native-born	115	138	30	1		284
Foreign-born:						
Armenian			1			1
Bohemian and Moravian		6	2			8
Canadian (other than French)		2				2
Dutch	1	3				4
English	8	14	3			25
German	10	29	6			45
Greek				1		1
Hebrew, German	15	10				25
Hebrew, Polish	3	3	1			7
Hebrew, Roumanian	7	7				14
Hebrew, Russian	11	16	3			30
Hebrew, Other	4	8	2			14
Irish	22	19	5	1		47
Italian, North	5	3	1			9
Italian, South	25	54	30	7	3	119
Lithuanian		3				3
Magyar	7	10	1			18
Norwegian	2	4				6
Polish	8	14	1			23
Russian	7	18	4			29
Ruthenian	1	1				2
Scotch	8	12	2			22
Slovak	22	36	6			64
Slovenian		3	1			4
Spanish-American	1	2				3
Swedish	5					5
Other races[a]		1	1	1		3
Total foreign-born	172	278	70	10	3	533
Grand total	287	416	100	11	3	817

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:														
White	1	40	123	158	80	33	9	9	1	....	1	....	....	455
Negro	....	6	9	4	9	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	33
Total native-born	1	46	132	162	89	36	11	9	1	....	1	....	....	488
Foreign-born:														
Armenian	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	1	2	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Canadian, French	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian, Other	....	....	4	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Danish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dutch	....	....	2	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
English	....	5	16	21	10	1	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	57
French	1	....	2	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
German	....	15	29	36	22	7	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	112
Greek	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, German	....	8	18	8	5	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	40
Hebrew, Polish	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	1	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Hebrew, Russian	....	8	22	21	7	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	62
Hebrew, Other	....	4	7	4	4	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	25
Irish	....	7	30	37	24	6	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	109
Italian, North	....	2	4	9	4	3	3	....	1	....	....	1	....	27
Italian, South	....	6	14	45	32	17	3	2	4	....	....	1	....	124
Lithuanian	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Magyar	1	15	16	5	4	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	43
Norwegian	....	1	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Polish	....	3	13	7	8	5	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	42
Russian	....	6	11	12	7	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	40
Ruthenian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2
Scotch	....	....	10	8	5	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27
Slovak	....	6	23	10	15	8	6	....	1	....	....	....	....	69
Slovenian	....	3	6	14	13	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	41
Spanish-American	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	....	....	6	7	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18
Other races [a]	....	....	1	2	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	8
Total foreign-born	2	92	246	264	180	66	29	11	10	2	....	2	1	905
Grand total	3	138	378	426	269	102	40	20	11	2	1	2	1	1,393

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:														
White	3	32	121	150	84	24	8	5	....	1	....	....	....	428
Negro	....	3	6	10	5	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	28
Total native-born	3	35	127	160	89	26	9	5	....	2	....	....	....	456
Foreign-born:														
Armenian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Bohemian and Moravian	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian, French	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Canadian, Other	....	1	9	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18
Danish	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Dutch	....	1	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
English	....	5	18	21	11	4	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	60
French	....	....	3	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
German	2	14	38	29	23	10	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	118
Greek	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Hebrew, German	....	5	12	8	3	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	32
Hebrew, Polish	....	3	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	5
Hebrew, Russian	....	6	18	21	15	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	63
Hebrew, Other	....	3	10	4	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
Irish	....	3	22	29	17	7	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	84
Italian, North	1	1	7	3	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18
Italian, South	....	6	22	34	20	10	7	3	4	....	2	....	....	108
Lithuanian	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Magyar	....	4	22	11	3	4	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	45
Norwegian	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Polish	....	5	5	10	15	5	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	43
Russian	....	2	9	10	7	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	32
Ruthenian	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Scotch	....	2	10	8	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	24
Slovak	4	4	23	12	14	5	4	3	....	1	....	....	....	70
Slovenian	....	2	7	10	7	3	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	36
Spanish-American	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Swedish	....	2	5	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Welsh	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Other races [a]	....	....	2	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Total foreign-born	7	72	261	238	452	60	23	13	9	2	2	....	....	839
Grand total	10	107	388	398	241	86	32	18	9	4	2	....	....	1,295

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

Table 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:														
White	4	72	244	308	164	57	17	14	1	1	1	....	....	883
Negro	....	9	15	14	14	5	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	61
Total native-born	4	81	259	322	178	62	20	14	1	2	1	....	....	944
Foreign-born:														
Armenian	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Bohemian and Moravian	....	1	1	2	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Canadian, French	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Canadian, Other	....	1	13	12	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28
Danish	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Dutch	....	1	5	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
English	....	10	34	42	21	5	2	1	....	2	....	....	....	117
French	1	....	5	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
German	2	29	67	65	45	17	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	230
Greek	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Hebrew, German	....	13	30	16	8	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	72
Hebrew, Polish	....	5	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	1	6	2	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	12
Hebrew, Russian	....	14	40	42	22	5	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	125
Hebrew, Other	....	7	17	8	6	4	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	45
Irish	....	10	52	66	41	13	5	5	1	....	....	....	....	193
Italian, North	1	3	11	12	9	4	3	....	1	....	....	1	....	45
Italian, South	....	12	36	79	52	27	10	5	8	....	2	1	....	232
Lithuanian	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Magyar	1	19	38	16	7	4	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	88
Norwegian	....	2	5	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Polish	....	8	18	17	23	10	5	2	2	....	....	....	....	85
Russian	....	8	20	22	14	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	72
Ruthenian	....	....	....	3	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	6
Scotch	....	2	20	16	7	5	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	51
Slovak	4	10	46	22	29	13	10	3	1	1	....	....	....	139
Slovenian	....	5	13	24	20	6	6	3	....	....	....	....	....	77
Spanish-American	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Swedish	....	2	11	8	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27
Welsh	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Other races [a]	....	....	3	5	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	14
Total foreign-born	9	164	507	502	332	126	52	24	19	4	2	2	1	1,744
Grand total	13	245	766	824	510	188	72	38	20	6	3	2	1	2,688

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born:										
White	2	36	78	88	23	15	5	3	.....	250
Negro	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	7
Total native-born	2	36	80	90	23	16	7	3	.....	257
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Canadian, Other	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Dutch	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	.....	4	12	7	5	2	.....	.....	.....	30
French	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
German	.....	7	26	20	8	2	1	.....	1	65
Hebrew, German	.....	2	6	4	1	.....	.....	1	.....	14
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian	.....	.....	3	5	4	1	.....	1	.....	14
Hebrew, Other	.....	6	8	8	1	1	.....	.....	.....	24
Irish	.....	3	3	5	6	6	2	.....	1	26
Italian, North	1	1	3	1	3	2	2	1	.....	14
Italian, South	.....	2	19	13	6	11	1	3	2	57
Lithuanian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Magyar	.....	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	6
Norwegian	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Polish	.....	.....	2	6	1	4	.....	.....	.....	13
Russian	.....	.....	5	6	2	1	3	.....	.....	17
Ruthenian	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	3
Scotch	.....	2	3	9	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
Slovak	.....	3	11	17	4	5	1	.....	.....	41
Slovenian	.....	1	3	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	8
Swedish	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Welsh	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races[a]	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born	1	35	122	110	50	36	10	8	5	377
Grand total	3	71	202	200	73	52	17	11	5	634

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born:										
White	2	46	105	51	13	8	5	2	1	233
Negro		2	6	5	4	1	1			19
Total native-born	2	48	111	56	17	9	6	2	1	252
Foreign-born:										
Armenian				2						2
Bohemian and Moravian		2								2
Canadian, French				1						1
Canadian, Other		1	6	1						8
Danish			1							1
Dutch			1							1
English		9	6	5	5	1				26
German	1	6	13	7	11	1	1			40
Hebrew, German		2	6	3	1	1				13
Hebrew, Polish		1	3							4
Hebrew, Roumanian				1						1
Hebrew, Russian		3	7	7		2			1	20
Hebrew, Other	1	2	9	4		1		1		18
Irish		1	8	8	5	3	1			26
Italian, North		2	6	4	5		1		1	19
Italian, South		2	11	12	6	6	2			39
Magyar			3	1						4
Norwegian		1	1	1		1				4
Polish		2	1	5	2	3	1	1	1	16
Russian			8	6	3	1	1		1	20
Ruthenian			1			1	1			3
Scotch		1	6	7		3				17
Slovak		3	7	7	8	4	1			30
Slovenian		1	3	3	1	1				9
Swedish		1	5	2						8
Welsh			1							1
Other races [a]					1					1
Total foreign-born	2	40	113	87	48	29	9	2	4	334
Grand total	4	88	224	143	65	38	15	4	5	586

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born:										
White	4	82	183	139	36	23	10	5	1	483
Negro		2	8	7	4	2	3			26
Total native-born	4	84	191	146	40	25	13	5	1	509
Foreign-born:										
Armenian				2						2
Bohemian and Moravian		3	2	2						7
Canadian, French				1						1
Canadian, Other		2	8	1						11
Danish			1							1
Dutch		1	1							2
English		13	18	12	10	3				56
French			1	1						2
German	1	13	39	27	19	3	2		1	105
Hebrew, German		4	12	7	2	1		1		27
Hebrew, Polish		1	5	1						7
Hebrew, Roumanian				2						2
Hebrew, Russian		3	10	12	4	3		1	1	34
Hebrew, Other	1	8	17	12	1	2		1		42
Irish		4	11	13	11	9	3		1	52
Italian, North	1	3	9	5	8	2	3	1	1	33
Italian, South		4	30	25	12	17	3	3	2	96
Lithuanian				1						1
Magyar			6	2	1			1		10
Norwegian		1	4	2		1				8
Polish		2	3	11	3	7	1	1	1	29
Russian			13	12	5	2	4		1	37
Ruthenian			1		2	1	1		1	6
Scotch		3	9	16	5	3				36
Slovak		6	18	24	12	9	2			71
Slovenian		2	6	4	2	2		1		17
Swedish		2	7	2						11
Welsh			2							2
Other races[a]			2		1					3
Total foreign-born	3	75	235	197	98	65	19	10	9	711
Grand total	7	159	426	343	138	90	32	15	10	1,220

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:											
White	3	30	82	62	27	16	9	8			237
Negro			2	4	1	4	2		1		14
Total native-born	3	30	84	66	28	20	11	8	1		251
Foreign-born:											
Armenian			1								1
Bohemian and Moravian				1	1	1					3
Canadian (other than French)			1	3							4
Danish					1						1
Dutch			1	4		1					6
English	1	1	13	16	3	1					35
French			1		1						2
German		7	17	15	6	5	3	1			54
Greek								1			1
Hebrew, German		7	10	7	2			1			27
Hebrew, Polish		1		3							4
Hebrew, Russian	1	5	7	5	4	4	1				27
Hebrew, Other		5	7	2	2		1				17
Irish	1	3	10	11	4	10	3	4	1		47
Italian, North			4	3	2	2					11
Italian, South		7	7	11	9	15	8		1	1	59
Magyar		2	3	2	1						8
Norwegian				3		1					4
Polish		1	8	4	2	2	2	2	1		22
Russian		1		5	5	2	3				16
Ruthenian							1				1
Scotch		2	7	6		2					17
Slovak		1	11	6	5	3	1				27
Slovenian			2	4	1	1	3	1			12
Swedish				2	1	1	1				5
Other races[a]							1				1
Total foreign-born	3	43	110	113	50	51	28	10	3	1	412
Grand total	6	73	194	179	78	71	39	18	4	1	663

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:											
White	1	36	88	53	27	14	3	4	1	.....	227
Negro	.....	.....	1	4	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Total native-born	1	36	89	57	29	18	3	4	1	.....	238
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Danish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Dutch	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
English	.....	3	6	6	7	5	.....	1	.....	.....	28
French	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
German	.....	9	25	15	10	4	2	.....	.....	.....	65
Greek	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, German	.....	5	7	4	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	22
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, Russian	.....	6	16	9	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
Hebrew, Other	.....	3	6	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	11
Irish	1	1	9	8	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	31
Italian, North	.....	.....	4	8	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	20
Italian, South	.....	4	6	11	5	8	4	.....	1	.....	39
Magyar	.....	1	6	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	10
Norwegian	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Polish	.....	.....	.....	3	7	3	2	.....	.....	.....	15
Russian	.....	1	2	5	1	3	1	1	.....	.....	14
Ruthenian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	.....	2	8	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
Slovak	.....	1	5	10	9	1	3	1	.....	.....	30
Slovenian	.....	.....	2	5	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	11
Swedish	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Welsh	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Other races[a]	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born	1	37	116	100	65	32	23	7	1	.....	382
Grand total	2	73	205	157	94	50	26	11	2	.....	620

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

Table 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupils.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:											
White	4	66	170	115	54	30	12	12	1	.....	464
Negro	.....	.....	3	8	3	8	2	.....	1	.....	25
Total native-born	4	66	173	123	57	38	14	12	2	.....	489
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Danish	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Dutch	.....	.....	2	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
English	1	4	19	22	10	6	.....	1	.....	.....	63
French	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
German	.....	16	42	30	16	9	5	1	.....	.....	119
Greek	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, German	.....	12	17	11	5	.....	3	1	.....	.....	49
Hebrew, Polish	.....	1	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, Russian	1	11	23	14	7	5	1	.....	.....	.....	62
Hebrew, Other	.....	8	13	2	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	28
Irish	2	4	19	19	10	13	6	4	1	.....	78
Italian, North	.....	.....	8	11	4	4	2	2	.....	.....	31
Italian, South	.....	11	13	22	14	23	12	.....	2	1	98
Magyar	.....	3	9	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	18
Norwegian	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	8
Polish	.....	1	8	7	9	5	4	2	1	.....	37
Russian	.....	2	2	10	6	5	4	1	.....	.....	30
Ruthenian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Scotch	.....	4	15	10	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
Slovak	.....	2	16	16	14	4	4	1	.....	.....	57
Slovenian	.....	.....	4	9	3	2	4	1	.....	.....	23
Swedish	.....	.....	3	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	9
Welsh	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Other races[a]	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Total foreign-born	4	80	226	213	115	83	51	17	4	1	794
Grand total	8	146	399	336	172	121	65	29	6	1	1,283

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:										
White	3	17	74	57	41	30	5	1	.....	228
Negro	.....	1	2	1	5	4	.....	.....	.....	13
Total native-born	3	18	76	58	46	34	5	1	.....	241
Foreign-born:										
Armenian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Canadian (other than French)	.....	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Dutch	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
English	.....	8	6	11	5	3	4	.....	.....	37
French	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
German	.....	5	6	13	9	8	5	.....	.....	46
Greek	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, German	.....	2	9	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	15
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	7	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Hebrew, Russian	.....	4	11	9	5	1	1	.....	.....	31
Hebrew, Other	.....	4	7	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	17
Irish	.....	2	9	6	9	3	3	1	.....	33
Italian, North	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	4
Italian, South	.....	2	5	10	15	11	9	2	.....	54
Magyar	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	6
Norwegian	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Polish	.....	.....	2	.....	7	1	.....	.....	1	11
Russian	.....	1	3	5	3	2	1	.....	1	16
Ruthenian	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Scotch	.....	1	9	7	6	5	.....	.....	.....	28
Slovak	.....	.....	3	4	3	5	3	.....	.....	18
Slovenian	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Swedish	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Welsh	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Other races [a]	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Total foreign-born	.....	33	91	80	75	47	30	3	2	361
Grand total	3	51	167	138	121	81	35	4	2	602

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:										
White	1	35	71	88	30	14	5			244
Negro			4	4	1	3	1			13
Total native-born	1	35	75	92	31	17	6			257
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian			1		1					2
Canadian, French			1							1
Canadian, Other		2	5	2						9
Danish					1					1
Dutch					1					1
English		2	6	6	3	2				19
French			1			2				3
German		6	20	12	7	4				49
Greek				1						1
Hebrew, German		2	5	3	2					12
Hebrew, Polish						1				1
Hebrew, Russian		6	5	7	5		1			24
Hebrew, Other		7	6	5	1	1	1			21
Irish		3	8	6	9	5	3			34
Italian, North		1		3	3	2				9
Italian, South		1	4	12	8	7	3	3		38
Magyar		1	2		2					5
Norwegian		1	2		1	1				5
Polish			2	2	5	4	1	1		15
Russian		1	3	6			1			11
Ruthenian					1					1
Scotch		2	8	4	3					17
Slovak			3	6	4	4	2			19
Slovenian			1	2						3
Spanish-American			1							1
Swedish			1	1	2					4
Welsh					1					1
Other races [a]					1					1
Total foreign-born		35	85	78	61	33	12	4		308
Grand total	1	70	160	170	92	50	18	4		565

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:										
White	4	52	145	145	71	44	10	1		472
Negro		1	6	5	6	7	1			26
Total native-born	4	53	151	150	77	51	11	1		498
Foreign-born:										
Armenian				1						1
Bohemian and Moravian			2		1	1				4
Canadian, French			1							1
Canadian, Other		3	7	4	1					15
Danish					1					1
Dutch			1		2					3
English		10	12	17	8	5	4			56
French			1	1	1	3				6
German		11	26	25	16	12	5			95
Greek				2						2
Hebrew, German		4	14	5	3	1				27
Hebrew, Polish			7	1	1	1				10
Hebrew, Russian		10	16	16	10	1	2			55
Hebrew, Other		11	13	8	2	2	2			38
Irish		5	17	12	18	8	6	1		67
Italian, North		1	1	3	4	3	1			13
Italian, South		3	9	22	23	18	12	5		92
Magyar		1	3		4	2	1			11
Norwegian		1	3	1	1	1	1			8
Polish			4	2	12	5	1	1	1	26
Russian		2	6	11	3	2	2		1	27
Ruthenian			1	1	1					3
Scotch		3	17	11	9	5				45
Slovak			6	10	7	9	5			37
Slovenian			1	3	2					6
Spanish-American			1							1
Swedish			4	1	3					8
Welsh		1	3		1					5
Other races[a]		2		1	2	1				6
Total foreign-born		68	176	158	136	80	42	7	2	669
Grand total	4	121	327	308	213	131	53	8	2	1,167

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:									
White	1	18	63	45	45	26	8	.....	206
Negro	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	5
Total native-born	1	18	64	46	46	28	8	.....	211
Foreign-born:									
Armenian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Bohemian	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Canadian (other than French)	.....	2	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	8
Danish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Dutch	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	.....	7	15	9	7	3	.....	.....	41
French	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3
German	.....	6	19	18	10	6	1	.....	60
Hebrew, German	.....	3	2	1	1	1	2	.....	10
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	6
Hebrew, Russian	.....	3	6	1	2	2	.....	.....	14
Hebrew, Other	.....	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	1	9
Irish	.....	2	3	15	9	8	3	.....	40
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	4
Italian, South	.....	.....	4	1	5	7	4	1	22
Lithuanian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Magyar	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Norwegian	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	4
Polish	.....	.....	2	.....	6	.....	1	1	10
Russian	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	5
Scotch	1	.....	8	3	5	1	.....	.....	18
Slovak	.....	.....	5	11	2	1	1	.....	20
Slovenian	.....	.....	1	1	2	4	.....	.....	8
Swedish	.....	1	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	7
Welsh	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	3
Other races[a]	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Total foreign-born	1	28	78	83	60	41	13	3	307
Grand total	2	46	142	129	106	69	21	3	518

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:									
White	3	20	54	62	36	18	2	.....	195
Negro	.....	1	.....	4	3	3	.....	.....	11
Total native-born	3	21	54	66	39	21	2	.....	206
Foreign-born:									
Armenian	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Bohemian	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, French	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	3
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	3
Danish	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Dutch	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
English	.....	1	5	6	3	1	.....	.....	16
French	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	4
German	.....	4	16	24	7	5	.....	.....	56
Hebrew, German	.....	3	5	5	4	.....	.....	.....	17
Hebrew, Polish	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Hebrew, Russian	.....	6	5	9	2	2	.....	.....	24
Hebrew, Other	.....	5	3	4	1	1	.....	.....	14
Irish	.....	.....	8	7	14	4	2	.....	35
Italian, North	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	1	.....	6
Italian, South	.....	.....	2	5	8	4	3	.....	22
Magyar	.....	1	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Norwegian	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Polish	.....	.....	.....	2	7	1	.....	.....	10
Russian	.....	.....	1	3	.....	2	.....	.....	6
Scotch	1	2	5	6	4	2	.....	.....	20
Slovak	.....	4	2	4	1	4	.....	.....	15
Slovenian	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3	.....	.....	5
Swedish	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Welsh	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born	1	34	65	93	57	29	7	1	287
Grand total	4	55	119	159	96	50	9	1	493

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:									
White	4	38	117	107	81	44	10	.....	401
Negro	.....	1	1	5	4	5	.....	.....	16
Total native-born	4	39	118	112	85	49	10	.....	417
Foreign-born:									
Armenian	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Bohemian	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Canadian, French	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	3
Canadian, Other	.....	2	3	4	.....	1	1	.....	11
Danish	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3
Dutch	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4
English	.....	8	20	15	10	4	.....	.....	57
French	.....	.....	1	3	2	1	.....	.....	7
German	.....	10	35	42	17	11	1	.....	116
Hebrew, German	.....	6	7	6	5	1	2	.....	27
Hebrew, Polish	.....	2	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	11
Hebrew, Russian	.....	9	11	10	4	4	.....	.....	38
Hebrew, Other	.....	7	5	8	1	1	.....	1	23
Irish	.....	2	11	22	23	12	5	.....	75
Italian, North	.....	.....	2	5	1	1	1	.....	10
Italian, South	.....	.....	6	6	13	11	7	1	44
Lithuanian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Magyar	.....	1	5	7	1	.....	.....	.....	14
Norwegian	.....	.....	2	3	1	1	.....	.....	7
Polish	.....	.....	2	2	13	1	1	1	20
Russian	.....	.....	2	5	.....	4	.....	.....	11
Scotch	2	2	13	9	9	3	.....	.....	38
Slovak	.....	4	7	15	3	5	1	.....	35
Slovenian	.....	.....	2	1	3	7	.....	.....	13
Swedish	.....	3	2	4	2	1	.....	.....	12
Welsh	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	5
Other races[a]	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Total foreign-born	2	62	143	176	117	70	20	4	594
Grand total	6	101	261	288	202	119	30	4	1,011

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:									
White	2	14	58	45	31	15	2		167
Negro			1		1		1	1	4
Total native-born	2	14	59	45	32	15	3	1	171
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian			1			1			2
Canadian (other than French)			1	1		2			4
Danish			1						1
Dutch				2					2
English	1	4	12	7	7	4	1		36
French			1						1
German		1	11	17	9	2	1		41
Greek					1				1
Hebrew, German		1	4	3	2				10
Hebrew, Polish			1		1				2
Hebrew, Roumanian			1						1
Hebrew, Russian		2	7	6	4	1			20
Hebrew, Other		2	6	2	1				11
Irish		1	3	7	3	3			17
Italian, North					2	1			3
Italian, South					3	2			5
Magyar		1	2	2	1				6
Norwegian			1			1			2
Polish				3	1	3			7
Russian				3	1				4
Ruthenian				3					3
Scotch			4	8	2	2			16
Slovak		1	4	6	2	2			15
Swedish			2	1	1		1		5
Welsh		1	1		1				3
Total foreign-born	1	14	63	71	42	24	3		218
Grand total	3	28	122	116	74	39	6	1	389

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:									
White	1	31	49	50	27	9	1	.....	168
Negro	.....	.....	6	1	2	1	.....	.....	10
Total native-born	1	31	55	51	29	10	1	.....	178
Foreign-born:									
Armenian	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian (other than French)	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Danish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Dutch	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	4
English	.....	2	8	6	2	1	.....	.....	19
German	1	3	9	7	12	1	.....	.....	33
Greek	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, German	.....	5	8	4	3	.....	.....	.....	20
Hebrew, Polish	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	8	7	4	.....	.....	.....	21
Hebrew, Other	.....	5	5	8	3	.....	.....	.....	21
Irish	1	2	14	10	8	5	.....	.....	40
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	3
Italian, South	.....	1	1	7	1	3	.....	.....	13
Magyar	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Norwegian	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Polish	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Russian	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3
Scotch	.....	5	4	6	4	.....	.....	.....	19
Slovak	.....	.....	2	3	5	.....	.....	.....	10
Spanish-American	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Welsh	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Other races[a]	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born	3	27	74	64	55	11	.....	.....	234
Grand total	4	58	129	115	84	21	1	.....	412

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:									
White	3	45	107	95	58	24	3	.....	335
Negro	.....	.....	7	1	3	1	1	1	14
Total native-born	3	45	114	96	61	25	4	1	349
Foreign-born:									
Armenian	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Canadian (other than French)	.....	1	2	2	1	2	.....	.....	8
Danish	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Dutch	.....	.....	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	6
English	1	6	20	13	9	5	1	.....	55
French	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	1	4	20	24	21	3	1	.....	74
Greek	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, German	.....	6	12	7	5	.....	.....	.....	30
Hebrew, Polish	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, Russian	1	3	15	13	8	1	.....	.....	41
Hebrew, Other	.....	7	11	10	4	.....	.....	.....	32
Irish	1	3	17	17	11	8	.....	.....	57
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	6
Italian, South	.....	1	1	7	4	5	.....	.....	18
Magyar	.....	2	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	9
Norwegian	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	5
Polish	.....	.....	1	4	2	3	.....	.....	10
Russian	.....	.....	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	7
Ruthenian	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Scotch	.....	5	8	14	6	2	.....	.....	35
Slovak	.....	1	6	9	7	2	.....	.....	25
Spanish-American	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	.....	.....	4	1	1	.....	1	.....	7
Welsh	.....	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Other races[a]	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born	4	41	137	135	97	35	3	.....	452
Grand total	7	86	251	231	158	60	7	1	801

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:										
White	2	3	21	46	33	20	3	.....	2	130
Negro	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3
Total native-born	2	3	21	47	33	20	5	.....	2	133
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, French	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Dutch	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
English	.....	.....	.....	6	8	6	1	.....	.....	21
French	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	.....	.....	2	11	7	3	.....	.....	.....	23
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	1	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Hebrew, Russian	.....	.....	1	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	8
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	4	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	10
Irish	.....	.....	3	3	5	4	.....	.....	.....	15
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian, South	.....	.....	.....	2	5	3	2	.....	.....	12
Magyar	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Norwegian	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Polish	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Scotch	.....	1	.....	5	2	1	1	.....	.....	10
Slovak	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Swedish	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born	.....	1	15	50	42	24	5	.....	.....	137
Grand total	2	4	36	97	75	44	10	.....	2	270

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:										
White		5	16	41	40	15	7			124
Negro				1		1				2
Total native-born		5	16	42	40	16	7			126
Foreign-born:										
Armenian					1					1
Bohemian and Moravian					1					1
Canadian, French					1	1				2
Canadian, Other			1	1	1	1				4
Danish				1						1
English			1	9	6	2				18
French					1					1
German		1	4	16	9	2				32
Hebrew, German			4	5	2	2				13
Hebrew, Polish			1	2	1					4
Hebrew, Russian				6	5	5	1			17
Hebrew, Other			3	6	2					11
Irish			2	3	7	1	1			14
Italian, South				5	1	1				7
Magyar					1	1				2
Norwegian				2						2
Polish				1						1
Russian				1						1
Scotch			1	3	6	3	1			14
Slovak		1								1
Slovenian				1		1				2
Swedish				4		1				5
Welsh			2	1	1					4
Other races[a]					1		1			2
Total foreign-born		2	19	67	47	21	4			160
Grand total		7	35	109	87	37	11			286

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:										
White	2	8	37	87	73	35	10		2	254
Negro				2		1	2			5
Total native-born	2	8	37	89	73	36	12		2	259
Foreign-born:										
Armenian					1					1
Bohemian and Moravian			1		1					2
Canadian, French				3	2	1				6
Canadian, Other			1	1	3	2				7
Danish				1						1
Dutch			1				1			2
English			1	15	14	8	1			39
French					2					2
German		1	6	27	16	5				55
Hebrew, German			5	13	6	2				26
Hebrew, Polish			1	2	1					4
Hebrew, Russian			1	10	5	8	1			25
Hebrew, Other			7	10	3	1				21
Irish			5	6	12	5	1			29
Italian, North						1				1
Italian, South				7	6	4	2			19
Magyar			1		2	1				4
Norwegian				4	1					5
Polish				2	1	1				4
Russian				1						1
Scotch		1	1	8	8	4	2			24
Slovak		1	1	1	1					4
Slovenian				1		1				2
Swedish				4	2	1				7
Welsh			2	1	1					4
Other races[a]					1		1			2
Total foreign-born		3	34	117	89	45	9			297
Grand total	2	11	71	206	162	81	21		2	556

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:								
White	1	3	18	36	36	16	1	111
Negro				2	2	1		5
Total native-born	1	3	18	38	38	17	1	116
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian				1				1
Canadian, French				1				2
Canadian, Other			1	1				5
Dutch					2			1
English			3	15	3	3		21
French			1	1				2
German			4	6	12	3		22
Hebrew, German			2	4	2			8
Hebrew, Polish		1		1				2
Hebrew, Roumanian					1			1
Hebrew, Russian			2	5	1	1		9
Hebrew, Other				2	1			3
Irish			1	4	4	1		10
Italian, South			1	1	1			3
Lithuanian		1						1
Magyar			2	2				4
Polish				1	2			3
Russian					1			1
Scotch			2	3	6	2	1	14
Slovak				1				1
Welsh					1	1		2
Other races [a]				1				1
Total foreign-born		2	19	50	37	11	1	120
Grand total	1	5	37	88	75	28	2	236

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:								
White		7	14	50	31	10		112
Negro					1			1
Total native-born		7	14	50	32	10		113
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, (other than French)			1	1			1	3
English				7	8	2		17
French			1					1
German		1	6	10	8	2		27
Hebrew, German				3	3	1		7
Hebrew, Polish			2	3		1		6
Hebrew, Russian			3	4	2	1		10
Hebrew, Other			2	2	3			7
Irish			2	5	6	3	1	17
Italian, North				1				1
Italian, South				1	1			2
Lithuanian					1			1
Magyar			2	4	2			8
Scotch			3	5	6	1		15
Slovak				1				1
Spanish-American						1		1
Swedish			1	1	3	1		6
Other races[a]			1					1
Total foreign-born		1	24	48	43	13	2	131
Grand total		8	38	98	75	23	2	244

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:								
White	1	10	32	86	67	26	1	223
Negro				2	3	1		6
Total native-born	1	10	32	88	70	27	1	229
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian				1				1
Canadian, French				1				1
Canadian, Other			2	2			1	5
Dutch					2			2
English			3	22	11	5		41
French			2	1				3
German		1	10	16	20	5		52
Hebrew, German			2	7	5	1		15
Hebrew, Polish		1	2	4		1		8
Hebrew, Roumanian					1			1
Hebrew, Russian			5	9	3	2		19
Hebrew, Other			2	4	4			10
Irish			3	9	10	4	1	27
Italian, North				1				1
Italian, South			1	2	2			5
Lithuanian		1			1			2
Magyar			4	6	2			12
Polish				1	2			3
Russian					1			2
Scotch			5	8	12	3	1	91
Slovak				2				2
Spanish-American						1		1
Swedish			1	1	3	1		6
Welsh					1	1		2
Other races[a]			1	1				2
Total foreign-born		3	43	98	80	24	3	251
Grand total	1	13	75	186	150	51	4	480

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:								
White	8	17	44	25	9	3	1	107
Negro			1					1
Total native-born	8	17	45	25	9	3	1	108
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French		1						1
Danish		1						1
English		2	6	4	1			13
German		1	6	5				12
Hebrew, German			1					1
Hebrew, Polish				1				1
Hebrew, Russian			5	2		1		8
Hebrew, Other		1	4	1				6
Irish		3	2	3	4	1		13
Italian, North				1	1			2
Italian, South			1					1
Magyar			2					2
Scotch			3	1				4
Slovenian				1				1
Swedish		1		1	1			3
Total foreign-born		10	30	20	7	2		69
Grand total	8	27	75	45	16	5	1	177

GIRLS.

Native-born:								
White	6	24	37	28	15	6	1	117
Negro		1	1	2	2			6
Total native-born	6	25	38	30	17	6	1	123
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)		1						1
English	1	6	3	5				15
French				1				1
German		3	6	2	1	1	1	14
Hebrew, German		1						1
Hebrew, Russian			1	2				3
Hebrew, Other			1					1
Irish	1	2	12	10	3	2		30
Italian, North					1			1
Italian, South			2					2
Magyar				1				1
Polish				1				1
Scotch		3	2	3				8
Swedish			2	1				3
Welsh						1	1	2
Spanish-American				1				1
Total foreign-born	2	16	29	27	5	4	2	85
Grand total	8	41	67	57	22	10	3	208

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:								
White	14	41	81	53	24	9	2	224
Negro		1	2	2	2			7
Total native-born	14	42	83	55	26	9	2	231
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French		1						1
Canadian, Other		1						1
Danish		1						1
English	1	8	9	9	1			28
French				1				1
German		4	12	7	1	1	1	26
Hebrew, German		1	1					2
Hebrew, Polish				1				1
Hebrew, Russian			6	4		1		11
Hebrew, Other		1	5	1				7
Irish	1	5	14	13	7	3		43
Italian, North				1	2			3
Italian, South			3					3
Magyar			2	1				3
Polish				1				1
Scotch		3	5	4				12
Slovenian				1				1
Swedish		1	2	2	1			6
Welsh						1	1	2
Spanish-American				1				1
Total foreign-born	2	26	59	47	12	6	2	154
Grand total	16	68	142	102	38	15	4	385

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:							
White	6	11	20	8	8		53
Negro					1		1
Total native-born	6	11	20	8	9		54
Foreign-born:							
English		2	2	2	2		8
French		1		2			3
German	3	1	3				7
Hebrew, German		2	2	2			6
Hebrew, Russian		2		1			3
Hebrew, Other	1	1	2				4
Irish		1	3	2			6
Scotch			1				1
Swedish				1			1
Other races [a]			1				1
Total foreign-born	4	10	14	10	2		40
Grand total	10	21	34	18	11		94

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:							
White	2	21	20	15	2	1	61
Negro		1		1			2
Total native-born	2	22	20	16	2	1	63
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)		1	1		1		3
English		4	7	3			14
Hebrew, German		1	1				2
Hebrew, Polish			1				1
Hebrew, Russian			1				1
Hebrew, Other			1				1
Irish		1	4	4			9
Italian, North		1					1
Italian, South		1					1
Russian		1					1
Scotch			3	1	1		5
Swedish		1	1				2
Welsh	1						1
Total foreign-born	1	11	20	8	2		42
Grand total	3	33	40	24	4	1	105

TOTAL.

Native-born:							
White	8	32	40	23	10	1	114
Negro		1		1	1		3
Total native-born	8	33	40	24	11	1	117
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)		1	1		1		3
English		6	9	5	2		22
French		1		2			3
German	3	1	3				7
Hebrew, German		3	3	2			8
Hebrew, Polish			1				1
Hebrew, Russian		2	1	1			4
Hebrew, Other	1	1	3				5
Irish		2	7	6			15
Italian, North		1					1
Italian, South		1					1
Russian		1					1
Scotch			4	1	1		6
Swedish		1	1	1			3
Welsh	1						1
Other races[a]			1				1
Total foreign-born	5	21	34	18	4		82
Grand total	13	54	74	42	15	1	199

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:								
White	2	2	12	11	11	4	1	43
Negro					1			1
Total native-born	2	2	12	11	12	4	1	44
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)						1		1
Dutch		1						1
English				2	1	1		4
German					1			1
Hebrew, German				3				3
Hebrew, Russian				1				1
Hebrew, Other			1					1
Irish		1		3	1			5
Russian					1			1
Scotch			1	1	1	1		4
Total foreign-born		2	2	10	5	3		22
Grand total	2	4	14	21	17	7	1	66

GIRLS.

Native-born:								
White		5	8	17	20	6		56
Negro					1			1
Total native-born		5	8	17	21	6		57
Foreign-born:								
English	1	1		3		1	1	7
German		1	3					4
Hebrew, German				1				1
Hebrew, Russian			1	2				3
Irish		2	1	3	2	1		9
Russian				1				1
Scotch			1	1				2
Total foreign-born	1	4	6	11	2	2	1	27
Grand total	1	9	14	28	23	8	1	84

TOTAL.

Native-born:								
White	2	7	20	28	31	10	1	99
Negro					2			2
Total native-born	2	7	20	28	33	10	1	101
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)						1		1
Dutch		1						1
English	1	1		5	1	2	1	11
German		1	3		1			5
Hebrew, German				4				4
Hebrew, Russian			1	3				4
Hebrew, Other			1					1
Irish		3	1	6	3	1		14
Russian				1	1			2
Scotch			2	2	1	1		6
Total foreign-born	1	6	8	21	7	5	1	49
Grand total	3	13	28	49	40	15	2	150

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born, White		3	7	9	2		21
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)		1	1				2
English			1	1	1		3
Hebrew, German					1		1
Hebrew, Russian	1			1			2
Irish			1	1	1		3
Italian, South				1			1
Scotch			1	1			2
Total foreign-born	1	1	4	5	3		14
Grand total	1	4	11	14	5		35

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	1	1	6	8	9	2	27
Foreign-born:							
English			1	2			3
French					1		1
German		2	3	1		1	7
Irish			2	1	3	1	7
Italian, South			1				1
Scotch						2	2
Swedish				1			1
Total foreign-born		2	7	5	4	4	22
Grand total	1	3	13	13	13	6	49

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	1	4	13	17	11	2	48
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)		1	1				2
English			2	3	1		6
French					1		1
German		2	3	1		1	7
Hebrew, German					1		1
Hebrew, Russian	1			1			2
Irish			3	2	4	1	10
Italian, South			1	1			2
Scotch			1	1		2	4
Swedish				1			1
Total foreign-born	1	3	11	10	7	4	36
Grand total	2	7	24	27	18	6	84

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

BOYS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grade. 1.	Total.
Native-born:			
White	45	1	46
Negro	4	.....	4
Total native-born	49	1	50
Foreign-born:			
Hebrew (not specified)	19	.....	19
Irish	13	.....	13
Italian, South	12	.....	12
Slovak	11	.....	11
Other races [a]	26	2	28
Total foreign-born	81	2	83
Grand total	130	3	133

BOYS: AGE 5 YEARS.

Native-born:			
White	63	40	103
Negro	4	6	10
Total native-born	67	46	113
Foreign-born:			
English	5	5	10
German	12	15	27
Hebrew, German	3	8	11
Hebrew, Russian	8	8	16
Hebrew, Other	5	7	12
Irish	9	7	16
Italian, South	22	6	28
Magyar	4	15	19
Polish	9	3	12
Russian	9	6	15
Slovak	17	6	23
Other races [a]	24	6	30
Total foreign-born	127	92	219
Grand total	194	138	332

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.		Total.
		1.	2.	
Native-born:				
White	16	123	2	141
Negro		9		9
Total native-born	16	132	2	150
Foreign-born:				
English	2	16		18
German	4	29		33
Hebrew, German		18		18
Hebrew, Russian	3	22		25
Hebrew, other races	1	12		13
Irish	2	30		32
Italian, South	15	14		29
Magyar		16		16
Polish		13		13
Russian	3	11		14
Scotch		10		10
Slovak	3	23		26
Other races [a]	4	32	1	37
Total foreign-born	36	246	1	283
Grand total	53	378	3	434

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.			Total.
		1.	2.	3.	
Native-born:					
White		158	36	3	197
Negro		4			4
Total native-born		162	36	3	201
Foreign-born:					
English		21	4	1	26
German		36	7		43
Hebrew, German		8	2		10
Hebrew, Russian		21		1	22
Hebrew, Other		5	6		11
Irish	1	37	3	1	42
Italian, North		9	1		10
Italian, South	3	45	2		50
Russian		12			12
Scotch		8	2		10
Slovak		10	3		13
Slovenian		14	1		15
Other races [a]	2	38	4		44
Total foreign-born	6	264	35	3	308
Grand total	6	426	71	6	509

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.				Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	
Native-born:						
White		80	78	30	3	191
Negro		9	2			11
Total native-born		89	80	30	3	202
Foreign-born:						
English		10	12	1		23
German		22	26	7		55
Hebrew, German		5	6	7		18
Hebrew, Russian		7	3	5		15
Hebrew, Other		8	10	6		24
Irish		24	3	3		30
Italian, South	3	32	19	7		61
Polish		8	2	1		11
Russian		7	5	1		13
Scotch		5	3	2		10
Slovak		15	11	1		27
Slovenian		13	3			16
Other races[a]		24	19	2		45
Total foreign-born	3	180	122	43		348
Grand total	3	269	202	73	3	550

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
Native-born:						
White	33	88	82	17	1	221
Negro	3	2	2	1		8
Total native-born	36	90	84	18	1	229
Foreign-born:						
English	1	7	13	8		29
German	7	20	17	5		49
Hebrew, German		4	10	2		16
Hebrew, Russian	2	5	7	4		18
Hebrew, Other	3	10	7	4		24
Irish	6	5	10	2		23
Italian, South	17	13	7	2		39
Polish	5	6	8			19
Scotch	4	9	7	1	1	22
Slovak	8	17	11			36
Other races[a]	13	14	13	5		45
Total foreign-born	66	110	110	33	1	320
Grand total	102	200	194	51	2	549

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	
Native-born:								
White	9	23	62	74	18	2	2	190
Negro	2		4	2				8
Total native-born	11	23	66	76	18	2	2	198
Foreign-born:								
English	2	5	16	6	7	1		37
German	1	8	15	6	6			36
Hebrew, German	1	1	7	9	3			21
Hebrew, Polish			3	7				10
Hebrew, Russian	1	4	5	11	3			24
Hebrew, Other		1	2	7	2			12
Irish	1	6	11	9	2			29
Italian, North	3	3	3	1				10
Italian, South	3	6	11	5				25
Polish	4	1	4	2				11
Russian	3	2	5	3				13
Scotch		5	6	9				20
Slovak	6	4	6	3				19
Other races[a]	4	4	19	13	5			45
Total foreign-born	29	50	113	91	28	1		312
Grand total	40	73	179	167	46	3	2	510

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born:									
White	9	15	27	57	63	14	3	1	189
Negro		1	1	1	1				4
Total native-born	9	16	28	58	64	14	3	1	193
Foreign-born:									
English	1	2	3	11	15	4			36
German	2	2	6	13	19	1			43
Hebrew, Russian		1	4	9	6	2			22
Hebrew, Other	1	1	4	6	5	3			20
Irish	3	6	4	6	3	1			23
Italian, South	2	11	9	10	4				36
Polish	2	4	2		2				10
Russian		1	5	5	1				12
Scotch				7	8		1		16
Slovak		5	5	4	5	1			20
Other races[a]		3	8	9	10	2			32
Total foreign-born	11	36	50	80	78	14	1		270
Grand total	20	52	78	138	142	28	4	1	463

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born:									
White	1	5	16	41	45	58	21	3	190
Negro	.....	2	4	5	1	1	.....	.....	13
Total native-born	1	7	20	46	46	59	21	3	203
Foreign-born:									
English	.....	.....	1	5	9	12	.....	.....	27
German	.....	1	5	9	18	11	2	.....	46
Hebrew, Russian	1	.....	4	5	1	7	1	.....	19
Hebrew, Other	2	.....	.....	3	7	12	5	1	30
Irish	1	2	10	9	15	3	3	.....	43
Italian, South	4	1	15	15	1	.....	.....	.....	36
Russian	.....	3	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	10
Scotch	.....	.....	2	6	3	4	.....	.....	15
Slovak	1	1	3	3	11	4	1	.....	24
Other races [a]	1	2	9	17	16	10	3	1	59
Total foreign-born	10	10	51	75	83	63	15	2	309
Grand total	11	17	71	121	129	122	36	5	512

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	
Native-born:										
White	.....	3	9	30	45	45	46	18	8	204
Negro	.....	.....	2	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	8
Total native-born	.....	3	11	34	46	45	47	18	8	212
Foreign-born:										
English	1	.....	.....	3	7	7	6	3	.....	27
German	.....	.....	3	8	10	17	11	4	.....	53
Hebrew, German	.....	1	.....	1	1	3	8	2	.....	16
Hebrew, Russian	.....	1	1	1	2	6	4	2	.....	17
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	1	1	3	2	4	.....	.....	11
Irish	.....	.....	3	3	9	7	3	1	.....	26
Italian, South	.....	3	8	11	5	.....	2	1	.....	30
Polish	.....	.....	2	1	6	3	1	.....	.....	13
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	5	5	8	5	2	.....	25
Slovak	.....	.....	1	5	2	6	1	.....	.....	15
Other races [a]	1	3	9	8	10	12	5	4	.....	52
Total foreign-born	2	8	28	47	60	71	50	19	.....	285
Grand total	2	11	39	81	106	116	97	37	8	497

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades								High school.			Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	
Native-born:												
White	1	....	8	5	26	31	33	36	17	6	2	165
Negro	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	2	....	....	....	5
Total native-born	1	....	8	5	28	32	33	38	17	6	2	170
Foreign-born:												
English	....	....	....	4	3	7	8	15	2	....	....	39
German	....	1	1	5	6	9	7	6	1	3	....	39
Hebrew, German	....	....	1	....	1	2	4	4	....	....	....	12
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	....	1	2	4	....	5	....	....	....	12
Irish	....	1	4	3	8	3	5	4	3	....	....	31
Italian, South	....	2	....	9	7	3	5	1	....	....	....	27
Other races[a]	....	1	4	8	14	14	13	15	4	1	....	74
Total foreign-born	....	5	10	30	41	42	42	50	10	4	....	234
Grand total	1	5	18	35	69	74	75	88	27	10	2	404

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:													
White	....	....	....	1	8	15	20	36	44	11	2	....	137
Negro	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	4
Total native-born	....	....	1	1	8	15	20	38	45	11	2	....	141
Foreign-born:													
English	....	....	....	....	....	4	6	3	6	2	....	....	21
German	....	....	....	....	1	2	3	12	6	1	....	....	25
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	1	5	2	....	1	13
Hebrew, Other	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	4	5	3	....	....	15
Irish	....	....	1	1	3	3	4	4	2	1	1	....	20
Italian, South	1	....	1	2	4	2	3	1	1	....	....	....	15
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	6	3	....	....	....	12
Other races[a]	1	....	1	....	3	10	3	6	2	1	1	....	28
Total foreign-born	2	....	3	3	13	24	24	37	30	10	2	1	149
Grand total	2	....	4	4	21	39	44	75	75	21	4	1	290

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:													
White	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	16	25	20	12	3	81
Negro	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	4
Total native-born	....	....	....	....	....	3	5	17	25	20	12	3	85
Foreign-born:													
English	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	3	4	2	....	....	11
German	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	5	3	....	....	12
Hebrew (not specified)	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	4	4	1	....	11
Other races [a]	1	....	1	2	2	1	4	4	7	5	1	1	29
Total foreign-born	1	....	1	2	3	3	5	11	20	14	2	1	63
Grand total	1	....	1	2	3	6	10	28	45	34	14	4	148

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.			High school.				Total.
	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:								
White	....	....	1	9	8	11	7	36
Negro	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total native-born	1	....	1	9	8	11	7	37
Foreign-born:								
Irish	....	....	....	4	2	3	1	10
Other races [a]	....	....	1	3	8	7	3	22
Total foreign-born	....	....	1	7	10	10	4	32
Grand total	1	....	2	16	18	21	11	69

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade.	High school.				Total.
	7.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:						
White	2	3	8	11	9	33
Negro	....	....	1	1	....	2
Total native-born	2	3	9	12	9	35
Foreign-born, other races [a]	....	2	2	5	5	14
Total foreign-born	....	2	2	5	5	14
Grand total	2	5	11	17	14	49

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.			Total.
	First year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born, White	1	4	2	7
Foreign-born, other races [a]	.....	3	3	6
Total	1	7	5	13

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 20 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.
	Third year.
Native-born, White	1

GIRLS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grade.	Total.
		1.	
Native-born:			
White	59	3	62
Negro	7	.....	7
Total native-born	66	3	69
Foreign-born:			
Hebrew (not specified)	21	.....	21
Italian, South	13	.....	13
Slovak	11	4	15
Other races [a]	46	3	49
Total foreign-born	91	7	98
Grand total	157	10	167

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grade.	Total.
		1.	
Native-born:			
White	69	32	101
Negro	2	3	5
Total native-born	71	35	106
Foreign-born:			
English	9	5	14
German	17	14	31
Hebrew, German	7	5	12
Hebrew, Russian	8	6	14
Hebrew, Other	13	6	19
Irish	10	3	13
Italian, South	32	6	38
Magyar	6	4	10
Polish	5	5	10
Russian	9	2	11
Slovak	19	4	23
Other races [a]	16	12	28
Total foreign-born	151	72	223
Grand total	222	107	329

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.		Total.
		1.	2.	
Native-born:				
White	13	121	2	136
Negro	1	6	.....	7
Total native-born	14	127	2	143
Foreign-born:				
English	1	18	.....	19
German	.....	38	1	39
Hebrew, German	.....	12	.....	12
Hebrew, Russian	.....	18	.....	18
Hebrew, Other	2	16	1	19
Irish	3	22	.....	25
Italian, South	15	22	.....	37
Magyar	1	22	.....	23
Russian	1	9	.....	10
Scotch	2	10	.....	12
Slovak	3	23	.....	26
Other races [a]	5	51	.....	56
Total foreign-born	33	261	2	296
Grand total	47	388	4	439

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.			Total.
		1.	2.	3.	
Native-born:					
White	1	150	46	1	198
Negro	.....	10	2	.....	12
Total native-born	1	160	48	1	210
Foreign-born:					
English	.....	21	9	.....	30
German	.....	29	6	.....	35
Hebrew, German	.....	8	2	.....	10
Hebrew, Russian	.....	21	3	.....	24
Hebrew, Other	.....	7	3	.....	10
Irish	.....	29	1	1	31
Italian, South	4	34	2	.....	40
Magyar	.....	11	.....	.....	11
Polish	.....	10	2	.....	12
Russian	.....	10	.....	.....	10
Slovak	.....	12	3	.....	15
Slovenian	.....	10	1	.....	11
Other races [a]	.....	36	8	.....	44
Total foreign-born	4	238	40	1	283
Grand total	5	398	88	2	493

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	
Native-born:					
White	84	105	36	1	226
Negro	5	6	.....	.....	11
Total native-born	89	111	36	1	237
Foreign-born:					
English	11	6	3	.....	20
German	23	13	9	.....	45
Hebrew, German	3	6	5	.....	14
Hebrew, Russian	15	7	6	.....	28
Hebrew, Other	3	12	3	.....	18
Irish	17	8	1	.....	26
Italian, North	5	6	.....	.....	11
Italian, South	20	11	4	.....	35
Polish	15	1	.....	.....	16
Russian	7	8	1	.....	16
Scotch	2	6	2	.....	10
Slovak	14	7	1	.....	22
Slovenian	7	3	.....	.....	10
Other races [a]	10	19	2	.....	31
Total foreign-born	152	113	37	.....	302
Grand total	241	224	73	1	539

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
Native-born:						
White	24	51	88	35	3	201
Negro	2	5	1	.....	.....	8
Total native-born	26	56	89	35	3	209
Foreign-born:						
English	4	5	6	2	.....	17
German	10	7	25	6	.....	48
Hebrew, German	3	3	7	2	.....	15
Hebrew, Russian	3	7	16	6	.....	32
Hebrew, Other	1	5	7	7	.....	20
Irish	7	8	9	3	.....	27
Italian, North	1	4	4	1	.....	10
Italian, South	10	12	6	1	.....	29
Magyar	4	1	6	1	.....	12
Polish	5	5	.....	.....	.....	10
Russian	3	6	2	1	.....	12
Scotch	1	7	8	2	1	19
Slovak	5	7	5	.....	.....	17
Other races[a]	3	10	15	3	.....	31
Total foreign-born	60	87	116	35	1	299
Grand total	86	143	205	70	4	508

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	
Native-born:							
White	8	13	53	71	20	1	166
Negro	1	4	4	4	1	.....	14
Total native-born	9	17	57	75	21	1	180
Foreign-born:							
English	.....	5	6	6	1	.....	18
German	2	11	15	20	4	1	53
Hebrew, German	.....	1	4	5	3	.....	13
Hebrew, Russian	.....	.....	9	5	6	1	21
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	2	6	7	.....	15
Irish	4	5	8	8	.....	1	26
Italian, North	.....	5	8	.....	.....	.....	13
Italian, South	7	6	11	4	.....	.....	28
Russian	.....	3	5	3	.....	.....	11
Scotch	.....	.....	4	8	2	.....	14
Slovak	4	8	10	3	4	.....	29
Slovenian	4	1	5	1	.....	.....	11
Other races[a]	2	3	13	16	7	.....	41
Total foreign-born	23	48	100	85	34	3	293
Grand total	32	65	157	160	55	4	473

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	
Native-born:								
White	5	8	27	88	54	31	5	218
Negro		1	2	4				7
Total native-born	5	9	29	92	54	31	5	225
Foreign-born:								
English		1	7	6	5	2		21
German		1	10	12	16	3	1	43
Hebrew, German		1	3	3	5	5		17
Hebrew, Russian		2	3	7	5	1		18
Hebrew, Other		1	2	5	5	6		19
Irish	2	3	6	6	8	2		27
Italian, South	3	6	5	12	2	1		29
Polish		3	7	2				12
Russian	1	1	1	6	1			10
Scotch	1	3	5	4	5	5		23
Slovak	3	4	9	6	2		1	25
Other races [a]	3	3	7	9	11	2		35
Total foreign-born	13	29	65	78	65	27	2	279
Grand total	18	38	94	170	119	58	7	504

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born:									
White		5	14	30	62	49	16	7	183
Negro		1	4	1	4	6			16
Total native-born		6	18	31	66	55	16	7	199
Foreign-born:									
English			5	3	6	8	1		23
German		1	4	7	24	9	4	1	50
Hebrew, German	1			2	5	8	4		20
Hebrew, Russian			1	5	9	8			23
Hebrew, Other	1		1	1	5	6	4		18
Irish		1	3	9	7	14	2		36
Italian, South	4	2	8	8	5	1			28
Maygar	1			2	5	2			10
Polish	2	1	3	5	2	1			14
Scotch				3	6	4	1		14
Slovak		1	1	4	4	2			12
Other races [a]		3	6	12	15	11	3		50
Total foreign-born	9	9	32	61	93	74	19	1	298
Grand total	9	15	50	92	159	129	35	8	497

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school, first year.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born:										
White	1	2	3	14	36	50	41	14	6	167
Negro	1	....	....	3	3	1	1	....	....	9
Total native-born	2	2	3	17	39	51	42	14	6	176
Foreign-born:										
English	1	....	....	2	3	6	9	....	1	22
German	....	....	2	4	7	7	16	6	....	42
Hebrew, German	....	....	3	....	4	4	5	....	....	16
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	....	....	2	7	6	3	....	18
Hebrew, Other	....	1	....	2	1	8	8	4	....	24
Irish	....	....	3	5	14	10	3	2	1	38
Italian, South	....	....	4	7	8	7	5	....	....	31
Polish	....	1	2	4	7	1	1	....	....	16
Scotch	....	....	....	....	4	6	3	3	....	16
Slovak	1	....	3	4	1	3	....	1	....	13
Other races [a]	....	....	6	5	6	5	11	5	....	38
Total foreign-born	2	2	23	33	57	64	67	24	2	274
Grand total	4	4	26	50	96	115	109	38	8	450

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.			Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	
Native-born:												
White	....	1	4	5	18	27	40	50	24	2	....	171
Negro	....	....	....	1	3	2	....	....	1	....	....	7
Total native-born	....	1	4	6	21	29	40	50	25	2	....	178
Foreign-born:												
English	....	....	1	....	1	2	6	7	6	....	1	24
German	....	....	....	....	5	12	9	10	3	....	....	39
Hebrew, Russian	....	1	....	1	2	4	5	4	....	....	....	17
Hebrew, Other	....	....	1	1	1	7	5	8	1	....	....	24
Irish	....	....	....	3	4	8	7	5	2	....	....	29
Italian, South	2	....	....	3	4	1	1	1	....	....	....	12
Scotch	....	....	....	....	2	4	6	5	3	....	....	20
Slovak	....	....	1	2	4	5	....	1	....	....	....	13
Other races [a]	....	3	4	2	6	12	8	7	1	1	....	44
Total foreign-born	2	4	7	12	29	55	47	48	16	1	1	222
Grand total	2	5	11	18	50	84	87	98	41	3	1	400

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						High school.				Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:											
White	1	....	2	9	15	31	37	21	5	1	122
Negro	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	1	....	....	5
Total native-born	1	....	2	10	16	32	38	22	5	1	127
Foreign-born:											
English	....	....	....	1	2	8	3	4	1	....	19
German	....	....	....	1	2	8	6	....	1	....	18
Hebrew (not specified)	....	....	....	....	7	8	2	1	2	....	20
Irish	....	....	2	5	1	6	12	1	....	....	27
Italian, South	1	3	3	3	1	1	2	1	....	....	15
Other races [a]	....	1	2	1	8	12	4	4	....	....	32
Total foreign-born	1	4	7	11	21	43	29	11	4	....	131
Grand total	2	4	9	21	37	75	67	33	9	1	258

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				High school.				Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:									
White	....	1	7	10	28	20	8	1	75
Negro	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Total native-born	....	1	7	10	30	20	8	1	77
Foreign-born:									
English	....	....	....	2	5	7	....	....	14
Hebrew (not specified)	....	....	1	3	2	4	1	....	11
Irish	....	....	1	3	10	4	1	....	19
Other races [a]	1	....	2	5	10	5	4	2	29
Total foreign-born	1	....	4	13	27	20	6	2	73
Grand total	1	1	11	23	57	40	14	3	150

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade.	High school.				Total.
	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:						
White	.....	15	15	17	6	53
Negro	.....	2	1	.....	.....	3
Total native-born	.....	17	16	17	6	56
Foreign-born:						
Irish	1	3	4	3	2	13
Other races [a]	1	2	4	8	5	20
Total foreign-born	2	5	8	11	7	33
Grand total	2	22	24	28	13	89

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.				Total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:					
White	6	2	20	8	36
Negro	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total native-born	6	2	21	8	37
Foreign-born, other races [a]	4	2	2	5	13
Grand total	10	4	23	13	50

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.				Total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born, White	1	1	6	9	17
Foreign-born, other races [a]	2	.....	2	4	8
Total	3	1	8	13	25

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 20 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.		Total.
	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born, White	.....	2	2
Foreign-born, other races [a]	1	4	5
Total	1	6	7

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 5.—*Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	
Native-born:																
White	32.6	32.8	39.6	36.2	40.4	39.7	41.8	45.7	46.5	38.2	58.2	57.3	66.0	57.1	59.3	39.4
Negro	2.2	2.3	2.1	1.9	2.2	1.6	1.7	.9	1.3	1.9	1.8	1.5	1.3	.0	1.5	1.9
Total native-born	34.8	35.1	41.7	38.1	42.7	41.2	43.6	46.6	47.7	40.1	60.0	58.8	67.3	57.1	60.8	41.3
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French)	.2	1.0	.9	.6	1.3	1.1	1.0	1.3	1.0	1.0	.3	1.5	.7	2.4	.9	.9
English	3.1	4.4	4.6	4.9	4.8	5.6	6.9	7.0	8.5	5.3	7.3	11.1	7.3	7.1	8.2	5.3
German	5.5	8.6	8.6	9.3	8.1	11.5	9.2	9.9	10.8	9.2	6.8	3.5	3.3	8.3	5.5	8.6
Hebrew, German	3.1	2.7	2.2	3.8	2.3	2.7	3.7	4.7	3.1	3.0	.5	4.0	2.7	1.2	1.8	2.9
Hebrew, Russian	3.7	4.7	2.8	4.8	4.7	3.8	5.1	4.5	4.0	4.3	2.9	2.0	2.7	2.4	2.6	4.2
Hebrew, Other	1.7	1.7	3.4	2.2	3.3	2.3	4.0	3.8	2.1	2.6	1.8	2.5	.7	.0	1.6	2.5
Irish	5.8	7.2	4.3	6.1	5.7	7.4	7.1	5.2	5.6	6.3	11.2	7.5	9.3	11.9	10.0	6.5
Italian, North	1.1	1.7	2.7	2.4	1.1	1.0	.7	.2	.2	1.5	.8	.5	.0	.0	.5	1.4
Italian, South	14.6	8.6	7.9	7.6	7.9	4.4	2.2	3.4	1.0	6.6	.8	.5	.0	2.4	.7	6.7
Magyar	2.2	3.3	.8	1.4	.9	1.4	1.1	.7	2.5	1.8	.8	.0	.0	.0	.4	1.7
Polish	2.8	3.2	2.4	2.9	2.2	2.0	1.2	.7	.6	2.3	.3	.0	.0	.0	.1	2.2
Russian	3.5	2.7	3.0	2.3	2.3	1.1	.9	.2	.2	2.0	.0	.5	1.3	.0	.4	2.0
Scotch	2.7	1.9	3.0	2.8	3.9	3.8	4.4	4.3	6.0	3.2	3.1	3.0	4.0	4.8	3.4	3.2
Slovak	7.8	5.2	5.8	4.4	3.2	3.5	3.1	.7	.4	4.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	4.0
Slovenian	.5	2.9	1.4	1.8	.5	1.3	.0	.4	.0	1.5	.3	.0	.0	.0	.1	1.3
Swedish	.6	1.0	.9	.7	.7	1.2	.9	1.3	1.2	.9	1.6	1.5	.0	1.2	1.2	.9
Other races	6.4	4.4	3.6	3.7	4.4	4.9	4.7	5.2	4.8	4.4	1.8	3.0	.7	1.2	1.8	4.3
Total foreign-born	65.2	64.9	58.3	61.9	57.3	58.8	56.4	53.4	52.3	59.9	40.0	41.2	32.7	42.9	39.2	58.7
Grand total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

TABLE 6.—*Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	
Native-born:																
White	6.3	20.7	11.3	10.9	11.1	9.4	7.9	6.0	5.2	82.4	5.3	2.7	2.3	1.1	11.4	100.0
Negro	8.6	29.2	12.4	12.0	12.4	7.7	6.7	2.4	2.9	85.6	3.3	1.4	1.0	.0	5.7	100.0
Total native-born	6.3	21.1	11.4	10.9	11.1	9.3	7.8	5.8	5.1	82.5	5.2	2.6	2.3	1.1	11.1	100.0
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French)	2.0	27.5	10.8	7.8	14.7	10.8	7.8	6.9	4.9	91.2	1.0	2.9	1.0	2.0	6.9	100.0
English	4.3	20.3	9.7	10.9	9.7	9.9	9.5	6.8	7.1	84.0	4.9	3.8	1.9	1.0	11.6	100.0
German	4.8	24.6	11.2	12.7	10.1	12.4	7.9	5.9	5.6	90.4	2.8	.7	.5	.7	4.8	100.0
Hebrew, German	8.0	23.0	8.6	15.7	8.6	8.6	9.6	8.3	4.8	87.2	.6	2.6	1.3	.3	4.8	100.0
Hebrew, Russian	6.7	27.8	7.6	13.8	12.2	8.4	9.1	5.6	4.2	88.7	2.4	.9	.9	.4	4.7	100.0
Hebrew, Other	5.3	16.9	15.8	10.5	14.3	8.6	12.0	7.9	3.8	89.8	2.6	1.9	.4	.0	4.9	100.0
Irish	6.7	27.3	7.4	11.0	9.5	10.6	9.0	4.1	3.8	81.8	7.0	2.1	2.0	1.4	11.6	100.0
Italian, North	5.9	29.4	21.6	20.3	8.5	6.5	3.9	.7	.7	91.5	2.0	.7	.0	.0	2.6	100.0
Italian, South	16.3	31.8	13.2	13.4	12.6	6.0	2.5	2.6	.7	82.9	.4	.1	.0	.3	.8	100.0
Magyar	9.6	47.1	5.3	9.6	5.9	7.5	4.8	2.1	6.4	88.8	1.6	.0	.0	.0	1.6	100.0
Polish	9.7	35.7	12.2	15.5	10.9	8.4	4.2	1.7	1.3	89.9	.4	.0	.0	.0	.4	100.0
Russian	13.3	33.0	17.0	13.8	12.4	5.0	3.2	.5	.5	85.3	.0	.4	.9	.0	1.4	100.0
Scotch	6.4	14.8	10.5	10.5	13.1	11.0	10.2	7.0	8.4	85.5	3.5	1.7	1.7	1.2	8.1	100.0
Slovak	14.8	32.0	16.4	13.1	8.5	8.1	5.8	.9	.5	85.3	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	100.0
Slovenian	2.8	53.8	11.9	16.1	4.2	9.1	.0	1.4	.0	96.5	.7	.0	.0	.0	.7	100.0
Swedish	4.9	26.5	10.8	8.8	7.8	11.8	6.9	6.9	5.9	85.3	5.9	2.9	.0	.9	9.8	100.0
Other races	11.1	25.2	9.4	10.3	10.9	10.7	8.1	6.2	4.9	85.7	1.5	1.3	.2	.2	3.2	100.0
Total foreign-born	8.4	27.4	11.2	12.5	10.5	9.3	7.1	4.7	3.9	86.6	2.4	1.3	.8	.6	5.0	100.0
Grand total	7.5	24.8	11.3	11.8	10.8	9.3	7.4	5.1	4.4	84.9	3.6	1.8	1.4	.8	7.5	100.0

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1.—*Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.*[a]

FEMALE.

[This table does not include 1 teacher not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									Total kindergarten and elementary grades.	Race distribution—percentages.	
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.		Elementary grades.	Elementary grades and kindergarten.
Native-born of native father, White	16	47	21	24	25	18	20	15	18	188	204	69.1	70.6
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Canadian, French	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	.4	.3
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	3	3	1.1	1.0
Danish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	2	.7	.7
Dutch	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	.4	.3
English	....	5	2	3	2	6	2	1	1	22	22	8.1	7.6
French	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	3	1.1	1.0
German	....	3	1	1	....	1	1	....	1	8	8	2.9	2.8
Irish	1	8	4	2	3	2	1	3	1	24	25	8.8	8.7
Scotch	....	2	3	1	....	2	2	....	....	10	10	3.7	3.5
Scotch-Irish	....	4	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	6	6	2.2	2.1
Welsh	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	.4	.3
Total	1	24	11	9	8	12	6	8	3	81	82	29.8	28.4
Total native-born	17	71	32	33	33	30	26	23	21	269	286	98.9	99.0
Foreign-born:													
Armenian	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	.4	.3
Canadian (other than French)	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	.4	.3
English	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	.4	.3
Total foreign-born	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	1.1	1.0
Grand total	17	73	32	34	33	30	26	23	21	272	289	100.0	100.0

[a] No male teachers reported in elementary grades.

TABLE 2.—*Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race.*[a]

FEMALE.

[This table does not include 7 teachers not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	41	71	36	25	15	12	4	204
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Canadian, French			1					1
Canadian, Other		2						2
Danish	2							2
Dutch		1						1
English	8	9	3			1		21
French	3							3
German	2	4	2					8
Irish	3	6	2	7	3			21
Scotch	1	2	2	3	2			10
Scotch-Irish	1	2	1		1		1	6
Welsh	1							1
Total	21	26	11	10	6	1	1	76
Total native-born	62	97	47	35	21	13	5	280
Foreign-born:								
Armenian		1						1
Canadian (other than French)		1						1
English	1							1
Total foreign-born	1	2						3
Grand total	63	99	47	35	21	13	5	283

[a] No male teachers reported in elementary grades.

HIGHER EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

ACADEMIC—ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGICAL—MEDICINE—LAW—POST-GRADUATE—PHARMACY—THEOLOGY—DENTISTRY—VETERINARY.

LIST OF TABLES.

Page.

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student 715–823

Academic department—

Adelphi College, Brooklyn, N. Y. 715
Barnard College of Columbia University, New York City 716
Boston College, Boston, Mass. 717
Boston University, Boston, Mass. 717
Brown University, Providence, R. I. 718, 719
Canisius College, Buffalo, N. Y. 719
Clark University, Worcester, Mass. 720
College of St. Francis Xavier, New York, N. Y. 720
College of the City of New York, New York, N. Y. 721
Columbia University, New York, N. Y. 721, 722
Detroit College, Detroit, Mich. 723
Fordham University, New York, N. Y. 723
Hamline University, St. Paul, Minn. 724
Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. 725
Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. 726
Loyola College, Baltimore, Md. 726
Macalester College, St. Paul, Minn. 727
New Orleans University, New Orleans, La. 727
Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. 728
Packer Collegiate Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y. 729
Pennsylvania College for Women, Pittsburg, Pa. 729
Pittsburg College of the Holy Ghost, Pittsburg, Pa. 730
Radcliffe College, Cambridge, Mass. 730
St. Ignatius College, Chicago, Ill. 731
St. Ignatius College, Cleveland, Ohio 731
St. Xavier College, Cincinnati, Ohio 731
Simmons College, Boston, Mass. 732
Temple University, Philadelphia, Pa. 732, 733
The Women's College of Baltimore, Baltimore, Md. 733
University of California, Berkeley, Cal. 734, 735
University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. 736, 737
University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio 738
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn. 739
University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. 740
Western Reserve University (Adelbert College), Cleveland, Ohio 740, 741

Engineering and technological department—

Armour Institute of Technology, Chicago, Ill. 741
Brown University, Providence, R. I. 742
Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland, Ohio 742
Columbia University (teachers' college), New York, N. Y. 743, 744
Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. 744
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass. 745
New York University, New York, N. Y. 746
Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. 746
Normal College of the City of New York, New York, N. Y. 746, 747
Pittsburg College of the Holy Ghost, Pittsburg, Pa. 747
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, Brooklyn, N. Y. 748
University of California, Berkeley, Cal. 749
University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio 750
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn. 751

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued. Page.

Engineering and technological department—Continued.
University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. 752
Tufts College, Medford, Mass. 752, 753
Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio. 753
Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass. 754

Medical department—
American Medical Missionary College, Battle Creek, Mich. 754, 755
Atlantic Medical College, Baltimore, Md. 755
Baltimore Medical College, Baltimore, Md. 756
Boston University, Boston, Mass. 757
Columbia University, New York, N. Y. 758
Cooper Medical College, San Francisco, Cal. 759
Cornell University, New York, N. Y. 759, 760
Detroit College of Medicine, Detroit, Mich. 760
Flint Medical College, New Orleans, La. 761
Hamline University, Minneapolis, Minn. 761
Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. 762
Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa. 763
Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. 764
Miami Medical College, Cincinnati, Ohio. 764
New York College and Hospital for Women, New York, N. Y. 765
New York Homeopathic Medical College, New York, N. Y. 765
Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. 766
St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo. 766
Temple University, Philadelphia, Pa. 767
University of California, Berkeley, Cal. 768
University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. 768
University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio. 769
University of Illinois, Chicago, Ill. 769, 770
University of Kansas, Rosedale, Kans. 770
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn. 771
University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. 772
Washington University, St. Louis, Mo. 773
Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio. 773
Wisconsin College of Physicians and Surgeons, Milwaukee, Wis. 774
Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. 775

Department of law—
Baldwin University, Cleveland, Ohio. 776
Benton College of Law, St. Louis, Mo. 777
Boston University, Boston, Mass. 778
Brooklyn Law School of St. Lawrence University, Brooklyn, N. Y. 779
Columbia University, New York, N. Y. 780
Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. 781
New York Law School, New York, N. Y. 782
New York University, New York, N. Y. 783
Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. 783
St. Paul College of Law, St. Paul, Minn. 784
Temple University, Philadelphia, Pa. 784
University of California, Berkeley, Cal. 785
University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. 786
University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio. 786
University of Maryland, Baltimore, Md. 786
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn. 787
University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. 788
University of Pittsburg, Pittsburg, Pa. 789
Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio. 789

Postgraduate—
Brown University, Providence, R. I. 790
Clark University, Worcester, Mass. 790
Columbia University, New York, N. Y. 791, 792
Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. 793
Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. 794
Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. 795
University of California, Berkeley, Cal. 795, 796

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued. Page.
Postgraduate—Continued.
University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. 796, 797
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn. 797
University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. 798
Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio. 798
Pharmaceutical department—
Brooklyn College of Pharmacy, Brooklyn, N. Y. 799
Cleveland School of Pharmacy, Cleveland, Ohio. 799
Columbia University, New York, N. Y. 800
Flint Medical College, New Orleans, La. 801
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, Boston, Mass. 801
Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. 802
Pittsburg College of Pharmacy, Pittsburg, Pa. 803
Temple University, Philadelphia, Pa. 804
University of Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y. 805
University of California, Berkeley, Cal. 806
University of Illinois, Chicago, Ill. 807
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn. 808
Theological department—
Boston University, Boston, Mass. 809
Concordia Seminary, St. Louis, Mo. 809
Eden College, St. Louis, Mo. 810
General Theological Seminary, New York, N. Y. 810
Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. 811
Kenrick Seminary, St. Louis, Mo. 811
Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati, Ohio. 812
St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. 812
St. Mary's Theological Seminary, Cleveland, Ohio. 813
St. Vincent's Seminary, Germantown, Pa. 813
Temple University, Philadelphia, Pa. 813
Theological Seminary of Evangelical Lutheran Church, Chicago, Ill. 814
Tufts College, Medford, Mass. 814
United Norwegian Lutheran Seminary, Minneapolis, Minn. 814
University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. 815
Western Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill. 815
Dentistry—
Baltimore Medical College, Baltimore, Md. 816
Detroit College of Medicine, Detroit, Mich. 816
Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery, Cincinnati, Ohio. 817
Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. 817
Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. 818
Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery, Philadelphia, Pa. 819
St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo. 819
Temple University, Philadelphia, Pa. 820
University of Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y. 820
University of California, Berkeley, Cal. 821
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn. 821
Wisconsin College of Physicians and Surgeons, Milwaukee, Wis. 822
Veterinary department—
McKillips Veterinary College, Chicago, Ill. 822
University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. 823
TABLE 2.—Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student. 824–866
Academic department—
Adelphi College, Brooklyn, N. Y. 824
Barnard College of Columbia University, New York, N. Y. 824
Boston College, Boston, Mass. 824
Boston University, Boston, Mass. 824
Brown University, Providence, R. I. 825
Canisius College, Buffalo, N. Y. 825
Clark College, Worcester, Mass. 825
College of St. Francis Xavier, New York, N. Y. 825
Columbia University, New York, N. Y. 826
Detroit College, Detroit, Mich. 826

TABLE 2.—Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student—Continued. Page.

Academic department—Continued.
Fordham University, New York City 826
Hamline University, St. Paul, Minn 827
Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass 827
Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md 828
Loyola College, Baltimore, Md 828
Macalester College, St. Paul, Minn 828
Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill 828
Packer Collegiate Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y 828
Pennsylvania College for Women, Pittsburg, Pa 829
Pittsburg College of the Holy Ghost, Pittsburg, Pa 829
Radcliffe College, Cambridge, Mass 829
Simmons College, Boston, Mass 829
St. Ignatius College, Cleveland, Ohio 829
Temple University, Philadelphia, Pa 830
The Woman's College of Baltimore, Baltimore, Md 830
University of California, Berkeley, Cal 830
University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill 831
University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio 831
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn 832
University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa 832
Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio 832

Engineering and technological department—
Armour Institute of Technology, Chicago, Ill 833
Brown University, Providence, R. I 833
Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland, Ohio 833
Columbia University (Teachers' College), New York, N. Y 834
Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass 834
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass 835
New York University, New York, N. Y 835
Normal College of the City of New York, New York, N. Y 836
Pittsburg College of the Holy Ghost, Pittsburg, Pa 836
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, Brooklyn, N. Y 836
Tufts College, Medford, Mass 837
University of California, Berkeley, Cal 837
University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio 837
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn 838
University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa 838
Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass 838

Medical department—
American Medical Missionary College, Battle Creek, Mich 839
Atlantic Medical College, Baltimore, Md 839
Baltimore College of Medicine, Baltimore, Md 839
Boston University, Boston, Mass 840
Columbia University, New York, N. Y 840
Cooper Medical College, San Francisco, Cal 841
Cornell University, New York, N. Y 841
Detroit College of Medicine, Detroit, Mich 841
Hamline University, Minneapolis, Minn 842
Harvard University, Boston, Mass 842
Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa 842
Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md 843
Miami Medical College, Cincinnati, Ohio 843
New York College and Hospital for Women, New York, N. Y 843
New York Homeopathic Medical College, New York, N. Y 843
Northwestern University, Chicago, Ill 844
St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo 844
Temple University, Philadelphia, Pa 844
University of California, Berkeley, Cal 844
University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill 845
University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio 845
University of Illinois, Chicago, Ill 845
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn 846

TABLE 2.—Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student—Continued. Page.

Medical department—Continued.
University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. 846
Washington University, St. Louis, Mo. 846
Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio. 847
Wisconsin College of Physicians and Surgeons, Milwaukee, Wis. 847
Women's Medical College of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. 847

Department of law—
Baldwin University, Cleveland, Ohio. 848
Benton College of Law, St. Louis, Mo. 848
Boston University, Boston, Mass. 848
Brooklyn Law School of St. Lawrence University, Brooklyn, N. Y. 849
Columbia University, New York, N. Y. 849
Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. 850
New York Law School, New York, N. Y. 850
New York University, New York, N. Y. 850
Northwestern University, Chicago, Ill. 851
St. Paul College of Law, St. Paul, Minn. 851
Temple University, Philadelphia, Pa. 851
University of California, Berkeley, Cal. 851
University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. 851
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn. 852
University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. 852
University of Pittsburg, Pittsburg, Pa. 852
Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio. 852

Postgraduate—
Brown University, Providence, R. I. 853
Clark University, Worcester, Mass. 853
Columbia University, New York, N. Y. 853
Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. 854
Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore ,Md. 854
Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. 854
University of California, Berkeley, Cal. 855
University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. 855
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn. 855
University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. 856
Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio. 856

Pharmaceutical department—
Brooklyn College of Pharmacy, Brooklyn, N. Y. 856
Cleveland School of Pharmacy, Cleveland, Ohio. 857
Columbia University, New York, N. Y. 857
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, Boston, Mass. 857
Northwestern University, Chicago, Ill. 858
Pittsburg College of Pharmacy, Pittsburg, Pa. 858
Temple University, Philadelphia, Pa. 858
University of Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y. 858
University of California, Berkeley, Cal. 859
University of Illinois, Chicago, Ill. 859
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn. 859

Theological department—
Boston University, Boston, Mass. 859
Concordia Seminary, St. Louis, Mo. 859
Eden College, St. Louis, Mo. 860
General Theological Seminary, New York, N. Y. 860
Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. 860
Kenrick Seminary, St. Louis, Mo. 860
Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati, Ohio. 861
St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. 861
St. Mary's Theological Seminary, Cleveland, Ohio. 861
Temple University, Philadelphia, Pa. 861
Theological Seminary of Evangelical Luthern Church, Chicago, Ill. 861
Tufts College, Medford, Mass. 862
United Norwegian Lutheran Seminary, Minneapolis, Minn. 862
University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. 862
Western Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill. 862

TABLE 2.—Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student—Continued. Page.

Dentistry—
Baltimore Medical College, Baltimore, Md. 862
Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery, Cincinnati, Ohio 863
Detroit College of Medicine, Detroit, Mich. 863
Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. 863
Northwestern University, Chicago, Ill. 863
Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery, Philadelphia, Pa. 864
St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo. 864
Temple University, Philadelphia, Pa. 864
University of Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y. 865
University of California, Berkeley, Cal. 865
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn. 865
Wisconsin College of Physicians and Surgeons, Milwaukee, Wis. 865

Veterinary department—
McKillip's Veterinary College, Chicago, Ill. 866
University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. 866

STUDENTS IN HIGHER EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

The inquiries of the Commission were also extended to certain higher educational institutions. The effort was made to secure this information for all such institutions located in the cities in which the inquiries of the Commission were made, as well as for certain other important institutions which, though not located in those cities, might be considered as serving in some measure the needs of their population. Thus, for example, information was sought concerning the students of Harvard University, as well as the institutions of higher learning located in the city of Boston.

The information was collected by means of an individual card for each student on which was noted besides the name, the place of birth, race, and the name of the institution and of the department, and other information. The tables resulting from the compilation of this material are given at the close of this volume.

GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student.*

ACADEMIC.

ADELPHI COLLEGE, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White		1	2		3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, German		1			1
Total native-born		2	2		4
Foreign-born:					
Hebrew, Polish			1		1
Hebrew, Other			1		1
Total foreign-born			2		2
Grand total		2	4		6

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	12	42	23	1	78
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian, French		1			1
English		1			1
French		2			2
German	1	5	1		7
Hawaiian				1	1
Hebrew, Russian	2		1		3
Irish		5	2	1	8
Scotch		2			2
Spanish		2			2
Swedish		1			1
Welsh		1			1
Total	3	20	4	2	29
Total native-born	15	62	27	3	107
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)		2	1		3
Danish			1		1
English			1		1
German			1		1
Hebrew, Russian		2			2
Total foreign-born		4	4		8
Grand total	15	66	31	3	115

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

ACADEMIC—Continued.

BARNARD COLLEGE OF COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK CITY.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:					
White	35	190	69	10	304
Negro		1			1
Total	35	191	69	10	305
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian		1			1
Canadian (other than French)		5		1	6
Danish	1	1			2
Dutch	1	1			2
English	1	8	2	1	12
French	1	2	1		4
German	10	29	6	1	46
Greek		1			1
Hebrew, German	2	3			5
Hebrew, Polish		1			1
Hebrew, Russian	2	4			6
Hebrew, Other	2	1	1		4
Irish	4	10	2		16
Italian (not specified)			2		2
Lithuanian		1			1
Magyar	1	4			5
Norwegian		1			1
Polish		1			1
Russian		1			1
Scotch	2	3	3	1	9
Spanish		1			1
Swedish		2			2
Total	27	81	17	4	129
Total native-born	62	272	86	14	434
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)		3	1		4
English		1	2		3
German	1	4		1	6
Hebrew, Polish		1			1
Hebrew, Russian		1	1		2
Hebrew, Other		1			1
Irish			1	1	2
Scotch		2			2
Total foreign-born	1	13	5	2	21
Grand total	63	285	91	16	455

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

ACADEMIC—Continued.

BOSTON COLLEGE, BOSTON, MASS.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	3	33	16	1	53
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian, French			1		1
Canadian, Other	1	1			2
English		1			1
German		2			2
Irish		31	30	1	62
Scotch			1		1
Total	1	35	32	1	69
Total native-born	4	68	48	2	122
Foreign-born, Irish		1	2		3
Total foreign-born		1	2		3
Grand total	4	69	50	2	125

BOSTON UNIVERSITY, BOSTON, MASS.

MALE.

Native-born of native father, White		17	7	3	27
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
English		1	2		3
Irish			1		1
Total		1	3		4
Total native-born		18	10	3	31
Grand total		18	10	3	31

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:					
White	20	132	29	11	192
Negro			1		1
Total	20	132	30	11	193
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian, French		1			1
Canadian, Other		5	3		8
English		6			6
French		2			2
German	1	2	2		5
Hebrew, Russian	1	1			2
Irish		5	2		7
Scotch	1	2	1		4
Swedish			1		1
Total	3	24	9		36
Total native-born	23	156	39	11	229
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)	3		2		5
Mexican				1	1
Total foreign-born	3		2	1	6
Grand total	26	156	41	12	235

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

ACADEMIC—Continued.

BROWN UNIVERSITY, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:					
White	27	191	141	18	377
Negro		1	5	2	8
Total	27	192	146	20	385
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian, French		1	1		2
Canadian, Other	1	7	8		16
Danish		1	1		2
English	3	10	6	2	21
French			1		1
German	2	13	4	3	22
Hebrew, German		1			1
Hebrew, Russian	1	6	1		8
Hebrew, Other		1			1
Irish	3	8	14		25
Italian (not specified)		1			1
Scotch		5	2	1	8
Swedish			3		3
Total	10	54	41	6	111
Total native-born	37	246	187	26	496
Foreign-born:					
Armenian			2		2
Canadian, French		1			1
Canadian, Other		1	1		2
Chinese			1		1
Cuban		1			1
English		1	5	3	9
German		1			1
Hebrew, Russian		4	3		7
Irish			1		1
Italian (not specified)		1			1
Norwegian				1	1
Portuguese		1			1
Total foreign-born		11	13	4	28
Grand total	37	257	200	30	524

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

ACADEMIC—Continued.

BROWN UNIVERSITY, PROVIDENCE, R. I.—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:					
White	6	80	38	11	135
Negro		1		1	2
Total	6	81	38	12	137
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French)		1			1
English	1	4	2		7
French		1			1
German		2	2	1	5
Irish	1	4	2		7
Scotch		1	2	1	4
Swedish		5			5
Welsh		1			1
Total	2	19	8	2	31
Total native-born	8	100	46	14	168
Foreign-born:					
English		2		1	3
Hebrew, Russian		1			1
Swedish		1	1		2
Total foreign-born		4	1	1	6
Grand total	8	104	47	15	174

CANISIUS COLLEGE, BUFFALO, N. Y.

MALE.

Native-born of native father, White	3	17	6		26
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
English		1			1
French		1	1		2
German	3	5	2		10
Irish	2	4	1		7
Polish		1			1
Total	5	12	4		21
Total native-born	8	29	10		47
Foreign-born, Irish		1			1
Total foreign-born		1			1
Grand total	8	30	10		48

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

ACADEMIC—Continued.

CLARK UNIVERSITY, WORCESTER, MASS.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	8	44	22	3	77
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Armenian			1		1
Canadian (other than French)		2			2
English	1	2	2		5
Hebrew, German		1			1
Hebrew, Russian	1	1			2
Irish		5	1	1	7
Scotch		1			1
Swedish		1			1
Total	2	13	4	1	20
Total native-born	10	57	26	4	97
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)		1	1	1	3
German		1			1
Hebrew, Russian		2			2
Scotch		1			1
Swedish			1	1	2
Syrian			1		1
Total foreign-born		5	3	2	10
Grand total	10	62	29	6	107

COLLEGE OF ST. FRANCIS XAVIER, NEW YORK, N. Y.

MALE.

Native-born of native father, White	7	26	1		34
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French)		3		1	4
English	1				1
German	3	1			4
Irish	2	13	6	1	27
Magyar		1			1
Scotch		1			1
Total	6	19	6	2	33
Total native-born	13	45	7	2	67
Foreign-born:					
German	1				1
Irish			2		2
Italian (not specified)		1	1		2
Total foreign-born	1	1	3		5
Grand total	14	46	10	2	72

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

ACADEMIC—Continued.

COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, NEW YORK, N. Y.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:					
White	41	38	5		84
Negro	1	1			2
Total	42	39	5		86
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian	2	2			4
Canadian (other than French)		1			1
Dutch	1				1
English	1	1			2
French	1				1
German	17	12			29
Hebrew, German	14	7			21
Hebrew, Polish	6	3			9
Hebrew, Roumanian	8	4			12
Hebrew, Russian	93	63	1		157
Hebrew, Other	52	32			84
Irish	5	6	1		12
Italian (not specified)	2		1		3
Magyar	9	4			13
Norwegian	1				1
Polish	2				2
Roumanian	1				1
Russian	2				2
Swedish	1				1
Not reported	1				1
Total	219	135	3		357
Total native-born	261	174	8		443
Foreign-born:					
French		1			1
German		3			3
Hebrew, German	2	1			3
Hebrew, Polish	3	5			8
Hebrew, Roumanian	1	12			13
Hebrew, Russian	47	80	13	2	142
Hebrew, Other	18	35	1		54
Hindu			1		1
Italian (not specified)	2	3			5
Magyar	1				1
Polish		1			1
Russian		1			1
Total foreign-born	74	142	15	2	233
Grand total	335	316	23	2	676

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK, N. Y.

MALE.

Native-born of native father:					
White	76	371	244	39	730
Negro		4	3		7
Total	76	375	247	39	737
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian	1		1		2
Canadian, French		1			1
Canadian, Other	1	2	5	1	9
Chinese		1			1
Cuban		3	2		5

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

ACADEMIC—Continued.

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK, N. Y.—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Con.					
Danish		1			1
Dutch			1		1
English	1	18	18	5	42
French		9	3		12
German	11	89	39	2	141
Hebrew, German	5	6	2		13
Hebrew, Polish		2			2
Hebrew, Roumanian	2				2
Hebrew, Russian	3	37	3		43
Hebrew, Other	3	15	6		24
Irish	2	16	14	3	35
Italian (not specified)		4	1		5
Magyar	1	2	1		4
Norwegian			1		1
Polish	1	2		1	4
Portuguese		1			1
Roumanian		1			1
Russian		2			2
Scotch	1	6	5		12
Spanish			1		1
Swedish		2	1		3
Welsh		3			3
Total	32	223	104	12	371
Total native-born	108	598	351	51	1,108
Foreign-born:					
Armenian			3	1	4
Bohemian			1	1	2
Canadian (other than French)		6	4		10
Chinese			1	1	2
Cuban		3	2	1	6
Dutch			1		1
English	1	2	9		12
French		1			1
German	2	9	6	3	20
Hebrew, German			1		1
Hebrew, Polish		3	1		4
Hebrew, Roumanian		4	1		5
Hebrew, Russian	3	24	13	3	43
Hebrew, Other		5	3	1	9
Irish	1		1		2
Italian (not specified)		4	7	1	12
Japanese				1	1
Magyar	1	1	1		3
Mexican		2	2		4
Polish		2	2	1	5
Russian		2		1	3
Scotch		1	5		6
Spanish		2	4		6
Spanish-American		5	4	1	10
Swedish			1		1
Syrian		1	1		2
Total foreign-born	8	77	74	16	175
Grand total	116	675	425	67	1,283

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

ACADEMIC—Continued.

DETROIT COLLEGE, DETROIT, MICH.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	1	1			2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian, French		1			1
Canadian, Other	1	2			3
French		1			1
German		1			1
Irish	2	4	2		8
Polish		1	1		2
Total	3	10	3		16
Total native-born	4	11	3		18
Foreign-born:					
Canadian, French		1			1
Canadian, Other		1			1
German		1		1	2
Total foreign-born		3		1	4
Grand total	4	14	3	1	22

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK, N. Y.

MALE.

Native-born of native father, White	2	41	11		54
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
English	1		1		2
German			1		1
Irish	6	24	7		37
Italian (not specified)	1		1		2
Scotch		1			1
Total	8	25	10		43
Total native-born	10	66	21		97
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)		2			2
English	1				1
German		1	1		2
Irish				1	1
Russian			1		1
Total foreign-born	1	3	2	1	7
Grand total	11	69	23	1	104

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

ACADEMIC—Continued.

HAMLINE UNIVERSITY, ST. PAUL, MINN.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	1	16	19	6	42
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French)		2	1	1	4
Danish		1			1
English			2		2
French		1	1		2
German	1	1	4	2	8
Norwegian	1		2		3
Swedish		1	2		3
Total	2	6	12	3	23
Total native-born	3	22	31	9	65
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)				1	1
English			1		1
Hebrew, Roumanian			1		1
Irish		1			1
Swedish				1	1
Total foreign-born		1	2	2	5
Grand total	3	23	33	11	70

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	6	28	24	2	60
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French)		5	2	1	8
Danish		1	1	1	3
English			4		4
German		2	1	1	4
Irish		2	1		3
Norwegian	1	1	2		4
Swedish		2			2
Welsh			1		1
Total	1	13	12	3	29
Total native-born	7	41	36	5	89
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)			2		2
English			1	1	2
French			1		1
Total foreign-born			4	1	5
Grand total	7	41	40	6	94

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

ACADEMIC—Continued.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:					
White	123	1,062	547	46	1,778
Negro		1	3	1	5
Total	123	1,063	550	47	1,783
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian, French		4	2	2	8
Canadian, Other	1	19	13	1	34
Cuban		1			1
Danish		1	1		2
English	4	19	16	1	40
French		5	5		10
German	6	30	8	1	45
Greek		1	1		2
Hawaiian	1	1			2
Hebrew, German	3	5	2		10
Hebrew, Polish		1			1
Hebrew, Roumanian		1			1
Hebrew, Russian	9	25	4		38
Hebrew, Other	1	4	1		6
Irish	2	31	15	2	50
Italian (not specified)		1	2		3
Japanese		1			1
Magyar		1			1
Norwegian		1	1		2
Ruthenian			1		1
Scotch	1	9	2	2	14
Spanish-American			2		2
Swedish		4	1		5
Welsh			2		2
Total	28	161	80	12	281
Total native-born	151	1,224	630	59	2,064
Foreign-born:					
Bulgarian				1	1
Canadian (other than French)		5	6	4	15
Chinese		1	7	11	19
Cuban			1	1	2
Danish		1			1
English		4	4	1	9
Filipino			1		1
French		1			1
German		2	4	2	8
Greek			1		1
Hawaiian			2		2
Hebrew, German			1		1
Hebrew, Polish	1	2			3
Hebrew, Roumanian		1			1
Hebrew, Russian	3	18	9	3	33
Hebrew, Other		1			1
Hindu		1	1		2
Irish			1	3	4
Italian (not specified)			2	3	5
Japanese		1	3		4
Negro			1		1
Porto Rican		1	2		3
Portuguese			1		1
Russian		1			1
Scotch		2	3		5
Spanish				1	1
Spanish-American			1		1
Swedish			2	1	3
Welsh	2				2
Total foreign-born	6	42	53	31	132
Grand total	157	1,266	683	90	2,196

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

ACADEMIC—Continued

JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY, BALTIMORE, MD.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	23	65	21	4	113
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French)			1		1
English		1	1		2
French			1		1
German		5			5
Hebrew, German	1	2			3
Hebrew, Polish		1			1
Hebrew, Russian				1	1
Hebrew, Other	1				1
Total	2	9	3	1	15
Total native-born	25	74	24	5	128
Foreign-born:					
German	1				1
Hebrew, Polish		1			1
Hebrew, Russian			2		2
Total foreign-born	1	1	2		4
Grand total	26	75	26	5	132

LOYOLA COLLEGE, BALTIMORE, MD.

MALE.

Native-born of native father, White	12	14	2	2	30
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian	1				1
German	1	1			2
Irish	1	3			4
Total	3	4			7
Total native-born	15	18	2	2	37
Foreign-born:					
Irish			1		1
Lithuanian		1			1
Polish		1			1
Total foreign-born		2	1		3
Grand total	15	20	3	2	40

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

ACADEMIC—Continued.

MACALESTER COLLEGE, ST. PAUL, MINN.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White		13	6	2	21
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian			1		1
Canadian (other than French)		1			1
English		1		1	2
German		2			2
Norwegian		1	1		2
Swedish		3	1		4
Welsh			1		1
Total		8	4	1	13
Total native-born		21	10	3	34
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)			2	1	3
English				1	1
Total foreign-born			2	2	4
Grand total		21	12	5	38

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	2	13	5		20
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French)		1			1
English		1			1
German	1	1			2
Irish			1	1	2
Norwegian		1	1		2
Scotch		3	1		4
Swedish	1	2	1		4
Total	2	9	4	1	16
Grand total	4	22	9	1	36

NEW ORLEANS UNIVERSITY, NEW ORLEANS, LA.

MALE.

Native-born of native father, Negro		3	3	4	10

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, Negro		1			1

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

ACADEMIC—Continued.

NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, EVANSTON, ILL.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	6	44	32	7	89
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French)		1	2	1	4
Danish				1	1
English		1		1	2
French		1			1
German		6	2	2	10
Irish		1			1
Polish		1			1
Swedish		3		1	4
Total		14	4	6	24
Total native-born	6	58	36	13	113
Foreign-born:					
Bulgarian				1	1
German			1	1	2
Hebrew, Russian			1		1
Total foreign-born			2	2	4
Grand total	6	58	38	15	117

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	10	92	60	6	168
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French)	3	4	1		8
Danish		1	1		2
English		6	4		10
German		3	6	1	10
Hebrew, Russian		1			1
Irish		1			1
Scotch		1	1	1	3
Swedish		2	1		3
Welsh	1	1			2
Total	4	20	14	2	40
Total native-born	14	112	74	8	208
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)		2			2
Chinese				1	1
Dutch			1		1
Total foreign-born		2	1	1	4
Grand total	14	114	75	9	212

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

ACADEMIC—Continued.

PACKER COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	10	43	1		54
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French)	1				1
Danish		1			1
Dutch		1			1
English		2			2
French		1			1
German		3			3
Irish	1				1
Scotch		1			1
Welsh			1		1
Total	2	9	1		12
Total native-born	12	52	2		66
Foreign-born, German		1			1
Grand total	12	53	2		67

PENNSYLVANIA COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, PITTSBURG, PA.

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	5	42	6	1	54
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
English		3			3
German		2			2
Hebrew, German	1				1
Hebrew, Russian		1			1
Hebrew, Other			1		1
Scotch		1	1		2
Welsh		1			1
Total	1	8	2		11
Total native-born	6	50	8	1	65
Foreign-born, Scotch		1			1
Grand total	6	51	8	1	66

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

ACADEMIC—Continued.

PITTSBURG COLLEGE OF THE HOLY GHOST, PITTSBURG, PA.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	90	18	3	2	113
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian	3	1			4
English	8	1			9
French	2				2
German	26	9	1		36
Irish	36	16	4	3	59
Lithuanian	1				1
Magyar	4				4
Polish	7	3			10
Russian	1				1
Scotch	5				5
Swedish			1		1
Total	93	30	6	3	132
Total native-born	183	48	9	5	245
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian	1				1
German		1			1
Irish	1		1	1	3
Italian (not specified)	2				2
Lithuanian		1			1
Magyar	1				1
Polish	2	3	1		6
Total foreign-born	7	5	2	1	15
Grand total	190	53	11	6	260

RADCLIFFE COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:					
White	23	165	104	74	366
Negro		1	1	1	3
Total	23	166	105	75	369
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French)		4	3	1	8
Danish			2		2
English	1	3		3	7
German		4	2	2	8
Hebrew, Russian		3	2		5
Hebrew, Other	1	1		1	3
Irish	2	8	4	3	17
Scotch	1	2	2	4	9
Swedish		1		1	2
Total	5	26	15	15	61
Total native-born	28	192	120	90	430
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)		1	1		2
English			1	1	2
French				1	1
German	1	1		1	3
Hebrew, German			1		1
Hebrew, Russian		2	1		3
Irish		1			1
Scotch			2		2
Total foreign-born	1	5	6	3	15
Grand total	29	197	126	93	445

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

ACADEMIC—Continued.

ST. IGNATIUS COLLEGE, CHICAGO, ILL.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	15	15	.....	.....	30
Native-born of foreign-father, by race of father:					
Bohemian	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Canadian, French	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other	1	1	.....	.....	2
English	1	1	.....	.....	2
French	.....	1	.....	.....	1
German	1	3	1	.....	5
Irish	4	13	.....	.....	17
Italian (not specified)	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Polish	1	3	.....	.....	4
Scotch	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total	9	25	2	.....	36
Grand total	24	40	2	.....	66

ST. IGNATIUS COLLEGE, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

MALE.

Native-born of native father, White	3	9	1	.....	13
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian	4	3	.....	.....	7
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	.....	1
English	1	.....	.....	.....	1
German	1	4	.....	.....	5
Irish	.....	10	3	.....	13
Magyar	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Polish	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total	7	19	3	.....	29
Total native-born	10	28	4	.....	42
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian	.....	1	.....	.....	1
German	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	1	1	.....	.....	2
Grand total	11	29	4	.....	44

ST. XAVIER COLLEGE, CINCINNATI, OHIO.

MALE.

Native-born of native father, White	15	18	.....	.....	33
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
English	.....	1	.....	.....	1
German	3	4	1	.....	8
Irish	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Total	5	5	1	.....	11
Grand total	20	23	1	.....	44

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

ACADEMIC—Continued.

SIMMONS COLLEGE, BOSTON, MASS.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	18	226	116	74	434
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian, French		1	1		2
Canadian, Other	1	2	3	2	8
English		10	3	1	14
French		1	2		3
German	2	3	2	1	8
Hebrew, German		1			1
Irish	1	7	1	2	11
Italian (not specified)		1			1
Scotch		3	1	1	5
Spanish		1			1
Swedish		1			1
Total	4	31	13	7	55
Total native-born	22	257	129	81	489
Foreign-born:					
Canadian, French				1	1
Canadian, Other			5	3	8
English		2	1	2	5
Norwegian				1	1
Russian		1			1
Scotch		1		2	3
Total foreign-born		4	6	9	19
Grand total	22	261	135	90	508

TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

MALE.

Native-born of native father:					
White	1	8	12	16	37
Negro				1	1
Total	1	8	12	17	38
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
English		1		1	2
German				1	1
Hebrew, Russian	2				2
Hebrew, Other	1	1			2
Irish		1			1
Scotch				2	2
Total	3	3		4	10
Total native-born	4	11	12	21	48
Foreign-born, English		1			1
Grand total	4	12	12	21	49

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

ACADEMIC—Continued.

TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, PHILADELPHIA, PA.—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	3	7	4	13	27
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian, French			1		1
English				1	1
German	1	2	2	3	8
Irish				1	1
Not reported	1				1
Total	2	2	3	5	12
Total native-born	5	9	7	18	39
Foreign-born, German				1	1
Grand total	5	9	7	19	40

THE WOMEN'S COLLEGE OF BALTIMORE, BALTIMORE, MD.

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	19	160	76	6	261
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian		1			1
English	1	2	6		9
German	1	7	3		11
Hebrew, German		2			2
Irish		1			1
Norwegian		1			1
Spanish		1			1
Total	2	15	9		26
Total native-born	21	175	85	6	287
Foreign-born:					
Chinese			1		1
German		1			1
Hindu			1		1
Polish			1		1
Total foreign-born		1	3		4
Grand total	21	176	88	6	291

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

ACADEMIC—Continued.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY, CAL.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	7	176	140	48	371
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian, French			1		1
Canadian, Other		10	12	1	23
Danish		2	1		3
Dutch		1			1
English	1	6	8	4	19
Finnish		1			1
French		1			1
German		12	16	4	32
Hebrew, Polish			1		1
Hebrew, Russian	1				1
Irish		8	3		11
Italian (not specified)		2	1	1	4
Norwegian		3			3
Polish	1	2	1		4
Portuguese			2		2
Scotch		7	2	2	11
Swedish		1	1		2
Welsh			1		1
Total	3	56	50	12	121
Total native-born	10	232	190	60	492
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)		1	3	1	5
Chinese			1	1	2
Danish				1	1
English		2	5	1	8
French	1	1			2
German	1	1		6	8
Hebrew, Russian				1	1
Hindu			1		1
Irish		1			1
Japanese			3	5	8
Korean				1	1
Norwegian				1	1
Polish				1	1
Scotch		1	3		4
Swedish				3	3
Total foreign-born	2	7	16	22	47
Grand total	12	239	206	82	539

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

ACADEMIC—Continued.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY, CAL.—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:					
White	23	287	247	47	604
Negro			1		1
Total	23	287	248	47	605
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian, French		2	2		4
Canadian, Other		18	10	2	30
Danish		2			2
English	3	22	14	3	42
French		2	1		3
German	4	36	17	5	62
Hebrew, German			1		1
Hebrew, Polish		1			1
Irish		11	8	2	21
Italian (not specified)		1	1	1	3
Norwegian			3		3
Portuguese		1			1
Scotch		5	7	1	13
Spanish		1			1
Swedish	1	5	1	1	8
Welsh		1	3	1	5
Total	8	108	68	16	200
Total native-born	31	395	316	63	805
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)		3	4	3	10
Chinese			3		3
English		2	2		4
French				1	1
German		2	1	2	5
Hebrew, Russian		1		1	2
Irish				1	1
Japanese			1	2	3
Russian			1		1
Scotch		1	1		2
Total foreign-born		9	13	10	32
Grand total	31	404	329	73	837

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

ACADEMIC—Continued.

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:					
White	28	249	98	22	397
Negro			2		2
Total	28	249	100	22	399
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian		1			1
Canadian (other than French)		8	8	1	17
Danish			1		1
Dutch		2	1		3
English		7	3	2	12
French		2			2
German	4	26	17	2	49
Hebrew, German		4	1		5
Hebrew, Polish		1			1
Hebrew, Roumanian			2		2
Hebrew, Russian	6	7	2		15
Hebrew, Other	1	1	1		3
Irish		11	2	4	17
Norwegian		4	1		5
Scotch		4	5		9
Swedish	3	5	6	2	16
Total	14	83	50	11	158
Total native-born	42	332	150	33	557
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)		1		1	2
Chinese			1		1
Dutch		1		2	3
English			1		1
Filipino		2	2		4
German			1		1
Hebrew, German			1		1
Hebrew, Polish		1			1
Hebrew, Roumanian		1			1
Hebrew, Russian		6	2		8
Hebrew, Other		3			3
Japanese			3	1	4
Magyar			1		1
Russian		1	1		2
Slovak		1			1
Swedish		1	1		2
Total foreign-born		18	14	4	36
Grand total	42	350	164	37	593

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

ACADEMIC—Continued.

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL.—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:					
White	29	244	131	44	448
Negro			1		1
Total	29	244	132	44	449
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian		1		1	2
Canadian (other than French)	2	12	3	1	18
Danish		1		1	2
Dutch		1		1	2
English		9	6	2	17
French		1			1
German	5	24	8	7	44
Hebrew, German	2	5		1	8
Hebrew, Polish		1			1
Hebrew, Russian	1	2			3
Irish	3	9	4	1	17
Magyar	1				1
Norwegian			2	1	3
Polish		1	1		2
Scotch		8	5		13
Swedish		1	2	1	4
Welsh		1	1		2
Total	14	77	32	17	140
Total native-born	43	321	164	61	589
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)	1	3			4
English		1	2		3
French				1	1
German		1			1
Irish		1			1
Polish		1			1
Swedish				1	1
Total foreign-born	1	7	2	2	12
Grand total	44	328	166	63	601

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

ACADEMIC—Continued.

UNIVERSITY OF CINCINNATI, CINCINNATI, OHIO.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:					
White	12	40	7	5	64
Negro		1			1
Total	12	41	7	5	65
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
English		1			1
French		1			1
German	2	10	1	3	16
Hebrew, German	1				1
Hebrew, Polish	1				1
Hebrew, Russian		1			1
Hebrew, Other		1	1		2
Irish				2	2
Italian (not specified)			1		1
Russian		1			1
Total	4	15	3	5	27
Total native-born	16	56	10	10	92
Foreign-born:					
English				1	1
German				1	1
Hebrew, Russian		2	1	1	4
Magyar		1			1
Syrian				1	1
Total foreign-born		3	1	4	8
Grand total	16	59	11	14	100

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:					
White	18	117	26	9	170
Negro		5			5
Total	18	122	26	9	175
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French)		1			1
Danish		1			1
English	1	3			4
French		1			1
German		13	7	5	25
Hebrew, German			2		2
Hebrew, Russian	1	2			3
Hebrew, Other	1		1	1	3
Irish		1	2		3
Italian (not specified)			1		1
Total	3	22	13	6	44
Total native-born	21	144	39	15	219
Foreign-born:					
German		1			1
Welsh			1		1
Total foreign-born		1	1		2
Grand total	21	145	40	15	221

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

ACADEMIC—Continued.

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	14	135	30	6	185
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian		2			2
Canadian, French	1			1	2
Canadian, Other	3	10	1		14
Danish		1		1	2
Dutch		1	1		2
English	1	4	1		6
French		2			2
German	1	16	7		24
Hebrew, Russian		1			1
Hebrew, Other		1			1
Irish		3			3
Norwegian		21	7	1	29
Polish	2				2
Scotch		2			2
Swedish	1	12	3		16
Welsh		1			1
Total	9	77	20	3	109
Total native-born	23	212	50	9	294
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)		1			1
English	1				1
German		1			1
Irish			1		1
Norwegian				1	1
Swedish			1	1	2
Total foreign-born	1	2	2	2	7
Grand total	24	214	52	11	301

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:					
White	21	151	34	3	209
Negro		1			1
Total	21	152	34	3	210
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian, French		3			3
Canadian, Other	1	8	1		10
Danish		2			2
English	1	6	1	1	9
French	1			1	2
German	6	12	2		20
Irish		8	3	2	13
Italian (not specified)		1			1
Magyar		1			1
Norwegian	1	14	2	1	18
Scotch		2			2
Swedish	2	15	9		26
Welsh		1			1
Total	12	73	18	5	108
Total native-born	33	225	52	8	318
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)	1		1		2
English		1			1
German				1	1
Irish				1	1
Swedish		1	2	2	5
Total foreign-born	1	2	3	4	10
Grand total	34	227	55	12	338

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

ACADEMIC—Continued.

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	19	28	3	2	52
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
English		1			1
German		1			1
Hebrew (not specified)	1				1
Total	1	2			3
Total native-born	20	30	3	2	55
Foreign-born:					
Chinese		1			1
German			1		1
Spanish-American			1		1
Total foreign-born		1	2		3
Grand total	20	31	5	2	58

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White			1		1

WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY (ADELBERT COLLEGE), CLEVELAND, OHIO.

MALE.

Native-born of native father:					
White	15	135	51	6	207
Negro		3	1		4
Total	15	138	52	6	211
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian	1	7			8
Canadian (other than French)		1	1	1	3
English		8	2		10
Finnish		1			1
German	2	10	5	1	18
Hebrew (not specified)		1			1
Irish	1	5			6
Magyar		1			1
Russian		1			1
Scotch		2	2		4
Welsh		2			2
Total	4	39	10	2	55
Total native-born	19	177	62	8	266
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)	1	1	1		3
English		1		1	2
Hebrew, Russian		2			2
Hebrew, Other		1			1
Italian (not specified)		1			1
Magyar		1			1
Not reported		1			1
Total foreign-born	1	8	1	1	11
Grand total	20	185	63	9	277

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

ACADEMIC—Continued.

WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY (ADELBERT COLLEGE), CLEVELAND, OHIO—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father:					
White	8	132	38	2	180
Negro		2			2
Total	8	134	38	2	182
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French)		3	2		5
Danish		1			1
English	1	6	1		8
French		1			1
German	1	10	6		17
Hebrew, German		3	2		5
Hebrew, Russian		1			1
Irish		6			6
Magyar		2			2
Polish		1			1
Scotch		2	1		3
Welsh		2	1		3
Total	2	38	13		53
Total native-born	10	172	51	2	235
Grand total	10	172	51	2	235

ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGICAL.

ARMOUR INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, CHICAGO, ILL.

MALE.

Native-born of native father, White	14	193	127	20	354
Native-born of foreign father by race of father:					
Danish			1		1
Dutch			1		1
French		1			1
German	10	56	27	9	102
Hebrew, German	2	23	9	1	35
Hebrew, Russian		2			2
Norwegian				1	1
Polish	1	3	3		7
Scotch		1	2		3
Swedish		13	8		21
Total	13	99	51	11	174
Total native-born	27	292	178	31	528
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)			1		1
English			3		3
Filipino		2			2
German			1	1	2
Hebrew, Russian				2	2
Italian (not specified)			1	1	2
Japanese			2		2
Mexican		1	1		2
Negro				1	1
Russian				1	1
Turkish				1	1
Total foreign-born		3	9	7	19
Grand total	27	295	187	38	547

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	1				1

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGICAL—Continued.

BROWN UNIVERSITY, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	5	72	47	6	130
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Armenian		1			1
Canadian (other than French)	1	2	4		7
English	1	7	5		13
German		3			3
Irish		4	2		6
Italian (not specified)	1				1
Magyar		2			2
Scotch		5	2		7
Swedish	1	1	1	1	4
Total	4	25	14	1	44
Total native-born	9	97	61	7	174
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)			1		1
Cuban		1			1
English			1		1
Hebrew, Russian		1		1	2
Hindu				1	1
Japanese			1		1
Scotch		1			1
Total foreign-born		3	3	2	8
Grand total	9	100	64	9	182

CASE SCHOOL OF APPLIED SCIENCE, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

MALE.

Native-born of native father:					
White	9	133	100	7	249
Negro		1			1
Total	9	134	100	7	250
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian	1	4	1	1	7
Canadian (other than French)		5	2		7
English	1	8	3	1	13
French		1			1
German	2	23	7		32
Hebrew, German		2			2
Hebrew, Roumanian		1			1
Hebrew, Russian	1				1
Hebrew, Other		7	1		8
Irish		7	2		9
Magyar		1			1
Polish		1			1
Scotch		6	1		7
Swedish		1	2		3
Welsh			1		1
Total	5	67	20	2	94
Total native-born	14	201	120	9	344
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)		2	2		4
English			1		1
German		1	1	1	3
Hebrew, German	1				1
Hebrew, Russian			4		4
Hebrew, Other		1			1
Irish				1	1
Total foreign-born	1	4	8	2	15
Grand total	15	205	128	11	359

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGICAL—Continued.

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY (TEACHERS COLLEGE), NEW YORK, N. Y.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:					
White			15	51	66
Negro			1		1
Total			16	51	67
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French)				1	1
English			1	2	3
German			2	3	5
Hebrew, German			1		1
Hebrew, Russian			2		2
Hebrew, Other			1	1	2
Irish			3	2	5
Norwegian			1		1
Scotch				2	2
Total			11	11	22
Total native-born			27	62	89
Foreign-born:					
Armenian				1	1
Canadian (other than French)				3	3
English			2		2
French		1			1
German				3	3
Hebrew, German				1	1
Hebrew, Russian			3	1	4
Hebrew, Other				2	2
Japanese				1	1
Scotch				1	1
Total foreign-born		1	5	13	19
Grand total		1	32	75	108

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:					
White	1	32	72	205	310
Negro				2	2
Total	1	32	72	207	312
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian, French			1		1
Canadian, Other		1		5	6
Danish		2	1		3
Dutch			1		1
English		2	4	9	15
Flemish			1		1
French			2		2
German		4	4	19	27
Hebrew, German			1	1	2
Hebrew, Polish				1	1
Hebrew, Roumanian		1			1
Hebrew, Russian				1	1
Irish		1	7	5	13
Italian (not specified)			1		1
Polish				1	1
Scotch		2		5	7
Swedish	1		1	1	3
Welsh				1	1
Total	1	13	24	49	87
Total native-born	2	45	96	256	399

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGICAL—Continued.

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY TEACHERS COLLEGE, NEW YORK, N. Y.—Contd.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)			3	7	10
Danish				1	1
English		1		4	5
German			1	3	4
Hebrew, Russian		1			1
Irish			1	4	5
Italian (not specified)		1			2
Japanese			1	1	1
Magyar		1			1
Norwegian				1	1
Russian				2	2
Scotch			1		1
Spanish	1	1			2
Swedish				1	1
Total foreign-born	1	5	7	24	37
Grand total	3	50	103	280	436

HARVARD UNIVERSITY, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

MALE.

Native-born of native father, White	1	26	28	4	59
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French)			2		2
English			1	1	2
German	1			2	3
Hebrew, Russian	1	1			2
Irish		1	2		3
Italian				1	1
Total	2	2	5	4	13
Total native-born	3	28	33	8	72
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)			1		1
Hebrew, Russian			1	1	2
Scotch			2		2
Total foreign-born			4	1	5
Grand total	3	28	37	9	77

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGICAL—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, BOSTON, MASS.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:					
White	13	365	316	51	745
Negro		1			1
Total	13	366	316	51	746
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Armenian			1		1
Canadian, French			2		2
Canadian, Other	2	16	9	1	28
Dutch			2		2
English		13	12		25
Finnish		1			1
French		1	3		4
German		19	5	2	26
Hebrew, German			1		1
Hebrew, Russian		4	1		5
Hebrew, Other		2			2
Irish		8	8	3	19
Norwegian		1			1
Polish			1		1
Portuguese			1		1
Scotch		7	2	1	10
Slovak		1			1
Spanish		1			1
Swedish		3	2		5
Total	2	77	50	7	136
Total native-born	5	443	366	58	882
Foreign-born:					
Armenian			1	2	3
Bohemian			1		1
Canadian, French		1			1
Canadian, Other		2	7	5	14
Chinese		2	3		5
Cuban		1			1
English		1	3	2	6
French		1			1
German		1	3	2	6
Greek		1			1
Hebrew, German			1		1
Hebrew, Polish		1			1
Hebrew, Russian		11	6		17
Hebrew, Other			2		2
Hindu		1			1
Irish			1		1
Italian (not specified)				1	1
Japanese			1	2	3
Mexican		2	3		5
Porto Rican		3	2		5
Spanish		2			2
Spanish-American	2	4	6		12
Swedish		1			1
Total foreign-born	2	35	40	14	91
Grand total	17	478	406	72	973

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White			4	5	9

Table 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGICAL—Continued.

NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK, N. Y.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White				1	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
German			3		3
Hebrew, Roumanian			1		1
Hebrew, Russian			3		3
Swedish		1			1
Total		1	7		8
Total native-born		1	7	1	9
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)			1		1
Dutch				2	2
English			1		1
German				5	5
Hebrew, German			1		1
Hebrew, Roumanian		1			1
Hebrew, Russian		3	4		7
Irish			1		1
Japanese			4		4
Magyar				2	2
Scotch			1		1
Spanish-American			1		1
Total foreign-born		4	14	9	27
Grand total		5	21	10	36

FEMALE.

Foreign-born, English				1	1

NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, EVANSTON, ILL.

MALE.

Native-born of native father, White		2	2		4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, German			1		1
Total native-born		2	3		5
Grand total		2	3		5

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White			2		2

NORMAL COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, NEW YORK, N. Y.

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	30	220	39	1	290
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian and Moravian	1	3	1		5
Canadian, French		2			2
Canadian, Other		1			1
Danish		2			2
English	1	15	5		21
French		1			1
German	8	42	12		62
Hebrew, German	9	25	4		38
Hebrew, Polish		3	1		4

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGICAL—Continued.

NORMAL COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, NEW YORK, N. Y.—Contd.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Con.					
Hebrew, Roumanian		1			1
Hebrew, Russian	19	35	5		59
Hebrew, Other	5	24	2		31
Irish	5	61	19		85
Italian (not specified)	1	1			2
Lithuanian		1			1
Magyar		4	1		5
Norwegian		3			3
Scotch		8	1		9
Spanish		1			1
Swedish		1			1
Welsh	1				1
Total	50	234	51		335
Total native-born	80	454	90	1	625
Foreign-born:					
Danish			1		1
English			1		1
French		1	1		2
German		5			5
Hebrew, German		1			1
Hebrew, Polish		1			1
Hebrew, Roumanian		2	1		3
Hebrew, Russian	4	25	9		38
Hebrew, Other	1	11	1		13
Irish		2	1		3
Italian (not specified)		2			2
Lithuanian		1	1		2
Russian		1			1
Scotch		1	2		3
Spanish		1			1
Swedish		1			1
Total foreign-born	5	55	18		78
Grand total	85	509	108	1	703

PITTSBURG COLLEGE OF THE HOLY GHOST, PITTSBURG, PA.

MALE.

Native-born of native father, White	39	6			45
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
English	5	1			6
French	1				1
German	12	5			17
Irish	19	4			23
Polish	1				1
Scotch	1				1
Total	39	10			49
Total native-born	78	16			94
Foreign-born:					
German		1			1
Polish	1				1
Total foreign-born	1	1			2
Grand total	79	17			96

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGICAL—Continued.

POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE OF BROOKLYN, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	2	49	46	57	154
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French)	1		1	2	4
Danish			1		1
Dutch			1		1
English		1	7	5	13
French		1	2	1	4
German		11	14	13	38
Hebrew, German		1			1
Hebrew, Roumanian			1		1
Hebrew, Russian		4	4	1	9
Hebrew, Other			1		1
Irish		4	5	8	17
Italian (not specified)		1			1
Magyar			1	1	2
Norwegian			3		3
Roumanian		1			1
Russian		1	1		2
Scotch		1			1
Swedish		2			2
Welsh			1	1	2
Not reported			1		1
Total	1	28	44	32	105
Total native-born	3	77	90	89	259
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)	1		1	1	3
Dutch				1	1
English			4	2	6
Filipino	1	2			3
German	1		3	8	12
Hebrew, German				1	1
Hebrew, Polish		1		1	2
Hebrew, Roumanian			2		2
Hebrew, Russian		6	15	13	34
Hebrew, Other			1	3	4
Irish				3	3
Italian (not specified)			1		1
Magyar		1	2		3
Mexican		1			1
Norwegian				1	1
Roumanian				1	1
Russian		1	1		2
Scotch		1	1	1	3
Spanish-American		1	1		2
Total foreign-born	3	14	32	36	85
Grand total	6	91	122	125	344

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGICAL—Continued.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY, CAL.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	11	243	256	39	549
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian		2	1		3
Canadian, French			2		2
Canadian, Other	1	11	14		26
Chinese		1	1		2
Danish		6	3	4	13
Dutch			1		1
English	1	9	11	2	23
Finnish		1			1
French		2	1		3
German	3	31	40	5	79
Hebrew, Polish		1			1
Hebrew, Russian		1	2		3
Hebrew, Other		1	1		2
Irish		12	7	2	21
Italian (not specified)		5	3		8
Magyar			1		1
Norwegian		1	5	1	7
Polish		1			1
Scotch		7	6	2	15
Spanish-American			1		1
Swedish		3	3		6
Welsh		1	2		3
Total	5	96	105	16	222
Total native-born	16	339	361	55	771
Foreign-born:					
Armenian				1	1
Bohemian			2		2
Bulgarian			1		1
Canadian (other than French)		2	5	1	8
Chinese		3	7	3	13
Danish				2	2
Dutch			1		1
English		2	4	3	9
French		1		1	2
German		2	4	3	9
Hawaiian			1		1
Hebrew, Russian		2		2	4
Hebrew, Other			1		1
Hindu			3	3	6
Irish		1	2	1	4
Italian (not specified)			1		1
Japanese			3	1	4
Mexican			1		1
Polish				2	2
Russian				1	1
Scotch		1	3		4
Siamese			1		1
Total foreign-born		14	40	24	78
Grand total	16	353	401	79	849

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGICAL—Continued.

UNIVERSITY OF CINCINNATI, CINCINNATI, OHIO.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	8	36	22	7	73
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French)			1		1
Danish			1		1
English		1			1
German	1	11	4		16
Hebrew, Russian			1		1
Irish		1	1		2
Scotch		1			1
Welsh			1		1
Total	1	14	9		24
Total native-born	9	50	31	7	97
Foreign-born:					
English		1			1
German		1			1
Hebrew, Russian		2	1		3
Total foreign-born		4	1		5
Grand total	9	54	32	7	102

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White		17	14	1	32
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
English		1			1
French			1		1
German			1		1
Irish			1		1
Scotch			1		1
Welsh			1		1
Total		1	5		6
Total native-born		18	19	1	38
Foreign-born:					
Hebrew, Russian				1	1
Total foreign-born				1	1
Grand total		18	19	2	39

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGICAL—Continued.

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:					
White	12	119	73	10	214
Negro		1			1
Total	12	120	73	10	215
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian			2		2
Canadian (other than French)		7	8		15
Danish	2	3	2		7
Dutch		1			1
English		5	3		8
German		19	9	1	29
Hebrew, German		1			1
Hebrew, Russian		1			1
Irish		3		1	4
Norwegian	1	15	7		23
Scotch			3		3
Swedish	1	12	15	1	29
Total	4	67	49	3	123
Total native-born	16	187	122	13	338
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)			3		3
Danish			1		1
German		1			1
English			1		1
Japanese			1		1
Norwegian			1	2	3
Scotch			1		1
Swedish			1	1	2
Total foreign-born		1	9	3	13
Grand total	16	188	131	16	351

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White		4	2	1	7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Norwegian			1		1
Total native-born		4	3	1	8
Grand total		4	3	1	8

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGICAL—Continued.

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:					
White	25	77	21	2	125
Negro		3			3
Total	25	80	21	2	128
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French)		1			1
Chinese		1			1
Danish			1		1
English	3			1	4
German	4	8		1	13
Hebrew, German		1			1
Irish	1	4	3		8
Scotch		1			1
Swedish		1			1
Total	8	17	4	2	31
Total native-born	33	97	25	4	159
Foreign-born:					
Cuban		1	1		2
English		1			1
Hebrew, Russian		4	1		5
Norwegian				1	1
Porto Rican	1				1
Spanish		3	1		4
Swedish				1	1
Total foreign-born	1	9	3	2	15
Grand total	34	106	28	6	174

TUFTS COLLEGE, MEDFORD, MASS.

MALE.

Native-born of native father:					
White	7	128	94	16	245
Negro			1		1
Total	7	128	95	16	246
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian, French		1	3		4
Canadian, Other		6	5		11
English		9	1		10
French		1			1
German	1	4	2		7
Hebrew, Russian		1			1
Irish		3	2	2	7
Italian (not specified)		1	1		2
Scotch		3	1		4
Swedish		3	2		5
Total	1	32	17	2	52
Total native-born	8	160	112	18	298
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)		1	2		3
English		1	2	2	5
Hebrew, Russian		2	1		3
Portuguese		1	1		2
Scotch				2	2
Swedish				1	1
Total foreign-born		5	6	5	16
Grand total	8	165	118	23	314

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGICAL—Continued.

TUFTS COLLEGE, MEDFORD, MASS.—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	6	43	17	1	67
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French)		2			2
English	1	1	1		3
German			1		1
Irish			1		1
Scotch		1	1		2
Swedish		1			1
Total	1	5	4		10
Total native-born	7	48	21	1	77
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)			1		1
Total foreign-born			1		1
Grand total	7	48	22	1	78

WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White		3	5	5	13
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian		1			1
German				1	1
Irish				1	1
Total		1		2	3
Total native-born		4	5	7	16
Grand total		4	5	7	16

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGICAL—Continued.

WORCESTER POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, WORCESTER, MASS.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	13	215	131	7	366
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian, French		2	1		3
Canadian, Other		7	3		10
Cuban		1			1
English		8	7	1	16
French			1	1	2
German		7	4		11
Irish		14	7	1	22
Norwegian			1		1
Polish		3			3
Scotch	1	4			5
Swedish	1	4	2	1	8
Total	2	50	26	4	82
Total native-born	15	265	157	11	448
Foreign-born:					
Armenian			1	1	2
Canadian (other than French)		2	1		3
Chinese			2		2
English		2	4		6
French			2		2
German	1				1
Hawaiian			1		1
Irish			1		1
Japanese				2	2
Porto Rican		1			1
Russian		1			1
Scotch		1			1
Spanish-American			1		1
Swedish		1			1
Total foreign-born	1	8	13	3	25
Grand total	16	273	170	14	473

MEDICINE.

AMERICAN MEDICAL MISSIONARY COLLEGE, BATTLE CREEK, MICH.

MALE.

Native-born of native father:					
White		4	2	11	17
Negro			1		1
Total		4	3	11	18
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Irish			2		2
Swedish				1	1
Total			2	1	3
Total native-born		4	5	12	21
Foreign-born:					
Armenian				1	1
Bulgarian				3	3
English				2	2
Irish				1	1
Mexican		1	1		2
Negro			2		2
Norwegian				1	1
Spanish-American				2	2
Total foreign-born		1	3	10	14
Grand total		5	8	22	35

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

MEDICINE—Continued.

AMERICAN MEDICAL MISSIONARY COLLEGE, BATTLE CREEK, MICH.—Con.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White			4	10	14
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Norwegian			1		1
Total native-born			5	10	15
Foreign-born:					
Bulgarian		1			1
Canadian, French				1	1
Canadian, Other				1	1
Dutch				1	1
English			1	1	2
Total foreign-born		1	1	4	6
Grand total		1	6	14	21

ATLANTIC MEDICAL COLLEGE, BALTIMORE, MD.

MALE.

Native-born of native father, White		3	7	13	23
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
English			1		1
German	1		2	1	4
Irish			1	2	3
Italian (not specified)				1	1
Welsh			1		1
Total		1	5	4	10
Total native-born		4	12	17	33
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)			1		1
English				2	2
Porto Rican			1		1
Spanish			1		1
Total foreign-born			3	2	5
Grand total		4	15	19	38

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White		1		1	2

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

MEDICINE—Continued.

BALTIMORE MEDICAL COLLEGE, BALTIMORE, MD.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White		31	74	48	153
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian, French		1	3	2	6
Dutch				1	1
English		1	5	2	8
French				1	1
German		3	6	2	11
Irish		2	5	7	14
Italian (not specified)			1		1
Norwegian				1	1
Portuguese		1			1
Scotch			1		1
Welsh				1	1
Total		8	21	17	46
Total native-born		39	95	65	199
Foreign-born:					
Canadian, French			1	2	3
Canadian, Other				2	2
Cuban		2			2
English				3	3
German			1		1
Greek			1	1	2
Hebrew, Roumanian			1	2	3
Hebrew, Russian			8	4	12
Irish				2	2
Italian (not specified)			1	1	2
Polish				1	1
Porto Rican		2	1		3
Portuguese		1			1
Roumanian		1			1
Scotch				2	2
Syrian			1		1
Total foreign-born		6	15	20	41
Grand total		45	110	85	240

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

MEDICINE—Continued.

BOSTON UNIVERSITY, BOSTON, MASS.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:					
White	1	6	16	13	36
Negro				1	1
Total	1	6	16	14	37
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian, Fench				1	1
Canadian, Other		1			1
English		1		1	2
German			1	1	2
Hebrew (not specified)		1			1
Irish		1		1	2
Norwegian			1		1
Scotch		1			1
Swedish	1				1
Total	1	5	2	4	12
Total native-born	2	11	18	18	49
Foreign-born:					
Armenian				1	1
Bohemian	1				1
Canadian (other than French)		1	1	2	4
English				1	1
German				1	1
Hebrew, Russian			1	3	4
Mexican			1		1
Negro			1	1	2
Scotch		1			1
Total foreign-born	1	2	4	9	16
Grand total	3	13	22	27	65

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White		1	4	11	16
Total native-born		1	4	11	16
Foreign-born:					
Armenian		1			1
Canadian (other than French)				1	1
Hebrew, Russian			1	1	2
Hindu			1		1
Scotch				1	1
Syrian			1		1
Total foreign-born		1	3	3	7
Grand total		2	7	14	23

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

MEDICINE—Continued.

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK, N. Y.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White		26	111	43	180
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian		1			1
Canadian, French			1		1
Canadian, Other				1	1
Danish			1		1
English		3	2	3	8
French				1	1
German	1	9	11	4	25
Hebrew, German			3		3
Hebrew, Roumanian	1	1			2
Hebrew, Russian	1	8	4		13
Hebrew, Other		3	7		10
Irish			13	1	14
Italian (not specified)		1	1		2
Magyar	1				1
Scotch			3	1	4
Syrian			1		1
Welsh		1			1
Total	4	27	47	11	89
Total native-born	4	53	158	54	269
Foreign-born:					
Armenian			1		1
Canadian (other than French)			1		1
English			1	1	2
French		1	1	1	3
Hebrew, Roumanian		1	1		2
Hebrew, Russian		7	7	9	23
Hebrew, Other		1	4		5
Irish				2	2
Italian (not specified)		1	2	2	5
Roumanian			1		1
Russian			1		1
Spanish			1	2	3
Spanish-American			1		1
Swedish				1	1
Syrian				1	1
Welsh				1	1
Total foreign-born		11	22	20	53
Grand total	4	64	180	74	322

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White			1		1

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

MEDICINE—Continued.

COOPER MEDICAL COLLEGE, SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White		18	40	22	80
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French)			3	1	4
Danish				1	1
English			2		2
German		5	3		8
Hebrew, Polish		1			1
Irish		3	2	1	6
Italian (not specified)				1	1
Scotch			1		1
Swedish			1	1	2
Total		9	12	5	26
Total native-born		27	52	27	106
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)				2	2
English			1	2	3
Hebrew, Russian		1		1	2
Irish				1	1
Japanese				3	3
Total foreign-born		1	1	9	11
Grand total		28	53	36	117

CORNELL UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK, N. Y.

MALE.

Native-born of native father, White		15	48	12	75
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian			1		1
Canadian (other than French)			1		1
English		1	3	1	5
French				1	1
German		8	8		16
Hebrew, German		1			1
Hebrew, Roumanian		1			1
Hebrew, Russian		5	6		11
Hebrew, Other		2	4		6
Irish			3	1	4
Italian (not specified)			1		1
Magyar		1			1
Norwegian			1		1
Polish			1		1
Scotch			2		2
Swedish			1		1
Total		19	32	3	54
Total native-born		34	80	15	129
Foreign-born:					
German		4		1	5
Hebrew, Roumanian		1	1		2
Hebrew, Russian		6	7	2	15
Hebrew, Other		1	4		5
Irish			1		1
Italian (not specified)		1			1
Magyar		1			1
Total foreign-born		14	13	3	30
Grand total		48	93	18	159

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

MEDICINE—Continued.

CORNELL UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK, N. Y.—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White			4	3	7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
English				1	1
German				1	1
Total				2	2
Total native-born			4	5	9
Foreign-born, Canadian (other than French)				1	1
Total foreign-born				1	1
Grand total			4	6	10

DETROIT COLLEGE OF MEDICINE, DETROIT, MICH.

MALE.

Native-born of native father:					
White	2	13	32	17	64
Negro				3	3
Total	2	13	32	20	67
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French)		2	7	1	10
Dutch			2		2
English		1	2	4	7
French			1		1
German		2	1		3
Hebrew, Russian		2	1		3
Irish			2	3	5
Swedish			1		1
Total		7	17	8	32
Total native-born	2	20	49	28	99
Foreign-born:					
Armenian			1		1
Canadian, French			3	2	5
Canadian, Other		4	5	1	10
Dutch		1		1	1
English		1		4	5
German			1		1
Hebrew (not specified)			1		1
Irish			3		3
Italian (not specified)				1	1
Scotch				1	1
Syrian				1	1
Total foreign-born		5	14	11	30
Grand total	2	25	63	39	129

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

MEDICINE—Continued.

FLINT MEDICAL COLLEGE, NEW ORLEANS, LA.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, Negro		1	3	9	13
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, French				1	1
Total native-born		1	3	10	14
Grand total		1	3	10	14

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, Negro			1		1

HAMLINE UNIVERSITY, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

MALE.

Native-born of native father:					
White		5	5	1	11
Negro				2	2
Total		5	5	3	13
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French)		1	3	1	5
English			1		1
German			1	2	3
Hebrew, Russian			1		1
Irish				1	1
Norwegian		1		1	2
Polish			1		1
Swedish		1	1	1	3
Welsh				1	1
Total		3	8	7	18
Total native-born		8	13	10	31
Foreign-born:					
Magyar				1	1
Norwegian				1	1
Swedish			1		1
Total foreign-born			1	2	3
Grand total		8	14	12	34

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

MEDICINE—Continued.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:					
White		5	128	71	204
Negro			1	1	2
Total		5	129	72	206
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian, French			1	1	2
Canadian, Other			3	3	6
English			5		5
French				1	1
German			2	5	7
Hebrew, German			1		1
Hebrew, Polish			2		2
Hebrew, Russian			3	1	4
Irish			19	9	28
Magyar				1	1
Polish			1		1
Portuguese				1	1
Scotch			1		1
Swedish			1	2	3
Total			39	24	63
Total native-born		5	168	96	269
Foreign-born:					
Armenian			1		1
Bulgarian				1	1
Canadian (other than French)			4	2	6
Egyptian			1		1
English				1	1
German				1	1
Hebrew, German				1	1
Hebrew, Polish		1			1
Hebrew, Other			1		1
Italian (not specified)				1	1
Norwegian				1	1
Roumanian				1	1
Syrian			1	1	2
Welsh			1		1
Total foreign-born		1	9	10	20
Grand total		6	177	106	289

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

MEDICINE—Continued.

JEFFERSON MEDICAL COLLEGE, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:					
White		41	118	75	234
Negro			2		2
Total		41	120	75	236
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French)			2		2
Danish				1	1
English		2	4		6
German	1	5	6	5	17
Hebrew, German		1	5		6
Hebrew, Russian		3	5		8
Hebrew, Other		1	2		3
Irish		2	4	1	7
Norwegian			1	2	3
Polish		1	2	2	5
Scotch		1	2	2	5
Swedish				2	2
Welsh		1	2	2	5
Total	1	17	35	17	70
Total native-born	1	58	155	92	306
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)			1	1	2
English				2	2
German		1			1
Hebrew, Roumanian			1		1
Hebrew, Russian		4	4	5	13
Italian (not specified)			1		1
Norwegian				1	1
Polish				1	1
Porto Rican			2		2
Scotch				1	1
Total foreign-born		5	9	11	25
Grand total	1	63	164	103	331

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

MEDICINE—Continued.

JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY, BALTIMORE, MD.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White		7	114	50	171
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French)				1	1
English			2	2	4
German		2	4	5	11
Hebrew, German		1	6		7
Irish			1	1	2
Scotch			3		3
Total		3	16	9	28
Total native-born		10	130	59	199
Foreign-born:					
Dutch			1		1
Hebrew, Russian			1		1
Scotch			2		2
Spanish			1		1
Total foreign-born			5		5
Grand total		10	135	59	204

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White			6	5	11
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
English				1	1
German			1	2	3
Total			1	3	4
Total native-born			7	8	15
Foreign-born, German				1	1
Total foreign-born				1	1
Grand total			7	9	16

MIAMI MEDICAL COLLEGE, CINCINNATI, OHIO.

MALE.

Native-born of native father, White		11	21	15	47
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
English			1		1
German		2	2	1	5
Hebrew, Russian		1			1
Irish				1	1
Swedish			1		1
Total		3	4	2	9
Total native-born		14	25	17	56
Foreign-born:					
Hebrew, German			1		1
Hebrew, Russian				1	1
Total foreign-born			1	1	2
Grand total		14	26	18	58

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White			1		1

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

MEDICINE—Continued.

NEW YORK COLLEGE AND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN, NEW YORK, N. Y.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White		1	3	4	8
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, German				2	2
Total native-born		1	3	6	10
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian				1	1
French			1		1
German			1		1
Hebrew, Russian			1		1
Italian (not specified)				1	1
Total foreign-born			3	2	5
Grand total		1	6	8	15

NEW YORK HOMEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

MALE.

Native-born of native father, White	2	15	23	12	52
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
English			2	1	3
German		2	1	3	6
Hebrew, Russian			2		2
Irish		1	1	2	4
Italian (not specified)		1			1
Scotch			1		1
Total		4	7	6	17
Total native-born	2	19	30	18	69
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)				1	1
English				1	1
German			1		1
Hebrew, German				1	1
Hebrew, Russian			1		1
Norwegian				1	1
Spanish-American				1	1
Total foreign-born			2	5	7
Grand total	2	19	32	23	76

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

MEDICINE—Continued.

NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, EVANSTON, ILL.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White		5	15	12	32
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French)			1		1
Danish				1	1
English			1		1
German		2	4	2	8
Hebrew, German		2			2
Hebrew, Russian			2		2
Irish				1	1
Norwegian			2		2
Polish			1		1
Swedish				1	1
Total		4	11	5	20
Total native-born		9	26	17	52
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)			2	2	4
Dutch				1	1
Finnish				1	1
German			1	1	2
Magyar				1	1
Scotch				1	1
Swedish				2	2
Syrian			1		1
Total foreign-born			4	9	13
Grand total		9	30	26	65

ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY, ST. LOUIS, MO.

MALE.

Native-born of native father, White		20	63	51	134
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian		1	2		3
English			2		2
Flemish			1		1
French			1		1
German		2	10	5	17
Irish		1	8	2	11
Scotch				2	2
Total		4	24	9	37
Total native-born		24	87	60	171
Foreign-born:					
Egyptian			1		1
German				3	3
Hebrew, German		1			1
Hebrew, Roumanian			1		1
Italian (not specified)					1
Mexican			1		1
Ruthenian		1			1
Scotch				2	2
Total foreign-born		2	4	5	11
Grand total		26	91	65	182

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

MEDICINE—Continued.

TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:					
White		9	9	10	28
Negro			1		1
Total		9	10	10	29
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
German			1	2	3
Swedish				1	1
Total			1	3	4
Total native-born		9	11	13	33
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)				3	3
English			1	2	3
German				1	1
Hebrew, Russian		5	3	6	14
Hebrew, Other			2	1	3
Irish				1	1
Total foreign-born		5	6	14	25
Grand total		14	17	27	58

FEMALE.

Foreign-born:					
Hebrew, Russian			1		1
Swedish				1	1
Total			1	1	2

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

MEDICINE—Continued.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY, CAL.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White		3	4	6	13
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French)			2	1	3
English			1		1
German			1		1
Hebrew, German			1		1
Total			5	1	6
Total native-born		3	9	7	19
Foreign-born, Irish				1	1
Total foreign-born				1	1
Grand total		3	9	8	20

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White		1	1	4	6
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French)				1	1
English				1	1
German				3	3
Total				5	5
Total native-born		1	1	9	11
Grand total		1	1	9	11

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL.

MALE.

Native-born of native father, White		6	38	9	53
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French)			1		1
Dutch			1		1
German		2	2	2	6
Hebrew, Russian		2			2
Irish		1	1		2
Norwegian			1		1
Scotch			2	1	3
Swedish			2		2
Total		5	10	3	18
Total native-born		11	48	12	71
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)			2		2
Dutch			1		1
German				1	1
Hebrew, Russian		1	1		2
Total foreign-born		1	4	1	6
Grand total		12	52	13	77

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White		1	2		3

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

MEDICINE—Continued.

UNIVERSITY OF CINCINNATI, CINCINNATI, OHIO.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White		24	44	20	88
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
French			2		2
German		3	6	3	12
Hebrew, Polish			1		1
Hebrew, Roumanian				1	1
Hebrew, Russian			1		1
Irish			1		1
Polish			1		1
Total		3	12	4	19
Total native-born		27	56	24	107
Foreign-born:					
Egyptian			1	1	2
German			1		1
Hebrew, Russian		1			1
Total foreign-born		1	2	1	4
Grand total		28	58	25	111

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White				1	1

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS, CHICAGO, ILL.

MALE.

Native-born of native father:					
White	2	35	73	52	162
Negro		1	1	2	4
Total	2	36	74	54	166
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian	1	1	3		5
Canadian, French			2		2
Canadian, Other		2	7	2	11
Danish				2	2
Dutch			1	1	2
English		3	3	2	8
German		6	11	19	36
Hebrew, German		1			1
Hebrew, Russian		1	2		3
Hebrew, Other	1				1
Irish		2	4	4	10
Italian (not specified)		3			3
Magyar		1	1		2
Norwegian		1	4	2	7
Polish		2	2		4
Russian			1		1
Scotch			5	2	7
Spanish		1			1
Swedish				1	1
Welsh			1		1
Total	2	24	47	35	108
Total native-born	4	60	121	89	274

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

MEDICINE—Continued.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS, CHICAGO, ILL.—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian		1		1	2
Canadian (other than French)			1	1	2
Danish				1	1
English		1		2	3
Filipino			5		5
Finnish				1	1
German		1		5	6
Greek			1		1
Hebrew, Russian		1	9	6	16
Irish				1	1
Italian (not specified)		2			2
Norwegian				1	1
Polish			3	2	5
Scotch				3	3
Swedish			1	2	3
Syrian			1		1
Total foreign-born		6	21	26	53
Grand total	4	66	142	115	327

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White		1	4	6	11
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
German			4		4
Hebrew, German		1			1
Irish			1	1	2
Norwegian				1	1
Scotch				1	1
Swedish		1			1
Total		2	5	3	10
Total native-born		3	9	9	21
Foreign-born:					
English				1	1
German			1		1
Syrian			1		1
Total foreign-born			2	1	3
Grand total		3	11	10	24

UNIVERSITY OF KANSAS, ROSEDALE, KANS.

MALE.

Native-born of native father, White		6	21	18	45
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian, French		1			1
German		1	2	1	4
Hebrew (not specified)			1		1
Scotch				1	1
Total		2	3	2	7
Total native-born		8	24	20	52
Grand total		8	24	20	52

FEMALE.

Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, German				1	1

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

MEDICINE—Continued.

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	5	30	57	30	122
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian		2		1	3
Canadian, French		1			1
Canadian, Other		6	4	3	13
Danish		1	2		3
English		1	2	1	4
French		1		2	3
German	2	6	18	8	34
Hebrew, Polish		1			1
Hebrew, Russian	1	2			3
Hebrew, Other			1		1
Irish		2	4	3	9
Norwegian	1	6	17	10	34
Scotch			1		1
Swedish	3	1	8	8	20
Total	7	30	57	36	130
Total native-born	12	60	114	66	252
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)			1	1	2
Danish			1		1
English				1	1
German				2	2
Hebrew, Russian			2		2
Irish			1		1
Norwegian				5	5
Scotch			1	1	2
Swedish		2	1	1	4
Total foreign-born		2	7	11	20
Grand total	12	62	121	77	272

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White		2	2	5	9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French)		1			1
Danish			1		1
Irish			1		1
Total		1	2		3
Total native-born		3	4	5	12
Foreign-born, Canadian (other than French)				1	1
Total foreign-born				1	1
Grand total		3	4	6	13

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

MEDICINE—Continued.

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:					
White	4	89	236	67	396
Negro			3	3	6
Total	4	89	239	70	402
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian				1	1
Canadian (other than French)			1		1
English		3	1	3	7
French			1		1
German		7	14	2	23
Hebrew, German		4	2	1	7
Hebrew, Polish		1			1
Hebrew, Russian		8	2		10
Hebrew, Other		1			1
Irish		4	9	8	21
Italian (not specified)	1	1	2		4
Lithuanian		1			1
Scotch		1	3	1	5
Slovak			1		1
Welsh		1	4		5
Total	1	32	40	16	89
Total native-born	5	121	279	86	491
Foreign-born:					
Armenian				1	1
Canadian (other than French)			1	1	2
Chinese			1		1
Cuban	1	1	1		3
Egyptian		1			1
English		1			1
Filipino			1		1
German			1	2	3
Hebrew, Roumanian			2		2
Hebrew, Russian	1	3	8		12
Hebrew, Other				1	1
Irish			1	1	2
Japanese				1	1
Mexican		1			1
Porto Rican		1			1
Scotch			1		1
Spanish			1		1
Spanish-American		4	7	1	12
Swedish				1	1
Syrian			1		1
Welsh			2		2
Total foreign-born	2	12	28	9	51
Grand total	7	133	307	95	542

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

MEDICINE—Continued.

WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY, ST. LOUIS, MO.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	1	19	48	19	87
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French)				1	1
English			1		1
French			1		1
German		6	9	1	16
Hebrew, Russian		1			1
Hebrew, Other			1	1	2
Irish				1	1
Total		7	12	4	23
Total native-born	1	26	60	23	110
Foreign-born:					
Bulgarian				1	1
Canadian (other than French)				1	1
Egyptian				1	1
German			2	1	3
Hebrew (not specified)			3		3
Irish				1	1
Total foreign-born			5	5	10
Grand total	1	26	65	28	120

WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

MALE.

Native-born of native father:					
White			31	45	76
Negro				2	2
Total			31	47	78
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
English			1		1
German		1	5	1	7
Hebrew (not specified)			1		1
Irish			1		1
Magyar			1		1
Welsh			1	1	2
Total		1	10	2	13
Total native-born		1	41	49	91
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian		1			1
Danish				1	1
German			1		1
Hebrew, Russian			1		1
Magyar				1	1
Scotch				1	1
Total foreign-born		1	2	3	6
Grand total		2	43	52	97

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

MEDICINE—Continued.

WISCONSIN COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	.....	4	9	9	22
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French)	.....	1	1	1	3
English	.....	.....	1	2	3
German	.....	4	2	9	15
Irish	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Magyar	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Polish	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Welsh	.....	.....	1	1	2
Total	.....	5	6	17	28
Total native-born	.....	9	15	26	50
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	1	.....	1
German	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Hebrew, Russian	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Norwegian	.....	.....	1	1	2
Total foreign-born	.....	1	2	4	7
Grand total	.....	10	17	30	57

FEMALE.

Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, French	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Foreign-born, Norwegian	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Total	.....	.....	.....	2	2

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

MEDICINE—Continued.

WOMAN'S MEDICAL COLLEGE OF PENNSYLVANIA, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White		6	23	24	53
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French)			1	1	2
English			2		2
French				1	1
German				1	1
Hebrew, Russian			2		2
Irish			2		2
Norwegian				1	1
Scotch				2	2
Welsh		1			1
Total		1	7	6	14
Total native-born		7	30	30	67
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)			1		1
Chinese			1		1
English				2	2
Filipino		2			2
Hebrew, Russian		3	1	3	7
Italian (not specified)				1	1
Polish				1	1
Porto Rican		1			1
Spanish			1		1
Total foreign-born		6	4	7	17
Grand total		13	34	37	84

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

LAW.

BALDWIN UNIVERSITY, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:					
White		13	17	13	43
Negro				1	1
Total		13	17	14	44
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian	1		1	2	4
Canadian (other than French)			1	1	2
Dutch				1	1
English			1	1	2
Finnish			1		1
French			1		1
German		3	4	5	12
Hebrew, Polish		1			1
Hebrew, Russian		1	1		2
Hebrew, Other		6	2	2	10
Irish			5	3	8
Swedish				1	1
Total	1	11	17	16	45
Total native-born	1	24	34	30	89
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)		1	1	2	4
English				1	1
German				2	2
Hebrew, Roumanian				1	1
Hebrew, Russian		1		1	2
Hebrew, Other		1	1	4	6
Irish				2	2
Magyar				1	1
Total foreign-born		3	2	14	19
Grand total	1	27	36	44	108

FEMALE.

Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Norwegian				1	1

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution, and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

LAW—Continued.

BENTON COLLEGE OF LAW, ST. LOUIS, MO.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	1	15	30	22	68
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian		1	1	1	3
Canadian (other than French)		1	1	1	3
English			1	1	2
German	1	2	5	9	17
Irish			3	7	10
Scotch	1			2	3
Swedish			1		1
Welsh				1	1
Total	2	4	12	22	40
Total native-born	3	19	42	44	108
Foreign-born:					
German		1		5	6
Hebrew, Russian		1		1	2
Irish				1	1
Slovak				1	1
Total foreign-born		2		8	10
Grand total	3	21	42	52	118

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

LAW—Continued.

BOSTON UNIVERSITY, BOSTON, MASS.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:					
White		30	42	24	96
Negro			1	1	2
Total		30	43	25	98
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian, French		1	3		4
Canadian, Other		1	3		4
English		1		3	4
German		1	2	2	5
Hebrew, German				1	1
Hebrew, Polish		4			4
Hebrew, Russian	2	10	6	1	19
Hebrew, Other		1	1		2
Irish		7	12	16	35
Italian (not specified)		2	4	2	8
Scotch				3	3
Swedish			1		1
Welsh			1		1
Total	2	28	33	28	91
Total native-born	2	58	76	53	189
Foreign-born:					
Armenian				1	1
Canadian (other than French)		1	1	1	3
English		1			1
German		1			1
Greek				1	1
Hebrew, Russian		6	12	1	19
Hebrew, Other			1		1
Irish				2	2
Italian (not specified)			3		3
Negro				1	1
Norwegian				1	1
Total foreign-born		9	17	8	34
Grand total	2	67	93	61	223

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White		1	3	2	6
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French)				1	1
Hebrew, Russian		1			1
Irish				1	1
Total		1		2	3
Total native-born		2	3	4	9
Grand total		2	3	4	9

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

LAW—Continued.

BROOKLYN LAW SCHOOL OF ST. LAWRENCE UNIVERSITY, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White		17	30	22	69
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian, French				1	1
Danish			1		1
English			2	3	5
German		8	5	9	22
Hebrew, Polish			1		1
Hebrew, Russian		6	5	2	13
Hebrew, Other		4	3	1	8
Irish		3	5	11	19
Italian (not specified)		1		1	2
Lithuanian			1		1
Norwegian		1			1
Scotch			1		1
Total		23	24	28	75
Total native-born		40	54	50	144
Foreign-born:					
Canadian, (other than French)				1	1
English				3	3
French		1			1
German		2	1	4	7
Hebrew, Roumanian			2		2
Hebrew, Russian		7	7	10	24
Hebrew, Other		1	4	1	6
Irish				2	2
Italian (not specified)		1		2	3
Magyar			1		1
Polish		1			1
Scotch				1	1
Swedish			1		1
Syrian		1			1
Total foreign-born		14	16	24	54
Grand total		54	70	74	198

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White				1	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
German			1		1
Hebrew, Russian		1			1
Hebrew, Other				1	1
Total		1	1	1	3
Total native-born		1	1	2	4
Foreign-born:					
Hebrew, German				1	1
Hebrew, Polish			1		1
Hebrew, Russian		1	1		2
Total foreign-born		1	2	1	4
Grand total		2	3	3	8

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

LAW—Continued.

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK, N. Y.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:					
White	1	20	143	44	208
Negro			2		2
Total	1	20	145	44	210
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French)		1	3	1	5
Cuban			1		1
Danish				1	1
Dutch				1	1
English		1	1	1	3
German		3	11	6	20
Hebrew, German		2	4	1	7
Hebrew, Polish			1		1
Hebrew, Russian		5	4		9
Hebrew, Other		2	4		6
Irish		1	7	3	11
Italian (not specified)			1	1	2
Magyar		1			1
Spanish			1		1
Total		16	38	15	69
Total native-born	1	36	183	59	279
Foreign-born:					
Chinese		1		1	2
Cuban		1			1
Dutch				1	1
English			2	1	3
French			2		2
German				1	1
Hebrew, Russian			3	2	5
Italian (not specified)			1	1	2
Polish			1		1
Spanish				2	2
Syrian				1	1
Total foreign-born		2	9	10	21
Grand total	1	38	192	69	300

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

LAW—Continued.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White		23	414	96	533
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian				1	1
Canadian, French			1	2	3
Canadian, Other			9	2	11
Dutch			1		1
English			8	4	12
German		1	23		24
Hebrew, German		1	3		4
Hebrew, Russian		2	6	2	10
Hebrew, Other			3	1	4
Irish			23	5	28
Magyar			1		1
Russian			1		1
Scotch			1		1
Welsh			1	1	2
Total		4	81	18	103
Total native-born		27	495	114	636
Foreign-born:					
Armenian			1		1
Canadian, French			1	1	2
Canadian, Other		1	5	4	10
Chinese			2		2
English			4	1	5
German			1	1	2
Hebrew, German			1		1
Hebrew, Russian			8	1	9
Italian (not specified)			1	1	2
Negro				1	1
Russian			1	1	2
Scotch			2		2
Total foreign-born		1	27	11	39
Grand total		28	522	125	675

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

LAW—Continued.

NEW YORK LAW SCHOOL, NEW YORK, N. Y.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:					
White	1	58	171	76	306
Negro				1	1
Total	1	58	171	77	307
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian			1		1
Canadian (other than French)		1	7	1	9
Cuban			1		1
Dutch		1			1
English		1	7	4	12
French		1			1
German		19	18	4	41
Hebrew, German		5	10	2	17
Hebrew, Polish		1		1	2
Hebrew, Roumanian		2			2
Hebrew, Russian		26	17	6	49
Hebrew, Other		16	9		25
Irish		11	17	24	52
Italian (not specified)		2	4	2	8
Polish		1			1
Russian		1	2		3
Scotch		2	2	2	6
Swedish			2	1	3
Welsh			3	1	4
Not reported			2	1	3
Total		90	102	49	241
Total native-born	1	148	273	126	548
Foreign-born:					
Armenian				1	1
Canadian, French				1	1
Canadian, Other		1	3	5	9
English		1	1		2
German		6	3	5	14
Greek				1	1
Hebrew, Polish		1	1		2
Hebrew, Roumanian		3	1	1	5
Hebrew, Russian		13	24	11	48
Hebrew, Other		3	9	4	16
Irish			1		1
Italian (not specified)			7	2	9
Magyar			2	1	3
Polish			1	1	2
Roumanian		1			1
Russian			1		1
Scotch			1		1
Not reported			1		1
Total foreign-born		29	56	33	118
Grand total	1	177	329	159	666

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

LAW—Continued.

NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK, N. Y.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White		1	1		2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
English		1			1
German		4			4
Hebrew, Polish		1	1	1	3
Hebrew, Roumanian		1			1
Hebrew, Russian		9			9
Hebrew, Other		5	3	1	9
Irish			1		1
Italian (not specified)		2			2
Welsh				1	1
Not reported			1		1
Total		23	6	3	32
Total native-born		24	7	3	34
Foreign-born:					
English			1		1
French				1	1
German		2			2
Hebrew, Polish		1			1
Hebrew, Roumanian				1	1
Hebrew, Russian	1	8	4	1	14
Hebrew, Other	2	1		5	8
Italian (not specified)		1			1
Total foreign-born	3	13	5	8	29
Grand total	3	37	12	11	63

NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, EVANSTON, ILL.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White		16	54	18	88
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian			1		1
Canadian (other than French)			1	1	2
English		1			1
French			2		2
German		1	7	4	12
Hebrew, Russian		2	3		5
Hebrew, Other		2			2
Irish			3	6	9
Italian (not specified)		2			2
Norwegian				1	1
Polish		1	1		2
Russian		1	1		2
Swedish		2	1	2	5
Total		12	20	14	46
Total native-born		28	74	32	134
Foreign-born:					
German				1	1
Hebrew, Russian		1	1	1	3
Magyar			1		1
Polish		1			1
Total foreign-born		2	2	2	6
Grand total		30	76	34	140

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

LAW—Continued.

ST. PAUL COLLEGE OF LAW, ST. PAUL, MINN.

MALE.

Native-born of native father, White	1	7	31	19	58
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French)		1	2		3
German			6	1	7
Irish		1	4	2	7
Italian (not specified)			1		1
Norwegian		1	2	2	5
Scotch			2		2
Swedish		1	1		2
Welsh				1	1
Total		4	18	6	28
Total native-born	1	11	49	25	86
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)		1			1
Danish				2	2
English				1	1
German				1	1
Irish				1	1
Swedish			1	1	2
Total foreign-born		1	1	6	8
Grand total	1	12	50	31	94

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White				1	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, German				2	2
Total				3	3

TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

MALE.

Native-born of native father, White		4	11	9	24
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
French			1		1
German				1	1
Hebrew, German		1			1
Irish		1	1	1	3
Total		2	2	2	6
Total native-born		6	13	11	30
Foreign-born, French		1			1
Total foreign-born		1			1
Grand total		7	13	11	31

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

LAW—Continued.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY, CAL.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White		1	8	2	11
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian, French			1		1
Canadian, Other		1	1		2
French		1			1
German			2	1	3
Hebrew, German			1		1
Irish				1	1
Total		2	5	2	9
Total native-born		3	13	4	20
Foreign-born, German			1	1	2
Total foreign-born			1	1	2
Grand total		3	14	5	22

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White				2	2

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL.

MALE.

Native-born of native father, White		9	64	37	110
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French)			5		5
Danish				1	1
English			2	3	5
French			1		1
German			11	4	15
Hebrew, Russian			1		1
Hebrew, Other		1	3		4
Irish			3		3
Italian (not specified)			1		1
Polish			1		1
Swedish			2		2
Welsh				2	2
Total		1	30	10	41
Total native-born		10	94	47	151
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)			1	2	3
English			1		1
Hebrew, Russian		1	1		2
Scotch				1	1
Swedish				1	1
Total foreign-born		1	3	4	8
Grand total		11	97	51	159

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White			1		1

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

LAW—Continued.

UNIVERSITY OF CINCINNATI, CINCINNATI, OHIO.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White		16	35	9	60
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
French			1		1
German	1	2	4	1	8
Hebrew, German		1			1
Hebrew, Russian		1			1
Irish			1		1
Welsh			1		1
Total	1	4	7	1	13
Grand total	1	20	42	10	73

UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND, BALTIMORE, MD.

MALE.

Native-born of native father, White		8	17	2	27
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
German			1	1	2
Hebrew (not specified)		1			1
Irish			1	1	2
Total		1	2	2	5
Grand total		9	19	4	32

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

LAW—Continued.

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:					
White	5	75	108	27	215
Negro		1			1
Total	5	76	108	27	216
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian		1		2	3
Canadian, French		1	1		2
Canadian, Other		5	6		1
Danish		4	2	1	7
English		1	3	2	6
French		1		1	2
German		9	8	10	27
Hebrew, German		1			1
Hebrew, Roumanian		2			2
Hebrew, Russian			1		1
Hebrew, Other		1		1	2
Irish		4	5	3	12
Magyar		1			1
Norwegian		10	19	5	34
Polish			1		1
Scotch		1		1	2
Swedish		12	10	6	28
Welsh		1		1	2
Total		55	56	33	144
Total native-born	5	131	164	60	360
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)			1	1	2
German			1	1	2
Hebrew, Roumanian			2		2
Hebrew, Russian		1			1
Irish			1		1
Japanese			1		1
Norwegian			1	2	3
Scotch			1	1	2
Swedish			2	3	5
Total foreign-born		1	10	8	19
Grand total	5	132	174	68	379

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White				2	2

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

LAW—Continued.

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:					
White		23	146	35	204
Negro				1	1
Total		23	146	36	205
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French)			2	2	4
English		1	3		4
German		2	3	5	10
Hebrew, German		1	1		2
Hebrew, Polish		1			1
Hebrew, Russian		3	3		6
Hebrew, Other	1	4	6		11
Irish		2	17	10	29
Lithuanian			1		1
Magyar			1		1
Polish			2		2
Russian				1	1
Welsh				1	1
Total	1	14	39	19	73
Total native-born	1	37	185	55	278
Foreign-born:					
Chinese			1	1	2
Cuban			1		1
French			1		1
German			1		1
Hebrew, German			1		1
Hebrew, Polish			1		1
Hebrew, Roumanian			1	1	2
Hebrew, Russian		4	13	1	18
Irish			1		1
Magyar			1		1
Polish			1		1
Porto Rican		1	1		2
Spanish-American			2		2
Total foreign-born		5	26	3	34
Grand total	1	42	211	58	312

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White			2		2

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

LAW—Continued.

UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURG, PITTSBURG, PA.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:					
White		10	22	19	51
Negro				1	1
Total		10	22	20	52
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
English		1		1	2
German			3	1	4
Hebrew, Polish			1		1
Hebrew, Russian		2	3	1	6
Hebrew, Other		1			1
Irish			1	1	2
Scotch				1	1
Welsh			1		1
Not reported			1		1
Total		4	10	5	19
Total native-born		14	32	25	71
Foreign-born:					
German		1		1	2
Hebrew, Russian			2		2
Scotch				1	1
Total foreign-born		1	2	2	5
Grand total		15	34	27	76

WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:					
White	2	19	49	19	89
Negro			1		1
Total	2	19	50	19	90
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian		2	2		4
Danish		1			1
English		1	2		3
German		3	4	1	8
Hebrew, German	1		1		2
Hebrew, Russian		1	1		2
Hebrew, Other		1	2		3
Irish		1	3	1	5
Italian (not specified)		1			1
Magyar		1	1		2
Scotch				1	1
Total	1	12	16	3	32
Total native-born	3	31	66	22	122
Foreign-born:					
English			1		1
Hebrew, Roumanian				1	1
Hebrew, Russian		1			1
Hebrew, Other		4	1		5
Italian (not specified)				1	1
Total foreign-born		5	2	2	9
Grand total	3	36	68	24	131

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

POSTGRADUATE.

BROWN UNIVERSITY, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:					
White			13	12	25
Negro				1	1
Total			13	13	26
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
English				1	1
Hebrew, German			1		1
Hebrew, Russian			1		1
Scotch			1		1
Total			3	1	4
Total native-born			16	14	30
Foreign-born:					
Hebrew, Russian				1	1
Roumanian				1	1
Total foreign-born				2	2
Grand total			16	16	32

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White		1	5	3	9
Foreign-born, French			1		1
Total		1	6	3	10

CLARK UNIVERSITY, WORCESTER, MASS.

MALE.

Native-born of native father, White		1	5	15	21
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian, French				1	1
German				1	1
Irish			1	2	3
Total			1	4	5
Total native-born		1	6	19	26
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)				4	4
German				1	1
Japanese				5	5
Total foreign-born				10	10
Grand total		1	6	29	36

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White		1	4	3	8
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, English			1		1
Total		1	5	3	9

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

POSTGRADUATE—Continued.

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK, N. Y.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:					
White		4	95	168	267
Negro				1	1
Total		4	95	169	268
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Armenian			1		1
Canadian (other than French)				2	2
Dutch				1	1
English			1	6	7
French			1	2	3
German		1	11	13	25
Hebrew, German			2	2	4
Hebrew, Polish			1		1
Hebrew, Russian			4	2	6
Irish			5	9	14
Italian (not specified)				2	2
Magyar				1	1
Norwegian			1		1
Polish				1	1
Scotch			1	5	6
Spanish			1		1
Swedish				1	1
Welsh			1	2	3
Total		1	30	49	80
Total native-born		5	125	218	348
Foreign-born:					
Armenian				1	1
Canadian (other than French)				6	6
Chinese			2	1	3
Danish				1	1
Dutch			1	1	2
English			3	7	10
French			1	4	5
German			5	9	14
Hebrew, Polish			1		1
Hebrew, Roumanian		1		1	2
Hebrew, Russian		2	15	12	29
Hebrew, Other			5	4	9
Hindu			1		1
Irish				3	3
Italian (not specified)			1	1	2
Japanese			5	10	15
Welsh				1	1
Total foreign-born		3	40	62	105
Grand total		8	165	280	453

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

POSTGRADUATE—Continued.

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK, N. Y.—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White		5	25	101	131
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian				1	1
Canadian (other than French)			1	4	5
English			1	5	6
Flemish			1		1
French				1	1
German		1	8	8	17
Hebrew, German			1	1	2
Hebrew, Russian			1		1
Irish			3	3	6
Norwegian		1			1
Scotch				3	3
Spanish			1		1
Swedish				1	1
Welsh			1	1	2
Total		2	18	28	48
Total native-born		7	43	129	179
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)				7	7
English			1	1	2
French		1		2	3
German				7	7
Hebrew, Russian			3		3
Hebrew, Other			2		2
Irish			1	1	2
Russian			2		2
Scotch				3	3
Total foreign-born		1	9	21	31
Grand total		8	52	150	210

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

POSTGRADUATE—Continued.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:					
White		24	168	212	404
Negro				2	2
Total		24	168	214	406
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French)			2	2	4
Chinese			1		1
English		1	2	3	6
French			1		1
German			7	14	21
Hawaiian			1		1
Hebrew, German		1			1
Hebrew, Russian			2		2
Hebrew, Other			1		1
Irish			2	5	7
Italian (not specified)				1	1
Norwegian			1	1	2
Scotch			1	2	3
Swedish			3		3
Welsh				1	1
Total		2	24	29	55
Total native-born		26	192	243	461
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)		2	7	14	23
Chinese			2	2	4
Cuban			1		1
Danish			1		1
Dutch			1		1
English			2	3	5
French		1	2	2	5
German			1	3	4
Hebrew, Russian			2	2	4
Hindu			1	1	2
Irish			1	2	3
Japanese			1	2	3
Portuguese				1	1
Scotch			1	1	2
Spanish-American				1	1
Swedish			1	1	2
Total foreign-born		3	24	35	62
Grand total		29	216	278	523

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

POSTGRADUATE—Continued.

JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY, BALTIMORE, MD.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White		10	44	48	102
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
English		1		1	2
German			1	6	7
Hebrew, Russian			2		2
Irish			1	1	2
Norwegian				1	1
Spanish				1	1
Total		1	4	10	15
Total native-born		11	48	58	117
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)				1	1
English				2	2
French				1	1
Hebrew, Roumanian			1		1
Hebrew, Russian				2	2
Spanish				1	1
Total foreign-born			1	7	8
Grand total		11	49	65	125

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White		1	2	13	16
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
English				1	1
French				1	1
Scotch			1		1
Total			1	2	3
Total native-born		1	3	15	19
Foreign-born, German		1		1	2
Total foreign-born		1		1	2
Grand total		2	3	16	21

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

POSTGRADUATE—Continued.

NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, EVANSTON, ILL.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White			1	1	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, English				1	1
Total native-born			1	2	3
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)				1	1
Swedish				1	1
Total foreign-born				2	2
Grand total			1	4	5

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White			1	2	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
German		1			1
Norwegian			1		1
Total		1	1		2
Total native-born		1	2	2	5
Foreign-born, English				1	1
Total foreign-born				1	1
Grand total		1	2	3	6

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY, CAL.

MALE.

Native-born of native father, White			24	26	50
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French)			1	1	2
Danish			1	1	2
English			2		2
German			1	1	2
Irish		1		1	2
Total		1	5	4	10
Total native-born		1	29	30	60
Foreign-born:					
Chinese				1	1
Danish				1	1
Dutch			1		1
English			1	2	3
German				3	3
Total foreign-born			2	7	9
Grand total		1	31	37	69

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

POSTGRADUATE—Continued.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY, CAL.—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White		2	46	29	77
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French)			2		2
Danish			2		2
English			4	4	8
German			9	1	10
Irish			3	1	4
Portuguese			1		1
Russian				1	1
Swedish			1		1
Total			22	7	29
Total native-born		2	68	36	106
Foreign-born:					
Irish				1	1
Norwegian			1		1
Total foreign-born			1	1	2
Grand total		2	69	37	108

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL.

MALE.

Native-born of native father:					
White		3	30	92	125
Negro				1	1
Total		3	30	93	126
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian			2		2
Canadian (other than French)				1	1
Dutch			1		1
English				3	3
French				2	2
German			1	4	5
Irish				2	2
Scotch				1	1
Swedish			1		1
Welsh				1	1
Total			5	14	19
Total native-born		3	35	107	145
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)			1	5	6
Chinese			1	1	2
English				1	1
Filipino				1	1
German			1	2	3
Hebrew, German			1		1
Italian (not specified)				2	2
Japanese			1		1
Lithuanian				1	1
Scotch				2	2
Swedish				1	1
Total foreign-born			5	16	21
Grand total		3	40	123	166

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

POSTGRADUATE—Continued.

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL.—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White		2	21	57	80
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French)		1			1
English			1		1
French				2	2
German				5	5
Hebrew, Polish			2		2
Scotch				1	1
Swedish			1	1	2
Welsh				1	1
Total		1	4	10	15
Total native-born		3	25	67	95
Foreign-born:					
English				1	1
German				1	1
Hebrew, German				1	1
Hebrew, Russian			1		1
Irish				1	1
Norwegian				2	2
Scotch				1	1
Swedish				1	1
Total foreign-born			1	8	9
Grand total		3	26	75	104

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

MALE.

Native-born of native father, White			3		3
Foreign-born, Canadian (other than French)				1	1
Total			3	1	4

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

POSTGRADUATE—Continued.

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White		3	19	50	72
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
English				1	1
German		1	1	8	10
Irish				1	1
Polish				1	1
Swedish				1	1
Total		1	1	12	14
Total native-born		4	20	62	86
Foreign-born:					
Armenian				1	1
German				2	2
Hebrew, German				1	1
Hebrew, Russian			1	1	2
Japanese			2	2	4
Polish			1		1
Scotch				2	2
Spanish-American				1	1
Total foreign-born			4	10	14
Grand total		4	24	72	100

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White			5	14	19
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
English				1	1
Russian				1	1
Total				2	2
Total native-born			5	16	21
Foreign-born:					
Hebrew, Russian		1		1	2
German				1	1
Russian			2		2
Total foreign-born		1	2	2	5
Grand total		1	7	18	26

WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White		1	1		2
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)		4			4
English		1	1	1	3
German				1	1
Hebrew, German		2			2
Scotch		1			1
Total foreign-born		8	1	2	11
Grand total		9	2	2	13

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

PHARMACY.

BROOKLYN COLLEGE OF PHARMACY, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native born of native father, White		3	8	2	13
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French)			1	1	2
Dutch		1			1
German		4	1	3	8
Hebrew, Russian	1	2	7		10
Irish		1	2		3
Italian (not specified)			1		1
Russian		1			1
Scotch		1	1		2
Total	1	10	13	4	28
Total native-born	1	13	21	6	41
Foreign-born:					
German		2	2	1	5
Hebrew, Russian	1	17	44	39	101
Hebrew, Other		3	2	2	7
Italian (not specified)		5		5	10
Roumanian				2	2
Russian		2	1	2	5
Scotch		1			1
Total foreign-born	1	30	49	51	131
Grand total	2	43	70	57	172

FEMALE.

Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Dutch				1	1
German		1	1		2
Hebrew, Russian		1			1
Irish		1			1
Lithuanian	1				1
Total native-born	1	3	1	1	6
Foreign-born, Hebrew, Russian			1	2	3
Total foreign-born			1	2	3
Grand total	1	3	2	3	9

CLEVELAND SCHOOL OF PHARMACY, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

MALE.

Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French)		1			1
English			1		1
German		1			1
Hebrew, Russian		1			1
Polish		1	1		2
Total native-born		4	2		6
Foreign-born:					
German			1		1
Polish				1	1
Total foreign-born			1	1	2
Grand total		4	3	1	8

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

PHARMACY—Continued.

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK, N. Y.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:					
White	4	32	20	5	61
Negro		2			2
Total	4	34	20	5	63
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
German	7	11	4	1	23
Hebrew, Russian	3	12	1		16
Hebrew, Other			1		1
Irish		6	1	1	8
Italian (not specified)	1				1
Magyar	1				1
Russian		1			1
Scotch		1	1		2
Total	12	31	8	2	53
Total native-born	16	65	28	7	116
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian		1			1
German		3	2		5
Hebrew, Roumanian		1			1
Hebrew, Russian		15	12	8	35
Hebrew, Other		2	1		3
Irish				1	1
Italian (not specified)		5	7	3	15
Norwegian		1			1
Spanish			1		1
Spanish-American				1	1
Syrian				1	1
Total foreign-born		28	23	14	65
Grand total	16	93	51	21	181

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White		3			3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
German			1		1
Russian		1			1
Total		1	1		2
Total native-born		4	1		5
Foreign-born:					
Hebrew, Russian			1		1
Italian (not specified)			1		1
Spanish		1			1
Total foreign-born		1	2		3
Grand total		5	3		8

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

PHARMACY—Continued.

FLINT MEDICAL COLLEGE, NEW ORLEANS, LA.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, Negro			1	2	3

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, Negro				2	2

MASSACHUSETTS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY, BOSTON, MASS.

MALE.

Native-born of native father:					
White	7	30	30	11	78
Negro				1	1
Total	7	30	30	12	79
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian, French		3	3	1	7
Canadian, Other		3			3
English		2		1	3
German		1	5		6
Hebrew, Russian		3			3
Irish	1	9	10	2	22
Polish	1	1			2
Scotch		1	1		2
Swedish		2			2
Total	2	25	19	4	50
Total native-born	9	55	49	16	129
Foreign-born:					
Armenian				2	2
Canadian, French		1	1		2
Canadian, Other	1	1	4		6
Egyptian		1			1
English			1		1
German		1	1		2
Hebrew, Russian		1	1		2
Italian (not specified)	2	1			3
Portuguese		1			1
Russian		1	2	1	4
Total foreign-born	3	8	10	3	24
Grand total	12	63	59	19	153

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	1	4	2	5	12
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, German		1			1
Total native-born	1	5	2	5	13
Foreign-born, Italian (not specified)		1			1
Total foreign-born		1			1
Grand total	1	6	2	5	14

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

PHARMACY—Continued.

NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, EVANSTON, ILL.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:					
White	1	29	24	7	61
Negro			2	1	3
Total	1	29	26	8	64
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian		1	1		2
Danish			2		2
English		1	2		3
German		15	2	1	18
Irish		3			3
Norwegian		1			1
Polish	1				1
Russian	1				1
Scotch			1		1
Swedish		3	2	1	6
Total	2	24	10	2	38
Total native-born	3	53	36	10	102
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)		1			1
Filipino				1	1
German			1		1
Greek				1	1
Hebrew, Russian			1		1
Italian (not specified)		1	1		2
Norwegian			1		1
Polish				1	1
Russian		1			1
Swedish			1		1
Total foreign-born		3	5	3	11
Grand total	3	56	41	13	113

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White				1	1

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

PHARMACY—Continued.

PITTSBURG COLLEGE OF PHARMACY, PITTSBURG, PA.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:					
White	2	66	64	15	147
Negro		1	4	1	6
Total	2	67	68	16	153
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French)			1		1
English		1	3	1	5
French				1	1
German	1	8	6	2	17
Hebrew, German			2		2
Hebrew, Russian		1	1	1	3
Hebrew, Other		1	2		3
Irish			2	1	3
Roumanian		1			1
Slovak			1		1
Swedish		1			1
Not reported		1			1
Total	1	14	18	6	39
Total native-born	3	81	86	22	192
Foreign-born:					
English				1	1
German		2		1	3
Hebrew (not specified)		1	5	2	8
Italian (not specified)		1	1	1	3
Slovak		1	1	1	3
Swedish		1			1
Total foreign-born		6	7	6	19
Grand total	3	87	93	28	211

FEMALE.

Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish			1		1

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

PHARMACY—Continued.

TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:					
White		6	5	4	15
Negro				1	1
Total		6	5	5	16
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
German			1		1
Hebrew, Russian		3	1		4
Irish		1		1	2
Total		4	2	1	7
Total native-born		10	7	6	23
Foreign-born:					
Hebrew, Roumanian				1	1
Hebrew, Russian	1	2	3	2	8
Hebrew, Other		1			1
Italian (not specified)				1	1
Swedish			1		1
Total foreign-born	1	3	4	4	12
Grand total	1	13	11	10	35

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	1				1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
German	1				1
Irish		1		1	2
Russian		1			1
Total	1	2		1	4
Total native-born	2	2		1	5
Grand total	2	2		1	5

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

PHARMACY—Continued.

UNIVERSITY OF BUFFALO, BUFFALO, N. Y.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	1	21	27	6	55
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian, French		1			1
Canadian, Other		2	1		3
German	1	6	1	2	10
Irish			1	1	2
Polish	1	2			3
Scotch		1			1
Total	2	12	3	3	20
Total native-born	3	33	30	9	75
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)				1	1
German				1	1
Hebrew, Russian	1	2		1	4
Irish				1	1
Italian (not specified)			1	1	2
Persian		1			1
Polish		1			1
Total foreign-born	1	4	1	5	11
Grand total	4	37	31	14	86

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	1		3		4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
German		1			1
Irish			1		1
Polish		1			1
Total		2	1		3
Total native-born	1	2	4		7
Foreign-born, German				1	1
Total foreign-born				1	1
Grand total	1	2	4	1	8

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

PHARMACY—Continued.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY, CAL.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	1	20	13	4	38
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian		1			1
Canadian (other than French)		1	1		2
Danish		1			1
English		1	2	1	4
German	1	5	2	1	9
Italian (not specified)		1			1
Norwegian		1			1
Scotch			1		1
Swedish			1		1
Total	1	11	7	2	21
Total native-born	2	31	20	6	59
Foreign-born:					
Chinese				1	1
Hebrew, Russian			1		1
Roumanian		1			1
Total foreign-born		1	1	1	3
Grand total	2	32	21	7	62

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White			1	1	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, French			1		1
Total			2	1	3

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

PHARMACY—Continued.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS, CHICAGO, ILL.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:					
White	1	45	37	4	87
Negro				5	5
Total	1	45	37	9	92
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian	2	2			4
Canadian (other than French)		1		1	2
English		2			2
French		3			3
German		15	7	4	26
Hebrew, German		1			1
Hebrew, Russian		2			2
Irish		3			3
Italian (not specified)		1	2		3
Polish		1			1
Russian	1				1
Scotch			1		1
Swedish	1	9	3		13
Not reported		1			1
Total	4	41	13	5	63
Total native-born	5	86	50	14	155
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian		1			1
Canadian (other than French)		2			2
Dutch		1			1
German		3	2		5
Hebrew, Russian		1	1		2
Italian (not specified)			2	2	4
Polish		1	1		2
Swedish			1		1
Total foreign-born		9	7	2	18
Grand total	5	95	57	16	173

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White		1			1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, German				2	2
Total native-born		1		2	3
Foreign-born, Polish		1			1
Total foreign-born		1			1
Grand total		2		2	4

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

PHARMACY—Continued.

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:					
White		13	8	1	22
Negro			1		1
Total		13	9	1	23
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian		2			2
Danish		1			1
Dutch			1		1
German		3	3		6
Magyar		1			1
Norwegian		2	7		9
Scotch			1		1
Swedish		3	2		5
Total		12	14		26
Total native-born		25	23	1	49
Foreign-born, Hebrew, Russian			2		2
Total foreign-born			2		2
Grand total		25	25	1	51

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White		1	3		4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
English		1			1
Norwegian		2			2
Total		3			3
Total native-born		4	3		7
Grand total		4	3		7

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

THEOLOGY.

BOSTON UNIVERSITY, BOSTON, MASS.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:					
White			10	23	33
Negro				1	1
Total			10	24	34
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French)				1	1
Danish				1	1
English			1	1	2
German			1		1
Norwegian				1	1
Scotch			1	1	2
Total			3	5	8
Total native-born			13	29	42
Foreign-born:					
Armenian			1		1
Canadian (other than French)				1	1
English				1	1
Greek				1	1
Swedish				1	1
Total foreign-born			1	4	5
Grand total			14	33	47

FEMALE.

Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, English				1	1

CONCORDIA SEMINARY, ST. LOUIS, MO.

MALE.

Native-born of native father, White		32	44	1	77
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, German		46	77	4	127
Total native-born		78	121	5	204
Foreign-born:					
German		5	15	2	22
Russian			1		1
Total foreign-born		5	16	2	23
Grand total		83	137	7	227

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

THEOLOGY—Continued.

EDEN COLLEGE, ST. LOUIS, MO.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	.....	3	11	.....	14
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, German	.....	11	15	2	28
Total native-born	.....	14	26	2	42
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian	.....	.....	2	.....	2
German	.....	2	9	7	18
Total foreign-born	.....	2	11	7	20
Grand total	.....	16	37	9	62

GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, NEW YORK, N. Y.

MALE.

Native-born of native father, White	.....	1	29	22	52
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	.....	2	2
English	1	1	4	6	
German	.....	1	1	2	
Scotch	.....	1	.....	1	
Welsh	.....	.....	1	1	
Total	.....	1	3	8	12
Total native-born	.....	2	32	30	64
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	1	3	4
English	.....	.....	1	3	4
Irish	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Italian	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Japanese	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Negro	.....	1	.....	2	3
Porto Rican	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Spanish	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Total foreign-born	.....	1	3	13	17
Grand total	.....	3	35	43	81

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

THEOLOGY—Continued.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White			4	20	24
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French)			2		2
German				1	1
Irish				1	1
Total			2	2	4
Total native-born			6	22	28
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)				1	1
English				2	2
German			1		1
Japanese				1	1
Negro				1	1
Scotch				1	1
Total foreign-born			1	6	7
Grand total			7	28	35

KENRICK SEMINARY, ST. LOUIS, MO.

MALE.

Native-born of native father, White		5	12	8	25
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian			1		1
Dutch		1			1
English				1	1
French				1	1
German		5	8	7	20
Irish		2	11	13	26
Polish			2		2
Total		8	22	22	52
Total native-born		13	34	30	77
Foreign-born:					
Dutch			3	2	5
French				2	2
German			1		1
Irish		2	5	6	13
Lithuanian				1	1
Total foreign-born		2	9	11	22
Grand total		15	43	41	99

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

THEOLOGY—Continued.

LANE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, CINCINNATI, OHIO.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White			4	12	16
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
English				2	2
German			1		1
Total			1	2	3
Total native-born			5	14	19
Foreign-born:					
Irish				1	1
Scotch				1	1
Total foreign-born				2	2
Grand total			5	16	21

ST. MARY'S SEMINARY, BALTIMORE, MD.

MALE.

Native-born of native father, White		4	27	15	46
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian, French			2		2
English				2	2
French				1	1
German			6	4	10
Irish		3	24	31	58
Polish		1	5		6
Slovenian			1		1
Welsh			1		1
Total		4	39	38	81
Total native-born		8	66	53	127
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian				1	1
Canadian, French				2	2
Croatian				1	1
French			1		1
German			1	2	3
Irish		2	6	8	16
Italian (not specified)			1		1
Polish		1	2	4	7
Slovak			1	1	2
Total foreign-born		3	12	19	34
Grand total		11	78	72	161

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

THEOLOGY—Continued.

ST. MARY'S THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White		2	13	2	17
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian			1		1
Dutch				1	1
German		1	2	2	5
Irish		2	7	6	15
Total		3	10	9	22
Total native-born		5	23	11	39
Foreign-born, Lithuanian			1		1
Total foreign-born			1		1
Grand total		5	24	11	40

ST. VINCENT'S SEMINARY, GERMANTOWN, PA.

MALE.

Native-born of native father, White		2	3	4	9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French)			1		1
English		1	1		2
German			1		1
Irish		4	6	6	16
Total		5	9	6	20
Total native-born		7	12	10	29
Grand total		7	12	10	29

TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

MALE.

Native-born of native father:					
White		1	1	8	10
Negro				2	2
Total		1	1	10	12
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish				1	1
Total native-born		1	1	11	13
Foreign-born, Irish				1	1
Total foreign-born				1	1
Grand total		1	1	12	14

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White				8	8

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

THEOLOGY—Continued.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY OF EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH, CHICAGO, ILL.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White			6	4	10
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
German			3	2	5
Norwegian		1	2	1	4
Swedish			2	1	3
Total		1	7	4	12
Total native-born		1	13	8	22
Foreign-born:					
Danish				1	1
English			1		1
German				2	2
Hebrew, Russian		1			1
Norwegian				3	3
Swedish			1	5	6
Total foreign-born		1	2	11	14
Grand total		2	15	19	36

TUFTS COLLEGE, MEDFORD, MASS.

MALE.

Native-born of native father, White		2	4	2	8
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
English			1		1
Scotch		1			1
Total		1	1		2
Total native-born		3	5	2	10
Foreign-born, Dutch				1	1
Grand total		3	5	3	11

UNITED NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN SEMINARY, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

MALE.

Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Danish				1	1
Norwegian			3	28	31
Total native-born			3	29	32
Foreign-born:					
French			1		1
Norwegian			2	29	31
Swedish				1	1
Total foreign-born			3	30	33
Grand total			6	59	65

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

THEOLOGY—Continued.

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White			3	35	38
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian, French				1	1
German				3	3
Hebrew, German			1		1
Swedish			1		1
Total			2	4	6
Total native-born			5	39	44
Foreign-born:					
Armenian				1	1
Canadian (other than French)			1	3	4
English				6	6
German			1	1	2
Irish				3	3
Japanese			1		1
Norwegian				1	1
Scotch			1	1	2
Swedish				1	1
Total foreign-born			4	17	21
Grand total			9	56	65

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:					
White			1	3	4
Negro			1		1
Total			2	3	5

WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, CHICAGO, ILL.

MALE.

Native-born of native father, White			6	3	9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Canadian (other than French)			1		1
Total native-born			7	3	10
Foreign-born:					
English			1	1	2
Japanese			1		1
Total foreign-born			2	1	3
Grand total			9	4	13

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

DENTISTRY.

BALTIMORE MEDICAL COLLEGE, BALTIMORE, MD.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Foreign-born:					
Canadian, French			1		1
Canadian, Other		1	1	1	3
English				1	1
Greek			1		1
Hebrew, Roumanian			2		2
Hebrew, Russian		1	2	3	6
Not reported			1		1
Total		2	8	5	15

DETROIT COLLEGE OF MEDICINE, DETROIT, MICH.

MALE.

Native-born of native father, White		9	17	7	33
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French)			6		6
French			1		1
German			1		1
Not reported			1		1
Total			9		9
Total native-born		9	26	7	42
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)		3	6	2	11
Danish				1	1
Dutch			1	1	2
English		1		1	2
German			1	1	2
Irish			1		1
Scotch			3		3
Welsh			1		1
Not reported				1	1
Total foreign-born		4	13	7	24
Grand total		13	39	14	66

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

DENTISTRY—Continued.

CINCINNATI COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGERY, CINCINNATI, OHIO.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	1	5	8	5	19
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
German		1		1	2
Irish				1	1
Total		1		2	3
Total native-born	1	6	8	7	22
Foreign-born, German				1	1
Total foreign-born				1	1
Grand total	1	6	8	8	23

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White			1		1

HARVARD UNIVERSITY, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

MALE.

Native-born of native father:					
White		11	14	9	34
Negro				1	1
Total		11	14	10	35
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
English		1			1
German		2			2
Hebrew, Russian		4			4
Irish	1	1	2	3	7
Russian			1		1
Swedish		1			1
Welsh				1	1
Total	1	9	3	4	17
Total native-born	1	20	17	14	52
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)			2	1	3
Chinese				1	1
English				1	1
German			1		1
Greek				1	1
Hebrew, Russian		2	2	1	5
Irish				1	1
Russian			1	1	2
Spanish-American			1		1
Total foreign-born		2	7	7	16
Grand total	1	22	24	21	68

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

DENTISTRY—Continued.

NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, EVANSTON, ILL.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:					
White		8	45	27	80
Negro				3	3
Total		8	45	30	83
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian			1		1
Canadian (other than French)			1	2	3
Danish			1	1	2
English			3	2	5
French				1	1
German			2	5	7
Hebrew, Russian			2		2
Irish		2		3	5
Norwegian		1	3	2	6
Polish		1			1
Swedish		1	2		3
Total		5	15	16	36
Total native-born		13	60	46	119
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)			2	1	3
English		2	1	3	6
Greek				1	1
Hebrew, Russian				2	2
Irish			1	2	3
Norwegian				1	1
Russian			1		1
Swedish				1	1
Not reported				1	1
Total foreign-born		2	5	12	19
Grand total		15	65	58	138

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White				1	1
Foreign-born:					
German				1	1
Not reported				1	1
Total foreign-born				2	2
Grand total				3	3

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

DENTISTRY—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGERY, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White		2	13	2	17
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
English				1	1
German			3		3
Hebrew, Russian		2	1		3
Irish				1	1
Scotch			1		1
Total		2	5	2	9
Total native-born		4	18	4	26
Foreign-born:					
English				1	1
German				1	1
Hebrew, Russian			7	3	10
Hebrew, Other			1	2	3
Russian				1	1
Scotch				1	1
Spanish-American			1		1
Not reported		1	2	1	4
Total foreign-born		1	11	10	22
Grand total		5	29	14	48

FEMALE.

Foreign-born, Greek				1	1

ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY, ST. LOUIS, MO.

MALE.

Native-born of native father, White		24	24	14	62
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
German		2	4	2	8
Hebrew, Russian			1		1
Irish			1		1
Total		2	6	2	10
Total native-born		26	30	16	72
Foreign-born:					
Bulgarian			1		1
Mexican			1		1
Total foreign-born			2		2
Grand total		26	32	16	74

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

DENTISTRY—Continued.

TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White		6	20	11	37
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian, French			2		2
English				1	1
German			1	2	3
Irish			1	5	6
Total			4	8	12
Total native-born		6	24	19	49
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)				2	2
English				3	3
French			2		2
German			5	1	6
Hebrew, Russian			1		1
Hebrew, Other			1		1
Irish			1		1
Magyar			1		1
Porto Rican		1			1
Total foreign-born		1	11	6	18
Grand total		7	35	25	67

UNIVERSITY OF BUFFALO, BUFFALO, N. Y.

MALE.

Native-born of native father:					
White		14	18	9	41
Negro			1		1
Total		14	19	9	42
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French)		1	2		3
English			2		2
German		2	6	1	9
Irish		1	6	1	8
Polish				1	1
Total		4	16	3	23
Total native-born		18	35	12	65
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)			2		2
German				1	1
Hebrew, Russian				1	1
Total foreign-born			2	2	4
Grand total		18	37	14	69

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White		1	2		3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish		1			1
Total		2	2		4

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

DENTISTRY—Continued.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY, CAL.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White		9	7	5	21
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French)		1	1		2
Danish				1	1
English		1	2		3
French				1	1
German		2	1		3
Irish		2		1	3
Scotch			1		1
Swedish			1		1
Not reported				1	1
Total		6	6	4	16
Total native-born		15	13	9	37
Foreign-born:					
English			1		1
Japanese			1	1	2
Mexican		1			1
Total foreign-born		1	2	1	4
Grand total		16	15	10	41

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

MALE.

Native-born of native father, White		34	48	8	90
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian		2	2		4
Canadian, French		1	3		4
Canadian, Other		3	6		9
Danish			2		2
Dutch		1			1
English		1	3		4
French			1		1
German		1	14		15
Hebrew, Polish				1	1
Hebrew, Roumanian		1			1
Hebrew, Russian	1		1		2
Irish		1	3	2	6
Norwegian		4	8	3	15
Scotch		1	1		2
Swedish		5	6	5	16
Not reported		1	1	1	3
Total	1	22	51	12	86
Total native-born	1	56	99	20	176
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)			1		1
German			1		1
Hebrew, Roumanian		2	1		3
Norwegian			1	1	2
Swedish				1	1
Total foreign-born		2	4	2	8
Grand total	1	58	103	22	184

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White			1		1

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

DENTISTRY—Continued.

WISCONSIN COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White			8	5	13
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
German			5		5
Norwegian				1	1
Total			5	1	6
Total native-born			13	6	19
Foreign-born:					
Hebrew, Russian			1		1
Not reported				1	1
Total foreign-born			1	1	2
Grand total			14	7	21

FEMALE.

Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, German				1	1

VETERINARY.

M'KILLIPS VETERINARY COLLEGE, CHICAGO, ILL.

MALE.

Native-born of native father, White		21	45	82	148
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian				1	1
Canadian, French			1	1	2
Canadian, Other		1	2	4	7
Dutch			1		1
English		2	2		4
German		1	5	9	15
Hebrew, German			1		1
Irish		3	3	9	15
Norwegian			1	1	2
Scotch		1	1		2
Welsh				2	2
Total		8	17	27	52
Total native-born		29	62	109	200
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)			2	4	6
Cuban			1		1
Danish			1		1
Dutch			1	3	4
English				6	6
French				1	1
German		1		4	5
Irish				5	5
Norwegian				1	1
Scotch				2	2
Total foreign-born		1	5	26	32
Grand total		30	67	135	232

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student*—Continued.

VETERINARY—Continued.

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:					
White	2	25	41	30	98
Negro			1		1
Total	2	25	42	30	99
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French)		1			1
Dutch			1		1
English	1	3	1	1	6
German	1	1	1	3	6
Hebrew, Roumanian			1		1
Hebrew, Russian		3	3		6
Hebrew, Other			1		1
Irish		3	6	2	11
Porto Rican			1		1
Scotch				2	2
Total	2	11	15	8	36
Total native-born	4	36	57	38	135
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)		2	1		3
Cuban			1		1
English				1	1
German				3	3
Hebrew, Roumanian				1	1
Hebrew, Russian		2	1		3
Irish				1	1
Porto Rican					1
Spanish		2			2
Spanish-American			1	1	2
Total foreign-born		6	5	7	18
Grand total	4	42	62	45	153

TABLE 2.—*Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student.*

ACADEMIC.

ADELPHI COLLEGE, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

MALE.

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Hebrew, Polish	1							1		
Hebrew, Other	1							1		
Total	2							2		

FEMALE.

Canadian (other than French)	3						3			
Danish	1							1		
English	1								1	
German	1						1			
Hebrew, Russian	2								2	
Total	8						4	1	3	

BARNARD COLLEGE OF COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK, N. Y.

FEMALE.

Canadian (other than French)	3						1		1	1
English	2								2	
German	5						1	1	3	
Hebrew, Polish	1								1	
Hebrew, Russian	2						1		1	
Hebrew, Other	1						1			
Irish	2		1					1		
Scotch	2							1	1	
Total	18		1				4	3	9	1

BOSTON COLLEGE, BOSTON, MASS.

MALE.

Irish	3					1	1		1	

BOSTON UNIVERSITY, BOSTON, MASS.

MALE.

Canadian (other than French)	4						2	2		
Mexican	1					1				
Total	5					1	2	2		

TABLE 2.—*Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student*—Continued.

ACADEMIC—Continued.

BROWN UNIVERSITY, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French	1								1	
Canadian, Other	2								2	
Cuban	1							1		
English	9						2		5	2
German	1		1							
Hebrew, Russian	7				1			2	4	
Irish	1							1		
Italian (not specified)	1							1		
Norwegian	1									1
Portuguese	1							1		
Total	25		1		1		2	6	12	3

FEMALE.

English	3		1					2		
Hebrew, Russian	1								1	
Swedish	2								2	
Total	6		1					2	3	

CANISIUS COLLEGE, BUFFALO, N. Y.

MALE.

Irish	1						1			

CLARK COLLEGE, WORCESTER, MASS.

MALE.

Canadian (other than French)	2								2	
German	1								1	
Hebrew, Russian	2								2	
Scotch	1								1	
Swedish	2					1				1
Syrian	1			1						
Total	9			1		1			6	1

COLLEGE OF ST. FRANCIS XAVIER, NEW YORK, N. Y.

MALE.

German	1								1	
Irish	2						1			1
Italian (not specified)	2						1	1		
Total	5						2	1	1	1

TABLE 2.—*Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student*—Continued.

ACADEMIC—Continued.

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK, N. Y.

MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	4		1			1		2		
Bohemian and Moravian	2						1		1	
Canadian (other than French)	7	1						2	3	1
Chinese	2				1		1			
Cuban	6				1	1	2	2		
Dutch	1							1		
English	11	2			2		3	1	2	1
French	1			1						
German	19	3		2		1	4	5	4	
Hebrew, German	1						1			
Hebrew, Polish	4			1	1				2	
Hebrew, Roumanian	5					1	3	1		
Hebrew, Russian	42			1	1	2	3	8	24	3
Hebrew, Other	9						5	2	2	
Irish	2	1					1			
Italian (not specified)	12						4	3	4	1
Japanese	1			1						
Magyar	3			1	1			1		
Mexican	3			1		1	1			
Polish	5		2		1	1	1			
Russian	3			1			1		1	
Scotch	6		2			1	1	1		1
Spanish	6			1		1	2	1	1	
Spanish-American	8		2	1		2	3			
Swedish	1						1			
Syrian	2					1		1		
Total	166	7	7	11	8	13	38	31	44	7

DETROIT COLLEGE, DETROIT, MICH.

MALE.

Canadian (other than French)	1								1	
German	2								1	1
Total	3								2	1

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK, N. Y.

MALE.

Canadian (other than French)	1					1				
English	1		1							
Total	2		1			1				

TABLE 2.—*Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student*—Continued.

ACADEMIC—Continued.

HAMLINE UNIVERSITY, ST. PAUL, MINN.

MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian (other than French)	1									1
English	1							1		
Hebrew, Roumanian	1							1		
Irish	1					1				
Swedish	1									1
Total	5					1		2		2

FEMALE.

Canadian (other than French)	2							1		1
English	2							1	1	
French	1					1				
Total	5					1		2	1	1

HARVARD UNIVERSITY, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

MALE.

Canadian (other than French)	15		1	1			2	5	4	2
Chinese	11	1	1	8	1					
Cuban	2		1	1						
Danish	1								1	
English	7		1					1	2	3
Filipino	1		1							
French	1								1	
German	7	1			2		1		1	2
Greek	1			1						
Hawaiian	1	1								
Hebrew, German	1								1	
Hebrew, Polish	3							1	2	
Hebrew, Roumanian	1								1	
Hebrew, Russian	33			1	1		8	10	12	1
Hebrew, Other	1						1			
Hindu	1			1						
Irish	3						2		1	
Italian (not specified)	5						3	1		1
Japanese	4	1			2			1		
Negro	1							1		
Porto Rican	3				1		2			
Portuguese	1							1		
Russian	1				1					
Scotch	3									3
Spanish	1						1			
Swedish	3							1	1	1
Welsh	2								2	
Total	114	4	5	13	8		20	22	29	13

TABLE 2.—*Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student*—Continued.

ACADEMIC—Continued.

JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY, BALTIMORE, MD.

MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
German	1						1			
Hebrew, Polish	1								1	
Hebrew, Russian	1								1	
Total	3						1		2	

LOYOLA COLLEGE, BALTIMORE, MD.

MALE.

Irish	1				1					
Lithuanian	1							1		
Polish	1								1	
Total	3				1			1	1	

MACALESTER COLLEGE, ST. PAUL, MINN.

MALE.

Canadian (other than French)	3							1	1	1
English	1						1			
Total	4						1	1	1	1

NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, EVANSTON, ILL.

MALE.

Bulgarian	1							1		
German	2							1	1	
Hebrew, Russian	1						1			
Total	4						1	2	1	

FEMALE.

Canadian (other than French)	1								1	
Dutch	1								1	
Total	2								2	

PACKER COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

FEMALE.

German	1								1	

TABLE 2.—*Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student*—Continued.

ACADEMIC—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, PITTSBURG, PA.

FEMALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Scotch	1							1		

PITTSBURG COLLEGE OF THE HOLY GHOST, PITTSBURG, PA.

MALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	1							1		
German	1						1			
Irish	3								1	2
Italian (not specified)	2							2		
Lithuanian	1						1			
Magyar	1					1				
Polish	6		1	1			3		1	
Total	15		1	1		1	5	3	2	2

RADCLIFFE COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

FEMALE.

Canadian (other than French)	1									1
English	2						1			1
French	1					1				
German	3							2	1	
Hebrew, German	1						1			
Hebrew, Russian	3			1					2	
Irish	1								1	
Scotch	2							1		1
Total	14			1		1	2	3	4	3

SIMMONS COLLEGE, BOSTON, MASS.

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	1							1		
Canadian, Other	6		3			1	2			
English	5		1					1	2	1
Norwegian	1		1							
Russian	1							1		
Scotch	3	1							1	1
Total	17	1	5			1	2	3	3	2

ST. IGNATIUS COLLEGE, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

MALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	1								1	
German	1						1			
Total	2						1		1	

TABLE 2.—*Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student*—Continued.

ACADEMIC—Continued.

TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

FEMALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
German	1							1		

THE WOMAN'S COLLEGE OF BALTIMORE, BALTIMORE, MD.

FEMALE.

German	1								1	
Hindu	1			1						
Polish	1								1	
Total	3			1					2	

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY, CAL.

MALE.

Canadian (other than French)	5		1	1					2	1
Danish	1			1						
English	8				1		2		4	1
French	2						1		1	
German	8					2	1	1	2	2
Hebrew, Russian	1								1	
Irish	1								1	
Japanese	7					1	4	2		
Korean	1						1			
Norwegian	1									1
Polish	1					1				
Scotch	4		1		1				1	1
Swedish	3						1			2
Total	43		2	2	2	4	10	3	12	8

FEMALE.

Canadian (other than French)	9						2			7
Chinese	3	1		1				1		
English	3							2	1	
French	1								1	
German	5						1	2		2
Hebrew, Russian	2								1	1
Irish	1									1
Japanese	1		1							
Russian	1							1		
Scotch	2	1								1
Total	28	2	1	1			3	6	3	12

TABLE 2.—*Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student*—Continued.

ACADEMIC—Continued.

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL.

MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian (other than French)	2		1			1				
Chinese	1						1			
Dutch	3						2		1	
English	1							1		
Filipino	4			4						
German	1							1		
Hebrew, German	1								1	
Hebrew, Polish	1							1		
Hebrew, Roumanian	1							1		
Hebrew, Russian	8					1		3	4	
Hebrew, Other	3								3	
Japanese	4			2	1		1			
Magyar	1								1	
Russian	2		1					1		
Slovak	1								1	
Swedish	2							1	1	
Total	36		2	6	1	2	4	9	12	

FEMALE.

Canadian (other than French)	4							1	2	1
English	3							2	1	
French	1									1
German	1						1			
Irish	1						1			
Polish	1							1		
Swedish	1								1	
Total	12						2	4	4	2

UNIVERSITY OF CINCINNATI, CINCINNATI, OHIO.

MALE.

English	1									1
German	1								1	
Hebrew, Russian	4					2			1	1
Magyar	1	1								
Syrian	1		1							
Total	8	1	1			2			2	2

FEMALE.

German	1								1	
Welsh	1			1						
Total	2			1					1	

TABLE 2.—*Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student*—Continued.

ACADEMIC—Continued.

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
English	1	1								
German	1								1	
Norwegian	1									1
Swedish	2						2			
Total	5	1					2		1	1

FEMALE.

Canadian (other than French)	2							1	1	
English	1								1	
German	1									1
Irish	1								1	
Swedish	5						2		1	2
Total	10						2	1	4	3

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

MALE.

Chinese	1				1					
German	1						1			
Spanish-American	1	1								
Total	3	1			1		1			

WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

MALE.

Canadian (other than French)	3						1	2		
English	1						1			
Hebrew, Russian	2						1		1	
Hebrew, Other	1						1			
Italian (not specified)	1								1	
Magyar	1						1			
Not reported	1							1		
Total	10						5	3	2	

TABLE 2.—*Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student*—Continued.

ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGICAL.

ARMOUR INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, CHICAGO, ILL.

MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
English	2					1	1			
German	2	1							1	
Hebrew, Russian	1						1			
Italian (not specified)	2						2			
Japanese	2					2				
Mexican	1	1								
Negro	1						1			
Turkish	1						1			
Total	12	2				3	6		1	

BROWN UNIVERSITY, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

MALE.

Canadian (other than French)	1						1			
Cuban	1						1			
English	1									1
Hebrew, Russian	2						1	1		
Hindu	1		1							
Scotch	1								1	
Total	7		1				3	1	1	1

CASE SCHOOL OF APPLIED SCIENCE, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

MALE.

Canadian (other than French)	4			1					3	
English	1				1					
German	2								1	1
Hebrew, German	1						1			
Hebrew, Russian	4				1	1		1	1	
Hebrew, Other	1								1	
Irish	1							1		
Total	14			1	2	1	1	2	6	1

TABLE 2.—*Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student*—Continued.

ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGICAL—Continued.

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY (TEACHERS COLLEGE), NEW YORK, N. Y.

MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	1			1						
Canadian (other than French)	3		1				1	1		
English	2								1	1
French	1						1			
German	3								2	1
Hebrew, German	1									1
Hebrew, Russian	4							1	2	1
Hebrew, Other	2									2
Japanese	1	1								
Scotch	1		1							
Total	19	1	2	1			2	2	5	6

FEMALE.

Canadian (other than French)	9			1		1	3		1	3
Danish	1						1			
English	5	1						1	2	1
German	3							2		1
Hebrew, Russian	1								1	
Irish	4									4
Italian (not specified)	1	1								
Japanese	2		1		1					
Magyar	1								1	
Norwegian	1							1		
Russian	1								1	
Spanish	2	2								
Swedish	1								1	
Total	32	4	1	1	1	1	4	4	7	9

HARVARD UNIVERSITY, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

MALE.

Canadian (other than French)	1						1			
Hebrew, Russian	2								2	
Scotch	2						1			1
Total	5						2		2	1

TABLE 2.—*Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student*—Continued.

ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGICAL—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, BOSTON, MASS.

MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number o fyears.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	3			1			2			
Canadian, French	1							1		
Canadian, Other	14	1		1	1	2	4	1	2	2
Chinese	5			4			1			
Cuban	1				1					
English	6	1		1	2			1	1	
French	1					1				
German	6					1		2	3	
Greek	1		1							
Hebrew, German	1							1		
Hebrew, Polish	1								1	
Hebrew, Russian	16				2	5	1	2	6	
Hebrew, Other	2				1				1	
Hindu	1	1								
Irish	1					1				
Italian (not specified)	1		1							
Japanese	3	1		1			1			
Mexican	5			2	1	1	1			
Porto Rican	5	1			1		3			
Spanish	2			1	1					
Spanish-American	11	1	2	5	2		1			
Swedish	1							1		
Total	88	6	4	16	12	11	14	9	14	2

NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK, N. Y.

MALE.

Canadian (other than French)	1									1
Dutch	2			1			1			
English	1									1
German	5					1	2			2
Hebrew, German	1		1							
Hebrew, Roumanian	1						1			
Hebrew, Russian	7						2	1	4	
Irish	1							1		
Japanese	4			1	2		1			
Magyar	2					1	1			
Scotch	1	1								
Spanish-American	1			1						
Total	27	1	1	3	2	2	8	2	4	4

FEMALE.

English	1				1					

TABLE 2.—*Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student*—Continued.

ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGICAL—Continued.

NORMAL COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, NEW YORK, N. Y.

FEMALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Danish	1								1	
English	1							1		
French	2						1	1		
German	5						2	1	2	
Hebrew, German	1								1	
Hebrew, Polish	1								1	
Hebrew, Roumanian	3							2	1	
Hebrew, Russian	38			1		1	7	5	23	1
Hebrew, Other	13						1	4	8	
Irish	3							2		1
Italian (not specified)	2						1	1		
Lithuanian	2								2	
Russian	1							1		
Scotch	3					1		2		
Spanish	1						1			
Swedish	1								1	
Total	73			1		2	13	20	40	2

PITTSBURG COLLEGE OF THE HOLY GHOST, PITTSBURG, PA.

MALE.

German	1						1			
Polish	1		1							
Total	2		1				1			

POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE OF BROOKLYN, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

MALE.

Canadian (other than French)	3		1			1	1			
Dutch	1								1	
English	6		1			2	1		1	1
Filipino	3				2		1			
German	12				1		2	4	1	4
Hebrew, German	1								1	
Hebrew, Polish	2				1					1
Hebrew, Roumanian	2						2			
Hebrew, Russian	34					7	4	6	14	3
Hebrew, Other	4							2	1	1
Irish	3							1	1	1
Italian (not specified)	1						1			
Magyar	3		1				2			
Mexican	1			1						
Norwegian	1					1				
Roumanian	1		1							
Russian	2							1		1
Scotch	3						1		1	1
Spanish-American	2					2				
Total	85		4	1	4	13	15	14	21	13

TABLE 2.—*Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student*—Continued.

ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGICAL—Continued.

TUFTS COLLEGE, MEDFORD, MASS.

MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian (other than French)	3						2			1
English	5			1			2		1	1
Hebrew, Russian	3						1		2	
Portuguese	2		2							
Scotch	2				1					1
Swedish	1						1			
Total	16		2	1	1		6		3	3

FEMALE.

Canadian (other than French)	1						1			

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY, CAL.

MALE.

Armenian	1								1	
Bohemian	2				1				1	
Bulgarian	1						1			
Canadian (other than French)	6							1	5	
Chinese	7	2	1	2	1			1		
Danish	2							1		1
Dutch	1									1
English	9	1			1		5		1	1
French	2					1	1			
German	9			2				3	2	2
Hebrew, Russian	4						2		1	1
Hebrew, Other	1							1		
Hindu	5		1	3	1					
Irish	4	1							1	2
Italian (not specified)	1					1				
Japanese	3						1	1	1	
Mexican	1						1			
Polish	2			1			1			
Russian	1		1							
Scotch	4						2		1	1
Siamese	1			1						
Total	67	4	3	9	4	2	14	8	14	9

UNIVERSITY OF CINCINNATI, CINCINNATI, OHIO.

MALE.

English	1						1			
Hebrew, Russian	3					1		1	1	
Total	4					1	1	1	1	

FEMALE.

Hebrew, Russian	1								1	

TABLE 2.—*Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student*—Continued.

ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGICAL—Continued.

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian (other than French)	3						1			2
Danish	1								1	
English	1								1	
German	1							1		
Japanese	1					1				
Norwegian	3						1			2
Scotch	1									1
Swedish	2								1	1
Total	13					1	2	1	3	6

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

MALE.

Cuban	2					1	1			
English	1							1		
Hebrew, Russian	5							1	4	
Norwegian	1						1			
Porto Rican	1			1						
Spanish	4		1	1	1	1				
Swedish	1								1	
Total	15		1	2	1	2	2	2	5	

WORCESTER POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, WORCESTER, MASS.

MALE.

Armenian	2							1	1	
Canadian (other than French)	3				1				2	
Chinese	1			1						
English	6				1		3		2	
French	2						2			
German	1								1	
Hawaiian	1								1	
Irish	1					1				
Japanese	2				1		1			
Porto Rican	1			1						
Russian	1								1	
Scotch	1								1	
Spanish-American	1		1							
Swedish	1								1	
Total	24		1	2	3	1	6	1	10	

TABLE 2.—*Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student*—Continued.

MEDICINE.

AMERICAN MEDICAL MISSIONARY COLLEGE, BATTLE CREEK, MICH.

MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	1					1				
Bulgarian	3			1	1	1				
English	2		1		1					
Irish	1	1								
Mexican	2			1				1		
Negro	2	2								
Norwegian	1							1		
Spanish-American	2						2			
Total	14	3	1	2	2	2	2	2		

FEMALE.

Bulgarian	1			1						
Canadian (other than French)	1			1						
Dutch	1			1						
English	2				1	1				
Total	5			3	1	1				

ATLANTIC MEDICAL COLLEGE, BALTIMORE, MD.

MALE.

Canadian (other than French)	1									1
English	2									2
Porto Rican	1			1						
Spanish	1				1					
Total	5			1	1					3

BALTIMORE COLLEGE OF MEDICINE, BALTIMORE, MD.

MALE.

Canadian, French	1								1	
Canadian, Other	2				1			1		
Cuban	2			1			1			
English	2			1						1
German	1								1	
Greek	2				1	1				
Hebrew, Roumanian	3							3		
Hebrew, Russian	11						1	2	6	2
Irish	2	1							1	
Italian (not specified)	1							1		
Polish	1									1
Porto Rican	3			2		1				
Portuguese	1				1					
Roumanian	1						1			
Scotch	1								1	
Syrian	1					1				
Total	35	1		4	3	3	3	7	10	4

TABLE 2.—*Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student*—Continued.

MEDICINE—Continued.

BOSTON UNIVERSITY, BOSTON, MASS.

MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	1							1		
Bohemian	1								1	
Canadian (other than French)	3				1		1			1
English	1									1
German	1						1			
Hebrew, Russian	4			1	2	1				
Mexican	1						1			
Negro	1						1			
Scotch	1	1								
Total	14	1		1	3	1	4	1	1	2

FEMALE.

Armenian	1							1		
Canadian (other than French)	1									1
Hebrew, Russian	2						1		1	
Hindu	1						1			
Scotch	1							1		
Syrian	1						1			
Total	7						3	2	1	1

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK, N. Y.

MALE.

Armenian	1							1		
Canadian (other than French)	1				1					
English	2									2
French	3			1				2		
Hebrew, Roumanian	2						1			1
Hebrew, Russian	23		1	1	1	1	2	2	10	5
Hebrew, Other	5		1						3	1
Irish	2								1	1
Italian (not specified)	4							3	1	
Roumanian	1							1		
Russian	1									1
Spanish	3		1				1	1		
Spanish-American	1									1
Swedish	1						1			
Syrian	1					1				
Welsh	1		1							
Total	52		4	2	2	2	5	10	15	12

TABLE 2.—*Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student*—Continued.

MEDICINE—Continued.

COOPER MEDICAL COLLEGE, SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian (other than French)	2						1		1	
English	3				1	1				1
Hebrew, Russian	2								2	
Irish	1									1
Japanese	1						1			
Total	9				1	1	2		3	2

CORNELL UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK, N. Y.

MALE.

German	5								5	
Hebrew, Roumanian	2									2
Hebrew, Russian	15							4	10	1
Hebrew, Other	5							2	2	1
Irish	1						1			
Italian (not specified)	1							1		
Magyar	1								1	
Total	30						1	7	18	4

FEMALE.

Canadian (other than French)	1				1					

DETROIT COLLEGE OF MEDICINE, DETROIT, MICH.

MALE.

Armenian	1						1			
Canadian, French	4	1		1		1		1		
Canadian, Other	7		1	1	3				1	1
Dutch	1									1
English	4	1					1	1		1
German	1									1
Hebrew, Other	1					1				
Irish	1	1								
Italian (not specified)	1	1								
Scotch	1			1						
Syrian	1						1			
Total	23	4	1	3	3	2	3	2	1	4

TABLE 2.—*Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student*—Continued.

MEDICINE—Continued.

HAMLINE UNIVERSITY, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Magyar	1									1
Norwegian	1							1		
Swedish	1									1
Total	3							1		2

HARVARD UNIVERSITY, BOSTON, MASS.

MALE.

Armenian	1	1								
Bulgarian	1						1			
Canadian (other than French)	6	2	1		1			2		
Egyptian	1			1						
English	1						1			
German	1						1			
Hebrew, German	1							1		
Hebrew. Polish	1								1	
Hebrew, Other	1						1			
Italian (not specified)	1							1		
Norwegian	1							1		
Roumanian	1					1				
Syrian	2				1		1			
Welsh	1									1
Total	20	3	1	1	2	1	5	5	1	1

JEFFERSON MEDICAL COLLEGE, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

MALE.

Canadian (other than French)	2						1		1	
English	2								1	1
German	1						1			
Hebrew, Roumanian	1						1			
Hebrew, Russian	13						1	4	7	1
Italian (not specified)	1									1
Norwegian	1									1
Polish	1					1				
Porto Rican	2			1	1					
Scotch	1									1
Total	25			1	1	1	4	4	9	5

TABLE 2.—*Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student*—Continued.

MEDICINE—Continued.

JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY, BALTIMORE, MD.

MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Dutch	1						1			
Hebrew, Russian	1									1
Scotch	2	2								
Spanish	1				1					
Total	5	2			1		1			1

FEMALE.

German	1									1

MIAMI MEDICAL COLLEGE, CINCINNATI, OHIO.

MALE.

Hebrew, German	1					1				
Hebrew, Russian	1						1			
Total	2					1	1			

NEW YORK COLLEGE AND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN, NEW YORK, N. Y.

FEMALE.

Bohemian	1								1	
French	1						1			
German	1								1	
Hebrew, Russian	1							1		
Italian (not specified)	1								1	
Total	5						1	1	3	

NEW YORK HOMEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

MALE.

Canadian (other than French)	1						1			
English	1		1							
German	1						1			
Hebrew, German	1							1		
Hebrew, Russian	1								1	
Norwegian	1									1
Spanish-American	1			1						
Total	7		1	1			2	1	1	1

TABLE 2.—*Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student*—Continued.

MEDICINE—Continued.

NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, CHICAGO, ILL.

MALE.

Race of student	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian (other than French)	4					1		1	2	
Dutch	1					1				
Finnish	1					1				
German	2		1					1		
Magyar	1									1
Scotch	1									1
Swedish	2							1	1	
Syrian	1			1						
Total	13		1	1		3		3	3	2

ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY, ST. LOUIS, MO.

MALE.

Egyptian	1			1						
German	3						1			2
Hebrew, German	1						1			
Hebrew, Roumanian	1									1
Italian (not specified)	1								1	
Mexican	1	1								
Ruthenian	1		1							
Scotch	2					1	1			
Total	11	1	1	1		1	3		1	3

TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

MALE.

Canadian (other than French)	3						2			1
English	3								1	2
German	1						1			
Hebrew, Russian	13			1	3	5		2	2	
Hebrew, Other	3				1		1	1		
Irish	1						1			
Total	24			1	4	5	5	3	3	3

FEMALE.

Hebrew, Russian	1							1		
Swedish	1								1	
Total	2							1	1	

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY, CAL.

MALE.

Irish	1								1	

TABLE 2.—*Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student*—Continued.

MEDICINE—Continued.

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL.

MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian (other than French)	2									2
Dutch	1									1
German	1								1	
Hebrew, Russian	2								2	
Total	6								3	3

UNIVERSITY OF CINCINNATI, CINCINNATI, OHIO.

MALE.

Egyptian	2			1	1					
German	1								1	
Hebrew, Russian	1								1	
Total	4			1	1				2	

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS, CHICAGO, ILL.

MALE.

Bohemian	2							1	1	
Canadian (other than French)	2								1	1
Danish	1								1	
English	2						1	1		
Filipino	5				2	3				
Finnish	1								1	
German	6		1	1			1		2	1
Greek	1	1								
Hebrew, Russian	16			1	1	2	7	1	3	1
Irish	1									1
Italian (not specified)	2						2			
Norwegian	1						1			
Polish	5	1	2		2					
Scotch	3							1		2
Swedish	3		1					1	1	
Syrian	1						1			
Total	52	2	4	2	5	5	13	5	10	6

FEMALE.

German	1			1						
English	1								1	
Syrian	1			1						
Total	3			2					1	

TABLE 2.—*Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student*—Continued.

MEDICINE—Continued.

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian (other than French)	2								1	1
Danish	1									1
English	1							1		
German	2									2
Hebrew, Russian	2							1	1	
Irish	1									1
Norwegian	5						1	2	1	1
Scotch	2								1	1
Swedish	4						3		1	
Total	20						4	4	5	7

FEMALE.

Canadian (other than French)	1								1	

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

MALE.

Armenian	1						1			
Canadian (other than French)	2						2			
Chinese	1		1							
Cuban	3		1				2			
Egyptian	1		1							
English	1					1				
Filipino	1		1							
German	3			1				1		1
Hebrew, Roumanian	2	1		1						
Hebrew, Russian	11			1				4	6	
Hebrew, Other	1									1
Irish	1							1		
Japanese	1						1			
Mexican	1						1			
Porto Rican	1		1							
Scotch	1		1							
Spanish	1			1						
Spanish-American	9	1	2		4		2			
Swedish	1				1					
Syrian	1								1	
Welsh	2	1								1
Total	46	3	8	4	5	1	9	6	7	3

WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY, ST. LOUIS, MO.

MALE.

Bulgarian	1						1			
Canadian (other than French)	1						1			
Egyptian	1			1						
German	3				1			2		
Hebrew, Russian	3							1	2	
Total	9			1	1		2	3	2	

TABLE 2.—*Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student*—Continued.

MEDICINE—Continued.

WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian	1								1	
Danish	1								1	
German	1								1	
Hebrew, Russian	1								1	
Magyar	1			1						
Total	5			1					4	

WISCONSIN COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

MALE.

German	2		1							1
Hebrew, Russian	1						1			
Hebrew, Other	1							1		
Norwegian	2								2	
Total	6		1				1	1	2	1

FEMALE.

Norwegian	1								1	

WOMEN'S MEDICAL COLLEGE OF PENNSYLVANIA, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

FEMALE.

Canadian (other than French)	1						1			
Chinese	1				1					
English	2	1								1
Filipino	2				1	1				
Hebrew, Russian	7			2			1		2	2
Irish	1		1							
Polish	1							1		
Porto Rican	1			1						
Spanish	1					1				
Total	17	1	1	3	2	2	2	1	2	3

TABLE 2.—*Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student*—Continued.

LAW.

BALDWIN UNIVERSITY, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian (other than French)	4						2	1		1
English	1									1
German	2							1	1	
Hebrew, Roumanian	1							1		
Hebrew, Russian	2				1			1		
Hebrew, Other	6				1			2	2	1
Irish	2						1			1
Magyar	1								1	
Total	19				2		3	6	4	4

BENTON COLLEGE OF LAW, ST. LOUIS, MO.

MALE.

German	6						1	2	1	2
Hebrew, Russian	2						1	1		
Irish	1								1	
Slovak	1							1		
Total	10						2	4	2	2

BOSTON UNIVERSITY, BOSTON, MASS.

MALE.

Armenian	1	1								
Canadian (other than French)	3								3	
English	1							1		
German	1								1	
Greek	1						1			
Hebrew, Russian	19						2	5	11	1
Hebrew, Other	1								1	
Irish	2								1	1
Italian (not specified)	3							1	1	1
Negro	1							1		
Norwegian	1								1	
Total	34	1					3	8	19	3

TABLE 2.—*Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student*—Continued.

LAW—Continued.

BROOKLYN LAW SCHOOL OF ST. LAWRENCE UNIVERSITY, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian (other than French)	1									1
English	3					1	1			1
French	1								1	
German	7					1	1	1	2	2
Hebrew, Roumanian	2						1		1	
Hebrew, Russian	24					2	2	4	16	
Hebrew, Other	6							1	3	2
Irish	2								1	1
Italian (not specified)	3								1	2
Magyar	1									1
Polish	1								1	
Scotch	1									1
Swedish	1									1
Syrian	1								1	
Total	54					4	5	6	27	12

FEMALE.

Hebrew, German	1									1
Hebrew, Polish	1							1		
Hebrew, Russian	2							2		
Total	4							3		1

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK, N. Y.

MALE.

Chinese	1					1				
Cuban	1			1						
Dutch	1				1					
English	2							1	1	
French	2				1					1
German	1							1		
Hebrew, Russian	5							1	3	1
Italian (not specified)	2			1					1	
Polish	1							1		
Spanish	2		1				1			
Syrian	1					1				
Total	19		1	2	2	2	1	4	5	2

TABLE 2.—*Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student*—Continued.

LAW—Continued.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	1							1		
Canadian, French	2			1						1
Canadian, Other	7	1	1	1			1		1	2
Chinese	2			2						
English	5						1		2	2
German	2								1	1
Hebrew, German	1							1		
Hebrew, Russian	9							1	7	1
Italian (not specified)	2									2
Negro	1						1			
Russian	2									2
Scotch	2								2	
Total	36	1	1	4			3	3	13	11

NEW YORK LAW SCHOOL, NEW YORK, N. Y.

MALE.

Armenian	1						1			
Canadian, French	1						1			
Canadian, Other	9						1	4	1	3
English	2							1	1	
German	14	1				1	1	1	7	3
Greek	1							1		
Hebrew, Polish	2							1	1	
Hebrew, Roumanian	4						2	1	1	
Hebrew, Russian	47			3		1	3	8	26	6
Hebrew, Other	16						3	3	5	5
Irish	1								1	
Italian (not specified)	9					1	2	4	2	
Magyar	3							1	2	
Polish	2						1	1		
Roumanian	1						1			
Russian	1									1
Scotch	1									1
Not reported	1									1
Total	116	1		3		3	16	26	47	20

NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK, N. Y.

MALE.

English	1							1		
French	1			1						
German	2								2	
Hebrew, Polish	1					1				
Hebrew, Roumanian	1								1	
Hebrew, Russian	14						5	1	7	1
Hebrew, Other	8		1		1		2	3	1	
Italian (not specified)	1							1		
Total	29		1	1	1	1	7	6	11	1

TABLE 2.—*Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student*—Continued.

LAW—Continued.

NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, CHICAGO, ILL.

MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
German	1									1
Hebrew, Russian	3							1	2	
Magyar	1				1					
Polish	1						1			
Total	6				1		1	1	2	1

ST. PAUL COLLEGE OF LAW, ST. PAUL, MINN.

MALE.

Canadian (other than French)	1								1	
Danish	2							2		
English	1									1
German	1									1
Irish	1									1
Swedish	2									2
Total	8							2	1	5

TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

MALE.

French	1							1		

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY, CAL.

MALE.

German	2								2	

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL.

MALE.

Canadian (other than French)	3						1		1	1
English	1					1				
Hebrew, Russian	2							2		
Scotch	1								1	
Swedish	1									1
Total	8					1	1	2	2	2

TABLE 2.—*Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student*—Continued.

LAW—Continued.

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian (other than French)	2								1	1
German	2								1	1
Hebrew, Roumanian	2									2
Hebrew, Russian	1								1	
Irish	1									1
Japanese	1						1			
Norwegian	3								1	2
Scotch	1									1
Swedish	5						1		1	3
Total	18						2		5	11

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

MALE.

Chinese	2		1				1			
Cuban	1					1				
French	1									1
German	1								1	
Hebrew, German	1								1	
Hebrew, Polish	1									1
Hebrew, Roumanian	2		1				1			
Hebrew, Russian	18						1	2	10	5
Irish	1							1		
Magyar	1								1	
Polish	1					1				
Porto Rican	2				1		1			
Spanish-American	2		1	1						
Total	34		3	1	1	2	4	3	13	7

UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURG, PITTSBURG, PA.

MALE.

German	2								2	
Hebrew, Russian	2								1	1
Scotch	1									1
Total	5								3	2

WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

MALE.

English	1									1
Hebrew, Roumanian	1						1			
Hebrew, Russian	1								1	
Hebrew, Other	5								5	
Total	8						1		6	1

TABLE 2.—*Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student*—Continued.

POSTGRADUATE.

BROWN UNIVERSITY, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Hebrew, Russian	1								1	
Roumanian	1						1			
Total	2						1		1	

FEMALE.

French	1						1			

CLARK UNIVERSITY, WORCESTER, MASS.

MALE.

Canadian (other than French)	4	1		1				1	1	
German	1									1
Japanese	4		1			2	1			
Total	9	1	1	1		2	1	1	1	1

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK, N. Y.

MALE.

Armenian	1						1			
Canadian (other than French)	6		1		1		2	1		1
Chinese	3			2		1				
Danish	1								1	
Dutch	2							1		1
English	10	1			1		3	1	1	3
French	5				1		3			1
German	14	2	1				1	2	1	7
Hebrew, Polish	1							1		
Hebrew, Roumanian	2								1	1
Hebrew, Russian	28			1		1	4	4	12	6
Hebrew, Other	8				1		4			3
Hindu	1				1					
Irish	3									3
Italian (not specified)	2	1						1		
Japanese	13	1	4		3		3	2		
Welsh	1				1					
Total	101	5	6	3	9	2	21	13	16	26

FEMALE.

Canadian (other than French)	6		1		1			1		3
English	2	1							1	
French	3							1	1	1
German	4				1			1		2
Hebrew, Russian	3			1				1	1	
Hebrew, Other	2					2				
Irish	2			1			1			
Russian	2				1					1
Scotch	3	2					1			
Total	27	3	1	2	3	2	2	4	3	7

TABLE 2.—*Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student*—Continued.

POSTGRADUATE—Continued.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian (other than French)	18	2		5	1	1	2	5		2
Chinese	4	1		3						
Cuban	1						1			
Danish	1								1	
Dutch	1					1				
English	5	1	1				1		2	
French	5	3					1	1		
German	4	3		1						
Hebrew, Russian	4					2			1	1
Hindu	2	1		1						
Irish	3	1					1			1
Japanese	3			2	1					
Portuguese	1						1			
Scotch	1			1						
Spanish-American	1			1						
Swedish	1							1		
Total	55	12	1	14	2	4	7	7	4	4

JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY, BALTIMORE, MD.

MALE.

Canadian (other than French)	1			1						
English	2						1		1	
French	1							1		
Hebrew, Roumanian	1					1				
Hebrew, Russian	1								1	
Spanish	1					1				
Total	7			1		2	1	1	2	

FEMALE.

German	1						1			

NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, EVANSTON, ILL.

MALE.

Canadian (other than French)	1							1		
Swedish	1									1
Total	2							1		1

FEMALE.

English	1								1	

TABLE 2.—*Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student*—Continued.

POSTGRADUATE—Continued.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY, CAL.

MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Chinese	1									1
Danish	1								1	
Dutch	1						1			
English	3					1			1	1
German	3			1						2
Total	9			1		1	1		2	4

FEMALE

Irish	1						1			
Norwegian	1						1			
Total	2						2			

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL.

MALE.

Canadian (other than French)	6	1	1	1					1	2
Chinese	2					1		1		
English	1	1								
Filipino	1	1								
German	3		1				1		1	
Hebrew, German	1							1		
Italian (not specified)	2							2		
Lithuanian	1				1					
Scotch	2		1				1			
Swedish	1									1
Total	20	3	3	1	1	1	2	4	2	3

FEMALE.

English	1									1
German	1			1						
Hebrew, German	1									1
Hebrew, Russian	1								1	
Irish	1									1
Norwegian	2									2
Scotch	1									1
Swedish	1								1	
Total	9			1					2	6

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

MALE.

Canadian (other than French)	1									1

TABLE 2.—*Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student*—Continued.

POSTGRADUATE—Continued.

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	1				1					
German	2					1			1	
Hebrew, German	1									1
Hebrew, Russian	2								1	1
Japanese	4	2	1				1			
Polish	1			1						
Scotch	2								1	1
Spanish-American	1								1	
Total	14	2	1	1	1	1	1		4	3

FEMALE.

German	1									1
Hebrew, Russian	2	1					1			
Russian	2		2							
Total	5	1	2				1			1

WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

FEMALE.

Canadian (other than French)	3				1			1	1	
English	3			1					1	1
German	1									1
Hebrew, German	2					1			1	
Scotch	1								1	
Total	10			1	1	1		1	4	2

PHARMACY.

BROOKLYN COLLEGE OF PHARMACY, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

MALE.

German	5				1	1	1	1	1	
Hebrew, Russian	99		2	21	14	24	24	9	4	1
Hebrew, Other	7					1	4	1	1	
Italian (not specified)	10		1	1	1	1	4	1	1	
Roumanian	2			1	1					
Russian	5		1	1			2		1	
Scotch	1			1						
Total	129		4	25	17	27	35	12	8	1

FEMALE.

Hebrew, Russian	3						1		2	

TABLE 2.—*Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student*—Continued.

PHARMACY—Continued.

CLEVELAND SCHOOL OF PHARMACY, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
German	1		1							
Polish	1			1						
Total	2		1	1						

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK, N. Y.

MALE.

Bohemian	1								1	
German	5	1	1		1		1		1	
Hebrew, Roumanian	1						1			
Hebrew, Russian	35			4	4	5	7	4	11	
Hebrew, Other	3		1						1	1
Irish	1		1							
Italian (not specified)	15	1	1	1	1	2	5	2	2	
Norwegian	1						1			
Spanish	1			1						
Spanish-American	1		1							
Syrian	1			1						
Total	65	2	5	7	6	7	15	6	16	1

FEMALE.

Italian (not specified)	1	1								
Spanish	1							1		
Total	2	1						1		

MASSACHUSETTS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY, BOSTON, MASS.

MALE.

Armenian	2						1	1		
Canadian, French	2							1	1	
Canadian, Other	6			2		1	1	2		
Egyptian	1				1					
English	1						1			
German	2						1		1	
Hebrew, Russian	2							1	1	
Italian (not specified)	3			1			2			
Portuguese	1						1			
Russian	4		1	1	1			1		
Total	24		1	4	2	1	7	6	3	

FEMALE.

Italian (not specified)	1							1		

TABLE 2.—*Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student*—Continued.

PHARMACY—Continued.

NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, CHICAGO, ILL.

MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian (other than French)	1			1						
Filipino	1					1				
Greek	1						1			
Hebrew, Russian	1							1		
Italian (not specified)	2				1		1			
Norwegian	1									1
Polish	1					1				
Russian	1							1		
Swedish	1								1	
Total	10			1	1	2	2	2	1	1

PITTSBURG COLLEGE OF PHARMACY, PITTSBURG, PA.

MALE.

English	1					1				
German	3							1	2	
Hebrew, Russian	8				1	1	2	1	3	
Italian (not specified)	3						1		2	
Slovak	3						2		1	
Swedish									1	
Total	19				1	2	5	2	9	

TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

MALE.

Hebrew, Roumanian	1									1
Hebrew, Russian	6		1	1	1	1		1	1	
Hebrew, Other	1							1		
Italian (not specified)	1			1						
Swedish	1								1	
Total	10		1	2	1	1		2	2	1

UNIVERSITY OF BUFFALO, BUFFALO, N. Y.

MALE.

Canadian (other than French)	1			1						
German	1								1	
Hebrew, Russian	4				1	1		1	1	
Italian (not specified)	2							1	1	
Persian	1						1			
Polish	1								1	
Total	10			1	1	1	1	2	4	

FEMALE.

German	1							1		

TABLE 2.—*Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student*—Continued.

PHARMACY—Continued.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY, CAL.

MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Chinese	1							1		
Hebrew, Russian	1			1						
Roumanian	1						1			
Total	3			1			1	1		

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS, CHICAGO, ILL.

MALE.

Bohemian	1								1	
Canadian (other than French)	2			1			1			
German	4				1					3
Hebrew, Russian	2		1						1	
Italian (not specified)	4			1			2	1		
Polish	2								2	
Swedish	1									1
Total	16		1	2	1		3	1	4	4

FEMALE.

Polish	1							1		

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN

MALE.

Hebrew, Russian	2				1				1	

THEOLOGY.

BOSTON UNIVERSITY, BOSTON, MASS.

MALE.

Armenian	1				1					
Canadian (other than French)	1									1
English	1									1
Greek	1			1						
Swedish	1									1
Total	5			1	1					3

CONCORDIA SEMINARY, ST. LOUIS, MO.

MALE.

German	22	1	3	1	1	1	4		8	3
Russian	1							1		
Total	23	1	3	1	1	1	4	1	8	3

TABLE 2.—*Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student*—Continued.

THEOLOGY—Continued.

EDEN COLLEGE, ST. LOUIS, MO.

MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian	2			1		1				
German	18	1	7	2			6		2	
Total	20	1	7	3		1	6		2	

GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, NEW YORK, N. Y.

MALE.

Canadian, (other than French)	4		1		1		1			1
English	4						3		1	
Irish	1							1		
Italian (not specified)	1									1
Japanese	1	1								
Negro	3			1	1		1			
Porto Rican	1			1						
Spanish	1						1			
Welsh	1									1
Total	17	1	1	2	2		6	1	1	3

HARVARD UNIVERSITY, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

MALE.

Canadian (other than French)	1								1	
English	2						1	1		
German	1	1								
Japanese	1						1			
Negro	1						1			
Scotch	1						1			
Total	7	1					4	1	1	

KENRICK SEMINARY, ST. LOUIS, MO.

MALE.

Dutch	4	1		1	1	1				
French	2		1	1						
German	1			1						
Irish	13	1	1	4	1	1	2	1		2
Lithuanian	1				1					
Total	21	2	2	7	3	2	2	1		2

TABLE 2.—*Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student*—Continued.

THEOLOGY—Continued.

LANE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, CINCINNATI, OHIO.

MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Irish	1		1							
Scotch	1		1							
Total	2		2							

ST. MARY'S SEMINARY, BALTIMORE, MD.

MALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	1			1						
Canadian, French	2	1								1
Croatian	1				1					
French	1			1						
German	3		1					1		1
Irish	16	3	1		2	1	4	2	3	
Italian (not specified)	1		1							
Polish	7		1		2	1	2		1	
Slovak	2		1				1			
Total	34	4	5	2	5	2	7	3	4	2

ST. MARY'S THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

MALE.

Lithuanian	1									1

TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

MALE.

Irish	1									1

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY OF EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH, CHICAGO, ILL.

MALE.

Danish	1							1		
English	1	1								
German	2									2
Hebrew, Russian	1						1			
Norwegian	3								1	2
Swedish	6		1		1	1	1		1	1
Total	14	1	1		1	1	2	1	2	5

TABLE 2.—*Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student*—Continued.

THEOLOGY—Continued.

TUFTS COLLEGE, MEDFORD, MASS.

MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Dutch	1									1

UNITED NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN SEMINARY, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

MALE.

French	1						1			
Norwegian	29		6		2	2	4	5	5	5
Swedish	1		1							
Total	31		7		2	2	5	5	5	5

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL.

MALE.

Armenian	1		1							
Canadian (other than French)	3	1							1	1
English	6		1		1		1	1		2
German	2			1					1	
Irish	3			1	1				1	
Japanese	1		1							
Norwegian	1								1	
Scotch	2									2
Swedish	1									1
Total	20	1	3	2	2		1	1	4	6

WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, CHICAGO, ILL.

MALE.

English	2		1			1				
Japanese	1	1								
Total	3	1	1			1				

DENTISTRY.

BALTIMORE MEDICAL COLLEGE, BALTIMORE, MD.

MALE.

Canadian, French	1								1	
Greek	1				1					
Hebrew, Roumanian	2						1			1
Hebrew, Russian	6						3	1	1	1
Not reported	1									1
Total	11				1		4	1	2	3

TABLE 2.—*Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student*—Continued.

DENTISTRY—Continued.

CINCINNATI COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGERY, CINCINNATI, OHIO.

MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
German	1	1								

DETROIT COLLEGE OF MEDICINE, DETROIT, MICH.

MALE.

Canadian (other than French)	8	1		1	4	1				1
Danish	1									1
Dutch	1						1			
English	1								1	
German	2	1								1
Irish	1						1			
Scotch	3		1	2						
Welsh	1						1			
Not reported	1						1			
Total	19	2	1	3	4	1	4		1	3

HARVARD UNIVERSITY, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

MALE.

Canadian (other than French)	1			1						
English	1									1
German	1	1								
Greek	1		1							
Hebrew, Russian	5				1			2	2	
Irish	1		1							
Russian	2	1							1	
Spanish-American	1		1							
Total	73	2	3	1	1			2	3	1

NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, CHICAGO, ILL.

MALE.

Canadian (other than French)	3	2		1						
English	5			2	2	1				
Greek	1				1					
Hebrew, Russian	2					1			1	
Irish	3		2	1						
Norwegian	1							1		
Russian	1					1				
Swedish	1						1			
Total	17	2	2	4	3	3	1	1	1	

FEMALE.

German	1					1				
Not reported	1			1						
Total	2			1		1				

TABLE 2.—*Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student*—Continued.

DENTISTRY—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGERY, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

MALE.

Race of student	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
English	1				1					
German	1	1								
Hebrew, Russian	10						2		2	6
Hebrew, Other	3						2	1		
Russian	1						1			
Scotch	1			1						
Not reported	4						3	1		
Total	21	1		1	1		8	2	2	6

FEMALE.

Greek	1		1							

ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY, ST. LOUIS, MO.

MALE.

Bulgarian	1						1			
Mexican	1				1					
Total	2				1		1			

TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

MALE.

Canadian (other than French)	2			2						
English	2		1	1						
French	2							1		1
German	3	1					1		1	
Hebrew, Russian	1						1			
Hebrew, Other	1						1			
Irish	1								1	
Magyar	1									1
Porto Rican	1		1							
Total	14	1	2	3			3	1	2	2

TABLE 2.—*Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student*—Continued.

DENTISTRY—Continued.

UNIVERSITY OF BUFFALO, BUFFALO, N. Y.

MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian (other than French)	2							2		
German	1				1					
Hebrew, Russian	1	1								
Total	4	1			1			2		

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY, CAL.

MALE.

English	1			1						
Japanese	1			1						
Mexican	1								1	
Total	3			2					1	

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

MALE.

Canadian (other than French)	1									1
German	1								1	
Hebrew, Roumanian	3							1	2	
Norwegian	2							1		1
Swedish	1								1	
Total	8							2	4	2

WISCONSIN COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

MALE.

Hebrew, Russian	1								1	
Not reported	1								1	
Total	5								2	

TABLE 2.—*Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student*—Continued.

VETERINARY.

M'KILLIP'S VETERINARY COLLEGE, CHICAGO, ILL.

MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian (other than French)	6	2		1			2			1
Cuban	1						1			
Danish	1								1	
Dutch	4							1	1	2
English	6						1	1	1	3
French	1								1	
German	5						1		2	2
Irish	5						1		3	1
Norwegian	1									1
Scotch	2						1			1
Total	32	2		1			7	2	9	11

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

MALE.

Canadian (other than French)	2		1	1						
English	1									1
German	3						1			2
Hebrew, Roumanian	1						1			
Hebrew, Russian	3						1	1		1
Irish	1				1					1
Porto Rican	1				1					
Spanish	1		1							
Spanish-American	2		1	1						
Total	15		3	2	1		3	1		5

O